

# **2014 Journal**

**of the Arkansas Annual Conference**

**Arkansas Conference**

Copyright © 2014 Arkansas Conference  
All rights reserved.

ISBN: 1500867136  
ISBN 13: 9781500867133

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

I.	CONFERENCE HISTORY . . . . .	1
II.	MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS . . . . .	3
III.	APPOINTMENTS 2014-15 . . . . .	5
IV.	CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY . . . . .	33
V.	DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS . . . . .	165
VI.	LAY MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE . . . . .	167
VII.	DAILY PROCEEDINGS . . . . .	195
VIII.	RESOLUTIONS AND LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS . . . . .	223
IX.	BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE . . . . .	237
X.	STRUCTURE, STANDING RULES AND POLICIES . . . . .	299
XI.	ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES . . . . .	361
XII.	AGENCY REPORTS . . . . .	435
XIII.	MEMORIALS . . . . .	609
XIV.	OUR BELOVED DEAD . . . . .	645
XV.	STATISTICIAN'S REPORT . . . . .	649
XVI.	INDEX . . . . .	737



The Journal of the  
12<sup>th</sup> Session of the Arkansas Conference  
Methodism's 178<sup>th</sup> Session in Arkansas

**The Arkansas Annual Conference  
of  
The United Methodist Church**

held in Rogers, Arkansas

John Q. Hammons Convention Center  
Rogers, Arkansas

June 19-22, 2014

**BISHOP GARY E. MUELLER**  
**Presiding**

Conference Secretary  
Rev. Dr. Jeffery Hampton

Journal Editor  
Rev. Martha Taylor



**Cabinet**

*Front row from left: Susan Ledbetter, Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Mackey Yoken*

*Back row from left: Bud Reeves, Mike Morey, Richard Lancaster, Mark Norman*

*Not Pictured: Dede Roberts*



**Bishop Gary E. Mueller**

*Bishop, Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church*



**Elders and Deacons in Full Connection**

*Front row from left: Michael Blanchard, Garry Teeter, David Ruehr*

*Back row from left: Katie Pearce, Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Donna Hendricks, Martha Taylor*



**Commissioned**

*Front row from left: Kathleen McMurry, Blake Langston, Bill Caro, Michelle Whitfield  
Back row from left: Dane Womack, Bill Sardin, Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Clark Atkins, Todd Vreck*



---

# I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

---

During the past 200 years, the Methodist churches of Arkansas have been served by six different Annual Conferences: Arkansas, Little Rock, North Arkansas, Southwest, Ouachita, and White River.

From 1815 to 1835, the Arkansas Territory was served by pastors appointed by the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Bishop Joshua Soule presided in 1833 at the first annual conference that met in Arkansas Territory, Spring River.

In 1836 the “Arkansas Conference” of the Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in Batesville with Bishop Thomas Asbury Morris traveling on horseback to attend. The Conference also included the upper two-thirds of Louisiana and the Indian Territory. The Conference then had six districts.

The years leading up to and following Civil War, were tumultuous for the church in Arkansas, primarily over issues related to slavery. In 1844, Southern Methodists sent elected delegates to help develop a “Plan of Separation” from the Methodist Episcopal Church and in 1845 the Methodist Episcopal Church South did indeed split from the mother church.

In 1865 the Negro Methodist Episcopal Church was formed along with the Freedmen’s Aid Society, a mission to assist newly freed slaves, and in 1868 the African Methodist Episcopal Church was organized.

From 1854-70 Arkansas United Methodists were divided into two conferences. The Ouachita or “Wichita” Conference in the south became the second conference authorized by the Methodist Episcopal Church. It later became the Little Rock Conference. The other conference remained the Arkansas Conference.

A third conference, the White River Conference, was organized in 1870 in the northeast part of the state. This third conference continued until 1914 when it merged with the Arkansas Conference to form the North Arkansas Conference.

In 1879 many of the African-American congregations chose to join the conference of the Methodist Episcopal (North) Church within Arkansas. In 1929 the name changed to Southwest Conference and in 1972 the Southwest Conference merged with the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conference.

The Little Rock Conference and North Arkansas Conference merged in 2003 to form the Arkansas Conference. A reduction of districts from 12 to nine also occurred at the same time. The districts were once again reduced in 2012 from nine to five.

## II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

---

The service records which have historically been printed in the *Journal* were - as noted each year - not the "official service records" from which clergy pension information is drawn. Those official records are kept by the General Board of Pensions.

In 2014-15, the district administrators, conference secretary and conference statistician have been tasked with updating the service record information for the pastors in each district to provide a more accurate picture of each pastor's service years. The updated service records will be printed in the 2015 *Journal*.

Please contact Chief Benefits Officer Mona Williams at (501) 324-8000 with questions about pension eligible service years.



---

### III. APPOINTMENTS 2014-15

---

DM	Diaconal Minister	OF	Full member, other denomination
DR	Retired Diaconal Minister	OR	Retired member, other annual conference
AF	Affiliate member	RD	Retired Deacon
AM	Associate member	RE	Retired Elder
PD	Provisional Deacon	RA	Retired Associate Member
FD	Deacon, full connection	RP	Retired Provisional Member
FE	Elder, full connection	RL	Retired Local Pastor
PE	Provisional Elder	FL	Full-time Local Pastor
OA	Associate Member, other Annual Conference	PL	Part-time Local Pastor
OD	Deacon, other Annual Conference	LM	Certified Lay Minister
OE	Elder, other Annual Conference or other Methodist denomination	SP	Student Local Pastor
OP	Provisional member, other Annual Conference	SY	Other Supplies (used by GCFA for assigned pastors; not a Disciplinary code)

## CENTRAL DISTRICT

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
<b>District Superintendent</b>	Richard Lancaster	(1)	FE
<b>Adona</b>	Bob Musser	(2)	SY
<b>Amboy</b>	Roger Armstrong	(4)	RE
<b>Argenta</b>	James W. Choate	(7)	FE
<b>Asbury - Little Rock</b>	Mary Hilliard	(3)	FE
Associates	Charles H Green	(2)	PE
	David M. Moore	(20)	PL
<b>Benton First</b>	Robert David Jones	(5)	FE
Associate	Daniel Thueson	(2)	PE
Deacon	Garry Dean Teeter	(9)	FD
<b>Bethel – Jacksonville</b>	Gerald Collins	(1)	RE
<b>Bethlehem – Lonoke</b>	Carolyn Staley	(1)	SY
<b>Bryant First</b>	Hammett Nichols Evans	(4)	FE
Deacon	Peter Weber	(4)	PD
<b>Cabot</b>	Darrell Coats	(1)	OE
Associate	Andrew C Kjorlaug	(2)	PE
<b>Canvascommunity</b>	Carter Ferguson	(3)	FE
Associate	Edward Paul Atkins	(2)	PD
<b>Carlisle First</b>	Kirk Doering	(2)	FE
<b>Centerville</b>	Lana Gartner	(7)	PL
<b>Cleveland/Overcup</b>	Mitch Burgess	(3)	SY
<b>Concord – Lonoke</b>	Larry D. Hughes	(3)	AM
<b>Congo</b>	Polly Burton	(11)	SY
<b>Conway First</b>	Michael Roberts	(3)	FE
Associate	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne	(5)	FE
<b>Des Arc First</b>	Charles Dee Harper	(3)	FE
<b>Ebenezer - Conway</b>	Luther Glenn Williams	(5)	PL
<b>England</b>	LaNita Anne Daniels	(3)	PL
<b>Faith - Little Rock</b>	Harriett Akins-Banman	(4)	FE
Deacon	Martha S. Taylor	(2)	FD
<b>Gardner Memorial</b>	Richard S. Mitchell	(7)	FE

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
<b>Grace – Conway</b>	John Mark McDonald	(1)	FE
Associate	Kathleen L McMurray	(1)	PE
<b>Grace-East End</b>	George Thomas Jones	(3)	FL
<b>Graham Chapel/Oakland</b>	Tammy Garrison	(2)	FE
<b>Greenbrier First</b>	Kevin Lyon	(4)	FE
Associate	Donna Bennett	(7)	RL
<b>Hamilton/Humnoke</b>	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr.	(1)	PL
<b>Hazen/DeValls Bluff</b>	Carolyn Doering	(5)	FE
<b>Hebron - Carlisle</b>	Roger Crouch	(11)	SY
<b>Henderson</b>	Michael Darryl Utley	(1)	PE
<b>Hickory Plains</b>	Deborah D. Harrison	(20)	SY
<b>Highland Valley</b>	Wade Shownes	(4)	FE
Associate	Katherine G Pearce	(1)	FE
<b>Hope Korean</b>	Isaac Choh	(2)	OD
<b>Hunter - Little Rock</b>	Soniyah Blue-Key	(1)	PE
<b>Jacksonville First</b>	Scott Jackson Shafer	(1)	FE
Associate	Bradley Keith Moore	(4)	PL
<b>Keo</b>	Chanda Adams	(4)	PL
<b>Lakewood</b>	William Conway	(1)	FE
Associate	Carol Jean Grace	(2)	PL
Deacon	Cynthia Shaw Henry	(7)	FD
<b>Levy</b>	Jimmy J. Mosby	(1)	FE
<b>Little Rock First</b>	William Christopher Cooper	(3)	FE
Associate	Donna Hankins-Hull	(3)	OE
<b>Lonoke First</b>	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	(2)	FE
<b>Mabelvale</b>	Robert K. Marble	(11)	RE
<b>Marks Chapel</b>	Clyde Hughley	(3)	PL
<b>Maumelle First</b>	Beth Ann Waldrup	(1)	FE
Associates	Zeke Allen	(7)	PE
	Patrick O. Henry	(2)	FD
<b>Mayflower</b>	Richard Wilkins	(5)	PL

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
McCabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	(4)	PL
Morrilton First	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	(4)	FE
Mount Carmel - Benton	Roger E. Glover	(1)	RE
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Carey Chrisco	(1)	PL
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary N Jones	(7)	SY
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robbin Dale Haley	(2)	PL
Naylor	Luke Parker	(3)	PL
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	(15)	RL
New Zion/Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	(4)	RA
North Little Rock First	Davis E. Thompson	(5)	FE
Associates	James W. Choate	(8)	FE
	Brent Higdem	(4)	PL
Deacon	Donna Hendricks	(3)	FD
North Pulaski	Carol S. Goddard	(7)	RE
Oak Forest	Michael Blanchard	(1)	FE
Old Austin	Von Dell Mooney	(4)	RE
Parkview/New Hope - Benton	Walter J Garrett	(2)	FL
Perryville	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	(3)	FL
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Vince Crawford	(11)	PL
Plumerville	Keith Duane Coker	(4)	PL
Primrose	Melvin Moss	(1)	AM
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skarda	(5)	FE
	Jay Clark	(2)	FL
	Jeffery Bernard Hampton	(16)	FE
	Jacob Steven Lynn	(2)	PE
	Belinda Price	(2)	FE
Deacons	Lynn W. Lindsey	(14)	RD
	James Scott Moore	(6)	FD
Quapaw Quarter	Thompson Murray	(6)	FE
Associate	Elizabeth Anne Holcomb	(7)	PL

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
<b>Saint Andrew - Little Rock</b>	Charlie E McAdoo	(1)	RE
Associate	Jenni L. Duncan	(2)	FD
<b>Saint James - Little Rock</b>	Siegfried Johnson	(4)	FE
Associates	Blake Russell Bradford	(4)	FE
	Claire M Caldwell	(1)	FE
	Gregory Schick	(11)	FL
<b>Saint James - Lonoke</b>	David Scruggs	(21)	PL
<b>Saint Luke Geyer Springs</b>	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	(2)	PL
<b>Saint Paul - Little Rock</b>	Russell D. Breshears	(1)	FE
<b>Saint Paul - Maumelle</b>	Nathaniel Thomas Grady, Sr.	(3)	OR
<b>Salem - Conway</b>	William Todd Vick	(1)	PE
<b>Salem Benton</b>	Carlton N. Cross	(4)	FE
Associate	Judy Baker	(2)	PL
<b>Sardis</b>	Stephen P. Dickinson	(3)	FE
<b>Southbend</b>	Garren Earle Hagemeyer	(15)	RL
<b>Springfield/Mallettown</b>	Austin W Coleman	(6)	PL
<b>Sweet Home</b>	Danny Simpson	(1)	SY
<b>Sylvan Hills</b>	Brittany Stanton Richardson Watson	(2)	FE
<b>The Journey/Mount Tabor - Cabot</b>	Jeffery Trent Warrick	(2)	FE
Deaconess	Colleen Caldwell	(4)	LY
<b>Theresa Hoover</b>	Felton Edwin May	(1)	BI
<b>Traskwood</b>	TBS		
<b>Trinity - Little Rock</b>	Betsy Singleton Snyder	(4)	FE
<b>Trinity - North Little Rock</b>	Gerald Meeks	(9)	RE
<b>Vilonia</b>	Nathan Kilbourne	(2)	FE
<b>Ward/Sixteenth Section</b>	TBS		
<b>Wesley - Conway</b>	David E. Baker	(3)	FE
<b>Wesley Chapel - Little Rock Duncan</b>	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	(6)	FE
<b>Western Hills</b>	Sylvia Nasic	(8)	RA

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
White Memorial	TBS		
Winfield	David D. Hoffman	(3)	FE
Wye Mountain	Richard Gifford	(1)	PL

**EXTENSION MINISTRIES (344.1.D)**

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
Horizons Stewardship Company	James Clifton Christopher	(19)	FE

**APPOINTED IN OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES (331.8, 346.1)**

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
Central Texas	Lawson Leonard Delony	(7)	FE
New Mexico	Robert Hunt	(7)	FE
Oklahoma	James H. Lenderman	(7)	FE
Tennessee	Jessica Waddell Teegarden	(2)	PD

**DEACON APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH (331.1A)**

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
Baptist Health Schools Of Little Rock	Melissa Thomas	(3)	FD
Central High School	Adam Kirby	(13)	FD
Daily Bread Counseling - Bryant AR	Garry Dean Teeter	(5)	FD
Seis Puentes Hispanic Outreach Center	Jenni L. Duncan	(3)	FD

**DEACON APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH (331.1B)**

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
Arkansas Conference	Martha S. Taylor	(3)	FD
Methodist Family Health	James Scott Moore	(7)	FD

---

**DIACONAL MINISTRY (413.3)**


---

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Diaconal Ministry - Central</b>	David W Clemmons	(12)	DM
	David L. French	(16)	DM
	David Glaze	(13)	DM
	Jim Walsmith	(20)	DM
	John C. Yarrington	(13)	DM

**Extension Ministries (344.1A, C)**


---

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Arkansas Conference</b>	George Mackey Yokem	(2)	FE
<b>Center For Clergy And Laity Excellence In Leadership</b>	Mary Candace Barron	(2)	FE
<b>Center For Clergy And Laity Excellence In Leadership</b>	Deidre Jo Roberts	(1)	FE
<b>Hendrix College</b>	J. Wayne Clark	(19)	FE
	Judith J. Whitney	(10)	FE
<b>Justice For Our Neighbors</b>	Stephen Jean Copley	(8)	FE
<b>Ministries For Mission Field Engagement</b>	Maxine Allen	(1)	FE
<b>Ohio Wesleyan University</b>	Rockwell F Jones	(7)	FE
<b>Perkins School Of Theology</b>	Rebekah Linn Miles	(17)	FE
<b>Philander Smith College Chaplain</b>	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	(9)	FE
<b>University Of Mount Union</b>	Martha D. CashBurless	(24)	FE
<b>Vanderbilt University</b>	Heath R Bradley	(2)	FE
<b>Wesley Foundation - UALR</b>	Jana Dawn Green	(1)	PE
<b>Wesley Foundation - UCA</b>	Lloyd Blake Langston	(1)	PE

**EXTENSION MINISTRIES (344.1B.C)**


---

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Arkansas Hospice</b>	Helen J. Burton	(6)	FE
<b>General Board of Discipleship</b>	Robert "Bob" O. Crossman	(1)	RE

---

<b>Texas Department of Corrections</b>	Catherine Estes	(7)	FE
<b>US Army Reserve</b>	Leonard Higgins	(10)	FE

---

**HONORABLE LOCATION (359.1)**

---

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Honorable Location - Central</b>	William S Briant, Jr.	(12)	HL
	Marcia Crossman	(22)	HL
	Susan Elizabeth Gladin	(21)	HL
	Jon Mac Taylor	(6)	HL

---

**LEAVE OF ABSENCE (354)**

---

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Family Leave</b>	Regina Holtman Gideon	(3)	FE
	Andrea E Allen	(1)	FE
<b>Incapacity Leave</b>	Marcia Dodd	(6)	FE
	Leslee Lynn Phillips	(12)	FE
	Lewis See	(12)	FE
	William N. Steele	(4)	FE
	Mary Jane Cole	(1)	FD
<b>Personal Leave</b>	David Ray Hawkins	(1)	FE

## NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
<b>District Superintendent</b>	Susan Ledbetter	(2)	FE
<b>Antioch/Harmony</b>	Jim Foster Gilliam	(5)	PL
<b>Ash Flat/Evening Shade</b>	Larry Morris	(26)	RL
<b>Augusta/Bald Knob/Tupelo</b>	Bonda Deere Moyer	(1)	FE
<b>Batesville First</b>	Justin Ledbetter	(2)	FE
<b>Bay</b>	Donald Lewert	(2)	FE
<b>Beebe</b>	Russell Edward Hull	(5)	FE
<b>Beech Grove</b>	Robert Hager	(1)	RE
<b>Bethesda/Campground</b>	Carl Hudson	(3)	SY
<b>Black Rock/Lynn/Powhatan</b>	Jim West	(3)	RE
<b>Blytheville First</b>	N. Robin Moore	(3)	FE
<b>Bono</b>	Thomas Dellinger	(3)	PL
<b>Bradford/Pleasant Plains</b>	William P. Mills	(7)	PL
<b>Brookland/Union Grove</b>	Joseph D Kaiser	(1)	FL
<b>Calico Rock/Spring Creek</b>	William J Sardin	(2)	PE
<b>Campground</b>	George Edward Harris	(14)	PL
<b>Cave City/Bear Creek</b>	Richard P Rogers	(1)	FL
<b>Cedar Grove - Floral</b>	Nikki Suzanne Pierce	(3)	PL
<b>Central Avenue - Batesville</b>	Paul E Seay, Sr.	(6)	AM
<b>Cherokee Village</b>	Angela Gage	(2)	FE
Associate	Jimmy W. Anderson	(9)	RE
<b>Christ Way - 2nd Campus 1st Jonesboro</b>	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr.	(1)	FE
<b>Clinton</b>	George Edwin Odell	(3)	FE
<b>Concord/Jamestown</b>	Steve Long	(1)	PL
<b>Corinth/Powell's Chapel</b>	TBS	( )	
<b>Cornerstone - Jonesboro</b>	Chris Hemund	(3)	FE
Associate	Mark Cloninger	(2)	PE
<b>Cornerstone -Pleasant Plains/Cushman</b>	James D Wheeler	(1)	PL
<b>Corning</b>	Pauleen Ann Ferris	(4)	FE

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
Damascus	Vaughn Marsden	(3)	RE
Dell	Marilyn Webb	(3)	RE
Desha	Tonya Hancock Russell	(1)	SY
Eli Lindsey/ Friendship - Ravenden	John Stoll	(34)	PL
Fairfield Bay	Paul Strang	(5)	FE
Fairview - Mountain Home	Thomas Yoder	(2)	OR
Farm Hill	Kevin Barron	(3)	OF
Fisher Street	Paul L Horner	(1)	PL
Forrest Chapel - Brockwell	Loye Vern Mason	(20)	RL
Garner	James H. Turner	(1)	SY
Griffin Memorial	Jason Sutfin	(3)	FE
Griffithville/Dogwood	Gilliam Sills	(1)	RL
Gum Springs - Searcy	Jim Bradberry	(14)	SY
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	(1)	SY
Harrisburg	Gary Clark Atkins, Jr.	(1)	PE
Hazel Edwards Memorial/ Oil Trough	Clayton Bulice	(1)	FE
Heber Springs	Thomas Toombs	(6)	FE
	Kathy N DeBusk	(10)	PL
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	(10)	PL
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	(2)	RL
Hoxie	Garry E. Wiles	(1)	AM
Hunter	TBS		
Imboden/Smithville	Nancy M. Rainwater	(1)	RA
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles, II	(9)	FE
Associates	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr.	(1)	FE
	Patty Sue Soward	(9)	AM
Judsonia/Kensett	James Robert Wilson	(4)	RE
Leachville/Caraway	Douglas Criss	(6)	FE
Mammoth Spring/Camp	John Franklin Michael	(2)	PL

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Manila Community</b>	Jerry Pentecost	(7)	FL
<b>Marked Tree Joiner</b>	Robert Daniel Partlow	(1)	FE
<b>Marmaduke/Christ United</b>	Billy Vanderbilt	(1)	SY
Deacon	Sarah Mullins	(1)	FD
<b>Mars Hill</b>	Milburn Teasley	(4)	SY
<b>Maynard</b>	Alma Rita Hastings	(3)	PL
<b>McCrary /otton Plant</b>	Carla Ray Thompson	(3)	FL
<b>McRae/Mount Pisgah</b>	Donna Harvey	(1)	OF
<b>Melbourne/Guion</b>	William Grothe	(1)	RL
<b>Monette/Lake City</b>	Jerry W. Reed	(8)	RL
<b>Moorefield/Oak Ridge</b>	Lavon Long	(6)	PL
<b>Mount Carmel - Jonesboro</b>	N. Wayne Clark	(1)	RE
<b>Mount Pleasant - Quitman</b>	Donna Alberts	(1)	RA
<b>Mountain Home First</b>	Rodney G. Steele	(4)	FE
Associates	Randall D. Ludwig	(12)	FE
	James Jimmie F Snow	(2)	PL
<b>Mountain View/Saint James - Mountain View</b>	Robert Burton	(2)	FE
<b>Newport First</b>	John Bradley Elrod	(5)	FE
<b>Norfolk</b>	Terrance A. Moser	(1)	PL
<b>Oak Grove - Searcy</b>	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	(1)	FE
<b>Osceola</b>	Tyrone Hill	(4)	FE
<b>Oxford</b>	Bobby Coleman	(15)	OF
<b>Pangburn</b>	Fleming O.D. Turner	(2)	RE
<b>Paragould First</b>	John Andrew Fleming	(2)	FE
Associate	Heath Williams	(2)	FE
<b>Piggott/Wright's Chapel</b>	Andy Newbill	(3)	RL
<b>Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro</b>	Rex G. Darling	(3)	RE
<b>Pleasant Hill/Pine Log</b>	James (J.R.) McElhannon	(2)	OF
<b>Pocahontas</b>	Rockey Earl Starnes	(6)	FE
<b>Quitman</b>	David Caswell	(9)	PL
<b>Ravenden/Ravenden Springs</b>	Danny Roark	(16)	SY

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
<b>Rector</b>	Mace P. Straubel	(5)	AM
<b>Rock Springs – Lafe/ Ramer’s Chapel</b>	Howard Mark Trout	(8)	OF
<b>Rose Bud</b>	Kathy N DeBusk	(13)	PL
<b>Russell</b>	Treva Mills	(2)	PL
<b>Saint Paul - Jonesboro</b>	Charles Sigman	(5)	FE
<b>Saint Paul - Searcy</b>	Matthew H. Johnson	(1)	FE
<b>Salem - Salem Viola</b>	Cheryl Jean Cook Baker	(2)	FE
<b>Searcy First</b>	David Paul Orr	(3)	FE
Associate	Ruben “Tony” Anthony Griffin	(3)	FE
<b>Sedgwick</b>	Cory Pfeifer	(1)	SY
<b>Sidney</b>	TBS		
<b>Sharp</b>	Jerry Lumpkin	(4)	RL
<b>Shiloh - Jonesboro</b>	Everett Herman Blakely	(1)	PL
<b>Shiloh – Paragould/Pruett’s Chapel</b>	David A. Moore	(1)	FE
	Bonnie Carol Moore	(1)	PL
<b>Shirley</b>	John Hiegel	(4)	PL
<b>Southside</b>	Roger B Hook	(1)	RE
<b>Stoney Point/Floyd</b>	Robert Mark Quick	(14)	PL
<b>Trumann/Lepanto</b>	Jeff Weaver	(3)	FL
<b>Tuckerman/Swifton</b>	Millie Diane Wimberley	(2)	OE
<b>Umsted Memorial/Emory Chapel</b>	Terry Kai Haley	(1)	SY
<b>Walnut Ridge</b>	Jeanne Williams	(2)	FE
<b>Warren’s Chapel/Wood’s Chapel</b>	Everett Isom	(2)	RE
<b>Weiner/Fisher</b>	Dan L Walker	(7)	PL
<b>Wesley - Cotter</b>	TBS		
<b>Whitehall/Fakes Chapel</b>	Stephen Anderson	(8)	PL
<b>Wild Cherry</b>	Marty Sanders	(9)	OF
<b>Wilson Keiser</b>	Gary Yarbrough	(7)	PL
<b>Wiseman</b>	TBS		

**APPOINTED IN OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE (346.1)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Dakotas</b>	William Eric Van Meter	(1)	FE
<b>Indiana</b>	David Carl Eaton	(2)	FE

**DEACON APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH (331.1B)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Mount Eagle Retreat Center</b>	Louise Thurman Harding	(12)	FD

**EXTENSION MINISTRIES (344.1A, C)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Asbury Theological Seminary, Community Life</b>	Robert Holifield	(7)	FE
<b>Wesley Foundation - ASU</b>	Samantha Meadors	(2)	PD
<b>Flo And Phil Jones Hospice House, Jonesboro</b>	Clarence Edward Pruett	(5)	FE
<b>Methodist Healthcare</b>	John A. Wilcher	(13)	FE
<b>US Army</b>	William Clint Black	(12)	FE

**HONORABLE LOCATION (359.1)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Honorable Location</b>	Charles Marcus Cooper	(17)	HL
	Donald W. Lanier	(18)	PL
	Norman C. Moyer	(4)	HL

**LEAVE OF ABSENCE (354)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Leave Of Absence</b>	Thomas Rhoades	(6)	FE
<b>Incapacity Leave</b>	Floyd Ervin	(7)	FE
	Larry Hunt	(7)	FL
	Gregory A Webb	(15)	FE

## NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
<b>District Superintendent</b>	William O. Reeves	(2)	FE
<b>Alma/Kibler</b>	Larry W. Martineau	(2)	FE
<b>Alpena</b>	H. Franklin Cook	(1)	RA
<b>Altus/Grenades Chapel</b>	Patricia Butler	(2)	PL
<b>Arkansas Korean Mission</b>	Kwangmin Shin	(3)	PL
<b>Atkins/Bell's Chapel</b>	Naomi P Rogers	(1)	PE
<b>Barling</b>	Steve Holyfield	(15)	PL
<b>Bella Vista First</b>	Jaimie Jack Alexander	(4)	FE
Associate	William Zachary Underwood	(1)	FE
<b>Bentonville First</b>	William Kurt Boggan	(1)	FE
Associates	Benjamin Gee Hines David Andrew Ruehr	(7) (3)	RE FE
<b>Bergman</b>	Kenneth Beard	(1)	SY
<b>Berryville</b>	Kenneth R. Lee	(3)	PL
<b>Bland Chapel</b>	Judy Rudd Platt	(1)	PL
<b>Booneville/Washburn</b>	Geral Lynn Holloway	(3)	FL
<b>Bull Shoals/Yellville</b>	Donnie Hudson	(4)	FE
<b>Cavanaugh/Hackett</b>	Michael Wayne Topham	(3)	FE
<b>Cecil/Vesta</b>	Paul Ed Seay, Jr.	(1)	PL
<b>Cedar Grove – Yellville/ Pleasant Ridge/Valley Springs</b>	Donald M Cremer	(1)	PL
<b>Central - Fayetteville</b>	John C Robbins	(2)	FE
Associates	Emily L Burch Jody Lynn Farrell Carl D. Palmer Lyn Poplin Steven K. Pulliam	(2) (2) (3) (2) (13)	OE FL FE PL FE
<b>Central - Lincoln Morrow</b>	Gary B. Lunsford	(1)	RA
<b>Central - Rogers</b>	Carness Vaughan	(7)	FE
Associates	James Dell Keith	(8)	RO

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
	Brian Youngs	(2)	PL
Deacon	Dawn Spragg	(6)	FD
<b>Charleston</b>	Charles Coffelt	(2)	FE
<b>Cherry Hill</b>	Daryl E. Hines	(3)	RL
<b>Chickalah</b>	Bud Choate	(4)	SY
<b>City Heights</b>	Randy L. Miller	(15)	PL
<b>Clarksville</b>	John David Palmer	(1)	FE
<b>Coles Chapel/Branch</b>	Jim Brooks	(5)	RE
<b>Danville/Trinity-Danville/ Havana</b>	Thomas Sullinger	(1)	FE
<b>Dardanelle Firs/ Liberty/ Hall</b>	James A. Benfer	(6)	FE
Associate	Vitalino Mendez	(2)	PL
<b>Decatur</b>	Russ Hall	(4)	PL
<b>Diamond City/Omaha</b>	Patricia Bodenhamer	(5)	FE
<b>Dover</b>	Roy Beth Kelley	(4)	PL
<b>Dyer</b>	Philip Costner	(9)	SY
Lay Servant	Cheryle Costner	(9)	SY
<b>Elkins</b>	Charles Gary Ashcraft	(4)	RE
<b>Elm Springs</b>	Karl Dixon Platt	(3)	PE
<b>Eureka Springs</b>	Stanley Wade Adams	(11)	FE
<b>Everton</b>	David M. Smith	(2)	RL
<b>Faith - Fort Smith</b>	Charles W. Armour	(22)	FE
<b>Farmington</b>	Phillip Troy Conrad	(3)	FE
<b>Fort Smith First</b>	Charles F. Murry	(3)	FE
Associate	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	(4)	FE
	William Dane Womack	(1)	PE
<b>Gentry</b>	George Adkins	(5)	OF
<b>Goddard</b>	James Steve Wingo	(4)	FE
Associate	Kim Cloninger	(32)	FE
<b>Goshen</b>	Donald W. Lanier	(1)	HL
<b>Grace Community</b>	John Jeffrey Jones	(4)	FE

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
<b>Gravelly/Bluffton</b>	Joy Carmean	(7)	SY
<b>Gravette/Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs</b>	Eric Meyer	(1)	PL
<b>Green Forest</b>	Steve Cook	(2)	FE
<b>Greenwood</b>	Robert Craig Russell	(5)	FE
<b>Harmon</b>	J. Michael Callahan	(7)	PL
<b>Harrison First</b>	David S. Williams	(2)	FE
<b>Hartford/Midland</b>	Chris Rink	(7)	PL
<b>Hartman/Spadra</b>	Regina Turner	(4)	PL
<b>Hatfield</b>	Sidney Simpson	(5)	SY
<b>Hays Chapel</b>	Beth Latham	(2)	PL
<b>Heritage</b>	James Wesley Hilliard	(14)	FE
Associates	Brian Seewald	(1)	PL
	Mark Sullivan	(4)	PL
<b>Highfill</b>	Russ Hall	(3)	PL
<b>Highlands</b>	Bryan Fink	(3)	FE
Associate	J. Michael Callahan	(9)	PL
<b>Huntington</b>	Frank L Grubbs	(8)	PL
<b>Huntsville/Presley Chapel</b>	Robert Stanley Ernest	(2)	FL
<b>Jasper</b>	Larry M Acton	(12)	OR
<b>Journey Hispanic Mission</b>	Julio Ibarra	(4)	OF
<b>Lamar/Mount Olive - Clarksville</b>	Tammy Jo Teltow	(5)	SY
<b>Lavaca/Mountain View - Alma</b>	Lynn David Strang	(7)	PL
<b>Leslie/Marshall</b>	Michael L. Proctor	(2)	FL
<b>Living Waters At Centerton</b>	Blake A. Lasater	(6)	FE
<b>Magazine/Moore's Chapel-Havana/Waveland/Pioneer Mem</b>	Judy Hall	(5)	PL
<b>Mansfield</b>	John J Noggle	(4)	FL
<b>Mena First</b>	Thomas Frase	(1)	FE
<b>Midland Heights/Mount Olive - Van Buren</b>	Daniel Lane Williams	(3)	PL
Associate	Aaron Madden	(1)	PL

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Milltown</b>	Louise Finney	(15)	RL
<b>Mission</b>	Ulysses C Washington	(12)	FE
<b>Mountain View - Mena</b>	Bryan Richardson	(2)	PL
<b>Mulberry</b>	Charles B. Beevers	(9)	FL
<b>New Hope - Van Buren/ Newberry</b>	Robert M. Jeffery	(25)	RL
<b>Oakley Chapel/ Grace - Rogers</b>	Shane D Pair	(1)	FE
<b>Ola/Plainview</b>	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	(2)	PL
<b>Ozark</b>	Paul B. Coy	(2)	FE
<b>Paris</b>	James Michael Smith	(3)	PL
<b>Parks</b>	Roger Simon	(2)	SY
<b>Pea Ridge/Brightwater</b>	Brian Timmons	(5)	FE
<b>Pottsville</b>	Mildred Faith Bryant	(9)	RL
<b>Prairie Grove First</b>	Lee Benjamin Myane	(1)	FE
<b>Prairie View</b>	Jeffery L Blassingame	(3)	PL
<b>Rogers First</b>	David Bruce Bentley	(9)	FE
Deacon	Sandra Wanasek	(15)	FD
<b>Russellville First</b>	Roy Patterson Smith	(5)	FE
Associate	Gail Cole Brooks	(6)	FE
<b>Saint James - Fayetteville</b>	Rashim Merriwether	(3)	PL
<b>Saint Paul - Fort Smith</b>	Steven M. Poarch	(7)	FE
Deacon	Mark L. Waynick	(29)	FD
<b>Saint Paul - Gravel Hill/ Briggsville</b>	Steve Lawrence	(9)	SY
<b>Saint Paul's - Harrison/ Bellefonte/Valley View</b>	Mark Donald	(7)	AM
<b>Sequoyah</b>	Sara Cole Pair	(5)	FE
<b>Shiloh</b>	Lon N Hudson, III	(4)	RL
<b>Siloam Springs First</b>	Randy H. Rowlan	(9)	FE
<b>Springdale First</b>	Stephen Coburn	(5)	FE
Associates	David C. Freeman	(12)	FE
	Ramiro Lizcano	(3)	FE

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
	Rob Williams	(5)	FL
Deacons	Rebecca Boggan	(1)	FD
	Judith S. Van Hoose	(12)	FD
<b>Square Rock/Mt. Pleasant-Waldron</b>	Maranda Leeper	(1)	SY
<b>Tucks Chapel</b>	TBS		
<b>Trinity - Fayetteville</b>	Terry M. Gosnell	(8)	FE
<b>Vietnamese - Fort Smith</b>	Terry Gallamore	(7)	OE
<b>Vietnamese - Van Buren</b>	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	(7)	OF
<b>Viney Grove</b>	G Randall Nix	(8)	RE
<b>Waldron/Birdsview</b>	Patricia Diane Miller	(4)	PL
<b>Waltreak</b>	Larry Pat Millard	(7)	RO
<b>Wedington</b>	Joseph W. Hall	(10)	PL
<b>Wesley - Fort Smith</b>	Matthew I. Daniels	(5)	FE
<b>Wesley - Russellville</b>	Davida Autry	(4)	FE
<b>Wickes</b>	Teresa Egan Chapman	(2)	FE
<b>Winslow</b>	John Mark Moore	(1)	PL
<b>Woodlands</b>	Ben Hampton Anderson	(2)	RE

#### APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL (416.6)

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
Attend School	Janice Sudbrink	(3)	FD

#### DEACON APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH (33.1A)

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
<b>Highlands Oncology Group</b>	Pamela Cicioni	(4)	FD
<b>Pea Ridge School District - Counselor</b>	Helena Cathy Caudle	(4)	FD

**DEACONESS APPOINTMENT, NON-UM AGENCY (1314.3C)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Deaconess Appt Non-Um Agency</b>	Kandi L. Mount	(4)	LY

**EXTENSION MINISTRIES (344.1A, C)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>GBGM Methodist Church of Santiago Chile</b>	Jacob F. Schaible	(13)	RE
<b>Methodist Nursing Home &amp; Village</b>	J. M. Rogers	(8)	RE
<b>Wesley Foundation - ATU</b>	Jonathon Michael Bevil	(1)	PE
<b>Wesley Foundation - UAF</b>	Emily L Burch	(1)	OE

**EXTENSION MINISTRIES (344.1B, C)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Circle of Life Hospice, Springdale AR</b>	Audie D. Long	(5)	FE

**HONORABLE LOCATION (359.1)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Honorable Location</b>	Cynthia Lee Davis	(20)	HL
	Peter H. Kimball	(7)	HL

**LEAVE OF ABSENCE (354)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Incapacity Leave</b>	Robert Bell	(6)	FE
	Stephen Brizzi	(3)	FE
	Louann Averitt Murphy	(8)	FE
<b>Personal Leave</b>	Thomas Mark Ashcraft	(7)	FE
	Rex Dickey	(1)	FE
	Larry D. Ott	(8)	FE
	Denise E. Palmer	(1)	DM
	Mary Jane Pearce	(9)	FD

## SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
District Superintendent	Mark K Norman	(2)	FE
New Hope - Sheridan	TBS	( )	
Almyra/Hunter's Chapel - Roe	Ted Edmondson	(6)	OF
Altheimer	Fred Arnold	(1)	RE
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	(15)	PL
Bayou Meto/Lodges Corner	Mary F. Welch	(4)	PL
Bethel - Sheridan/ Ebenezer - Tull	Albert C. Marlar	(1)	SY
Brinkley/Brasfield	Michael Andrew Smith	(2)	FE
Center Grove - Sheridan	James Edward Conn	(2)	RL
Cherry Valley/Vanndale	Janice Williams	(3)	RL
	Ron C. Williams	(3)	RA
Clarendon/Holly Grove	Nan Nelson	(2)	PE
Colt/Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	Jesse James	(1)	SY
Crossett	Russell R. Moore	(7)	FE
Dewitt/St. Charles	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	(4)	FE
Dumas/Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	(5)	FE
Earle/Crawfordsville	Ryan Spurlock	(2)	PL
Extra	Royal S Dodson	(2)	RA
Forrest City/First	William V. Buchanan	(2)	FE
Fountain Hill	Chyrl Savage Slocum	(2)	PL
Gillett/Deluce	Janet T. Edwards	(2)	FE
Good Faith Carr/Redfield	Ryan Rush	(2)	FE
Good Hope/New Edinburg	John H. Kidwell	(15)	RL
Grady/Trinity - Star City	Timothy Edward Rushing	(4)	PL
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Cleifton Samuel Vaughan	(3)	FE
Greenhill/Lacey	J. Donald Johnson	(7)	RL
Hamburg First	Cletus Gregory Comer	(3)	FE
Hawley Memorial/ Wesley - Pine Bluff	Reginald Russell	(1)	FE

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Hebron - New Edinburg</b>	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	(2)	PL
<b>Helena/West Helena/Elaine</b>	Walter Michael Wilkie	(2)	FE
Associate	Melissa Maskell	(1)	PL
<b>Hermitage/Wagnon</b>	Marty Reep	(12)	PL
<b>Hickory Ridge/Tilton</b>	Robert Garfield DeBaun	(1)	FL
<b>Hughes/Madison</b>	Jay Stephen Simpson	(2)	PL
<b>Humphrey</b>	George Edward Crumbly, Jr.	(3)	OF
<b>Kingsland/Chambersville</b>	Michael C. Dodson	(1)	PL
<b>Kynette/Livingston Chapel</b>	Edna Hargraves	(1)	SY
<b>Lakeside - Lake Village</b>	J. Beth Perdue	(2)	FE
<b>Lakeside - Pine Bluff</b>	Pamela Jean Estes	(5)	FE
Associate	Alicia Bobo Frye	(7)	PL
<b>Leola/Moore's Chapel - Sheridan</b>	Lindsey Saenz	(3)	FL
<b>Marianna/Bear Creek/Camp</b>	Frankie Glenn Hicks	(1)	PE
<b>Marion</b>	Tom M. Letchworth	(4)	FE
<b>Martin's Chapel/ Trinity-Warren</b>	William Paul Woolley	(3)	RL
<b>Marvell Lexa</b>	Gary Lawrence Maskell	(1)	FL
<b>McElroy/Ellis Chapel/ Central-Wynne</b>	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	(2)	OF
<b>McGehee/First Arkansas City</b>	William Joe Head	(3)	FE
<b>Monticello First</b>	Dennis Spence	(3)	FE
<b>Mount Olivet/Prosperity/ Union</b>	Robert L. Lyons	(1)	FE
<b>Parkdale/Scott Memorial/ Montrose</b>	Deborah L Head	(2)	SY
<b>Parkin</b>	Melvin Dwight Mann	(2)	PL
<b>Pine Bluff First</b>	David Fleming	(6)	FE
<b>Pleasant Grove - Dewitt</b>	Gene White	(8)	SY
<b>Portland/Dermott/Wilmot</b>	Gilbert Philmore Worley	(3)	RO
<b>Rison/Mount Carmel - Rison</b>	Gordon Mohr	(1)	FL

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Rock Spgs/Wilmar/Mt Pleasant – Monticello/Andrews Chpl</b>	Hardy P. Peacock	(7)	SY
<b>Roe</b>	Joe E. Glover	(10)	RL
<b>Saint Francis</b>	Jonah Wayne Smith	(8)	PL
<b>Saint James - Pine Bluff</b>	Henry Wilkins	(21)	FE
<b>Saint Luke - Pine Bluff</b>	Barbara A. Douglas	(2)	FE
<b>Saint Mark - Pine Bluff</b>	David Morgan	(6)	FL
<b>Scruggs Chapel</b>	John W. Love	(9)	RL
<b>Sheridan</b>	John Embrey	(2)	FE
<b>Sherrill</b>	William Ferguson	(10)	RL
<b>Star City First</b>	Bryan R. Diffie	(6)	FE
<b>Stuttgart First</b>	David W. Bush	(6)	FE
<b>Sulphur Springs - Pine Bluff</b>	Willis Winn Findley	(4)	PL
<b>Wabbaseka</b>	Tom Smithwick	(1)	SY
<b>Warren First</b>	Gary Frank Harrison	(1)	FE
<b>Watson/Mount Tabor - Monticello</b>	Walt Lowe	(12)	SY
<b>Wesley Chapel –Brinkley/ Taylor Chapel</b>	William J Thompson	(15)	RE
<b>Wesley - McGehee</b>	Barton Alan Bynum	(13)	PL
<b>West Memphis First</b>	David F. Moseley	(6)	FE
Associate	Michelle Morris	(2)	PE
<b>Wheatley Salem - Wheatley</b>	Michael Bolin	(3)	FL
<b>White Hall</b>	Benjamin William Crismon	(2)	PE
<b>Wynne</b>	Lester Glenn Pettus	(5)	FE
<b>Zion Waller's Chapel</b>	Toby Austin	(2)	PL

**EXTENSION MINISTRIES (344.1.D)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
Case de Dios	Mary Olson	(5)	RO
Crime Victims Advocacy, Pine Bluff	David Morgan	(7)	FL
Memphis Theological Seminary	Andrew C. Thompson	(4)	FE

**EXTENSION MINISTRIES (344.1A, C)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
SE District Regional Mission Coordinator	Natasha Ja'Shun Murray-Norman	(2)	FE
Wesley Foundation - Pine Bluff	Henry Wilkins	(12)	FE
Wesley Foundation - UAM	Edward Kavan Dodson	(12)	FE

**EXTENSION MINISTRIES (344.1B.C)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
US Air Force	Ronald Lewis Feeser, Jr.	(8)	FE

**HONORABLE LOCATION (359.1)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
Honorable Location - Southeast	Constance Steele	(24)	HL

**INCAPACITY LEAVE (357)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
Incapacity Leave - Southeast	Rufus Robert Burnham, Jr.	(3)	FE
	Douglas Edwards	(3)	FE
	John Clifton Sandine	(3)	FL

**LEAVE OF ABSENCE (354)**

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
Leave of Absence	Polly C. Shafer	(12)	DM

## SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
<b>District Superintendent</b>	Michael Cunning Morey	(3)	FE
<b>Amity</b>	Glen Dale Harris	(7)	RA
<b>Arkadelphia First</b>	James P. Polk	(2)	FE
<b>Asbury-Magnolia/McNeil</b>	Michael P. Daniel	(3)	FL
<b>Ashdown First/Richmond</b>	James H. Cross	(8)	FE
<b>Avery's Chapel/Bruce Memorial/Midway</b>	Pamela K. Brule	(2)	SY
<b>Bearden/Thornton</b>	Andrew Wayne Hughes	(9)	PL
<b>Bell Chapel/Red Hil</b>	Wayne Allen Bell	(1)	RE
<b>Bismarck</b>	Lynn Ann Lewis McClure	(1)	FE
<b>Bradley</b>	John Braden	(6)	RO
<b>Buena Vista/Stephens</b>	Cedric R. Walters	(8)	PL
<b>Camden First</b>	Henry Andrew Ratliff	(9)	FE
<b>Carthage/Hunter's Chapel – Leola/Tulip/Waverly</b>	Tammy Harrell	(3)	PL
<b>Center/Center Point</b>	Winston O'Neal Dossett	(1)	SY
<b>Christ - Texarkana Ogden</b>	J. David Kassos	(2)	FE
<b>Christ Of The Hills</b>	Walter L. Smith	(6)	FE
Associates	Sheila M. Jones	(2)	FE
	Margaret Sue Kelly	(2)	RD
<b>Delight/Antoine/Smyrna</b>	James Taylor Henderson	(11)	PL
<b>DeQueen First/Gillham</b>	Ronnie Newberry	(2)	FE
<b>Dierks/Green's Chapel</b>	Carroll D Jackson	(1)	RE
<b>Doddridge/Olive Branch</b>	Walter L. Burnett	(20)	PL
<b>Dumas Memorial</b>	Patricia Daugherty	(1)	PL
<b>Ebenezer - Nashville</b>	Shirley F White-Souder	(6)	PL
<b>El Dorado First</b>	Royal Keith Dodson	(2)	FE
<b>Emerson - Mt. Pisgah</b>	Barbara Grimes Lewis	(12)	RL
<b>Emmet/Harmony – Hope/ Willisville</b>	Jerry G. Westmoreland	(11)	RA
<b>Fairview - Texarkana</b>	Willie Joe Miller	(2)	PL
<b>Fairview-Camden/Westside</b>	Roger Allen Crum	(2)	FE

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
<b>Faith - Hot Springs</b>	Carol Stewart	(1)	PL
<b>Fordyce First</b>	William F. Cato	(3)	PE
<b>Foreman/Wade's Chapel</b>	Kathryn Burchfield	(1)	PL
<b>Friendship – Friendship/ Keith Memorial</b>	Jeff Ladd	(2)	PL
<b>Friendship – Prescott/Sweet Home Union</b>	Gene M. Ross	(10)	RL
<b>Gardner/Diamondhead</b>	Mark R. Williams	(3)	FL
<b>Glenwood/Daisy</b>	Lonnie M. Landers	(2)	PL
<b>Grand Avenue - Hot Springs</b>	George Edward Rook	(5)	FE
Associate	Deborah Perry	(6)	RL
<b>Greer's Chapel/Lydesdale</b>	James Mark Lasater	(17)	FE
<b>Gum Springs - Mountain Pine</b>	Juanna Jo Cromwell	(1)	SY
<b>Gurdon/Center Grove - Gurdon</b>	Travis Langley	(1)	FE
<b>Hall</b>	Joyce Watson	(8)	PL
<b>Hampton/Harrell/Faustina</b>	Charles A. Perry	(2)	RL
<b>Harmony – Columbia/ Philadelphia/Unity</b>	John Wayne Edwards	(15)	RE
<b>Harmony Grove – Camden/ Holly Springs/Sparkman/ Lakeside–Camden</b>	Velda Bell	(2)	FE
<b>Haven</b>	Chester Ray Jones	(1)	RE
<b>Hinton/De Ann</b>	Ralph Gary Riley	(3)	RL
<b>Holly Springs - Texarkana</b>	Doug Rhodes	(8)	PL
<b>Hollywood</b>	Danny Dunlap	(1)	PL
<b>Hope First</b>	Steven Johnson	(6)	FE
<b>Horatio/Winthrop</b>	Phil Smith	(5)	PL
<b>Hot Springs First</b>	Michael Mattox	(3)	FE
Associates	Teresa L Holt	(9)	FD
	John P. Miles	(20)	RE
	John S. Polk	(20)	RL
	William Zachary Roberts	(3)	FE
<b>Huttig</b>	Robert Earl Ballard	(8)	SY

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
<b>Junction City</b>	Mary Depper	(3)	PL
<b>Lewisville</b>	Ronnie K Eldridge	(6)	RL
<b>Lisbon/Marysville</b>	Floyd Ray	(1)	RM
<b>Lockesburg</b>	Teresa Egan Chapman	(5)	FE
<b>Magnolia First</b>	Larry Eugene Kelso	(6)	FE
<b>Malvern First</b>	Lavon Post	(6)	FE
<b>Manchester</b>	Michael Shawn Meeks	(1)	SY
<b>Mineral Springs/Wakefield</b>	Phillip Salmon	(1)	OF
<b>Missouri</b>	TBS		
<b>Morning Star</b>	John Franklin Walker	(1)	RE
<b>Mount Carmel – Lockesburg/ Scott’s Memorial</b>	Tommy Halsell	(1)	PL
<b>Mount Ida/Joplin</b>	David Randle Steele	(5)	FE
<b>Mount Moriah</b>	Tommy Howard	(2)	OF
<b>Mount Olive – Fordyce/ Bethel - New Edinburg/ Wilson Chpl</b>	L.T. Marks	(8)	RL
<b>Mountainside</b>	Johnna J. Galloway	(3)	FE
<b>Murfreesboro</b>	James Wainscott	(4)	FE
<b>Nashville First/Bingen</b>	James E. Harris	(2)	AM
<b>New Era</b>	Charles Payne	(6)	SY
<b>New Salem</b>	George T. Whitney	(1)	RO
<b>Norman Langley</b>	William Charles Bradford	(3)	RL
<b>Norphlet Centennial</b>	Heather Spencer Clawitter	(3)	FE
<b>Oaklawn</b>	Fred W. Hunter	(6)	FE
<b>Parker’s Chapel/Pleasant Grove</b>	Jeffery L. Jackson	(2)	PL
<b>Piney Grove</b>	R. Scott Gallimore	(5)	FE
Associate	Rose A. Poag	(15)	PL
<b>Prescott First</b>	Bill Lindsey Fish	(4)	FE
<b>Pullman Heights</b>	Ronald G. Grigsby	(5)	PL
<b>Rhodes Chapel</b>	James Carroll Rawls	(14)	PL
<b>Rockport/L’eau Fraiz</b>	Troy Lee Cate	(2)	PL

Location	Name	Appt.Yrs.	Code
<b>Rondo/Pleasant Hill - Texarkana</b>	Harry J. Hamner	(3)	FL
<b>Rushing Memorial</b>	Benny Morgan	(3)	SY
<b>Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia</b>	Bobby W. Sanders	(6)	RL
<b>Saint John</b>	Tracy Roden	(2)	SY
<b>Saint Mark - El Dorado</b>	Winston D Roden	(2)	PL
<b>Saint Paul - El Dorado</b>	Robert Henry Walker	(6)	FE
<b>Saint Paul – Malvern/ Adkins Memorial</b>	Clarence Fowler	(9)	FL
<b>Shorewood Hills/Magnet Cove</b>	Donald H Robinson	(3)	RL
<b>Silver Springs</b>	Wayne Chambers	(4)	SY
<b>Smackover/Silver Hill</b>	Leon Thomas Dixon, Jr.	(8)	FL
<b>Sparkman/Dalark/ Bethlehem</b>	Sidney Carol Clark	(2)	PL
<b>Spring Hill/Oak Grove</b>	Revel Kidd	(5)	PL
<b>Stamps</b>	Terry Mark Rivers	(3)	FL
<b>Sugar Hill</b>	Gregory A. Burks	(3)	FE
<b>Sweet Home - Murfreesboro</b>	Alton R. Terrell	(37)	SY
<b>Taylor</b>	Spencer Glendas Plumley	(3)	RL
<b>Texarkana First</b>	Bruce Wayne Bennett	(6)	FE
Associate	Vida R. Williams	(4)	FE
<b>Timothy/Saint Mark-Camden</b>	Deanna L. McCormack	(2)	FE
<b>Trinity – Gurdon/Okolona/ Mt. Zion - Arkadelphia</b>	Andrew Orr	(1)	SY
<b>Valley Grove</b>	Ivory Joe Williams	(2)	SY
<b>Village-Magnolia/ Ebenezer - Magnolia</b>	Kenneth Hipp	(5)	SY
<b>Village - Hot Springs</b>	George W. McCoy	(5)	FE
Associate	Alfred C. Loya	(2)	PL
<b>Washington</b>	Keenan C. Williams	(22)	RE
<b>Wiley Chapel</b>	TBS		

---

**EXTENSION MINISTRIES (344.1.D)**


---

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
Indiana Wesleyan University	Christopher T. Bounds	(13)	FE
Mt. Carmel Community of Hot Springs Village	Carol Stewart	(2)	PL

---

**EXTENSION MINISTRIES (344.1A, C)**


---

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
Wesley Foundation - HSU/OBU	Jessica Lee Durand	(6)	FE
Wesley Foundation - SAU	James Mark Lasater	(17)	FE

---

**EXTENSION MINISTRIES (344.1B.C)**


---

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
Chaplain - U.S. Army	John Charles Fimple	(3)	FE

---

**HONORABLE LOCATION (359.1)**


---

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
Honorable Location - Southwest	Carey Don Womack	(12)	HL

---

**LEAVE OF ABSENCE (354)**


---

<b>Location</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Appt.Yrs.</b>	<b>Code</b>
Leave Of Absence - Southwest	Carl A. Ownbey	(1)	LA
	Helen Stegall	(2)	LA

---

## IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

---

Arkansas Conference  
800 Daisy Bates Drive  
Little Rock 72202-3770  
(501) 324-8000 | 1 (877) 646-1816 | (501) 324-8018 f

<b>Bishop Gary E. Mueller</b>	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	bishop@arumc.org (501) 324-8019
<b>Executive Assistant to the Bishop</b> Rose Kuonen	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	rkuonen@arumc.org (501) 324-8019

---

### CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

---

<b>Executive Director of Mission &amp; Ministry</b> Mackey Yokem	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	moken@arumc.org (501) 324-8042
<b>Administrative Assistant for Mission &amp; Ministry</b> Vicki Davis	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	vicki.davis@arumc.org (501) 324-8047
<b>Asst. Director of Mission and Ministry for Mission Field Engagement</b> Maxine Allen	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	mallen@arumc.org (501) 324-8045
<b>Children's Ministry Coordinator</b> Karen Swales		karen.swales@arumc.org (479) 751-4610

---

<b>Youth &amp; Young Adult Ministry Coordinator</b>		michelle.moore@arumc.org
Michelle Moore		org (501) 329-3801
<b>Volunteer in Mission Coordinator</b>		vim@arumc.org
Byron Mann		(870) 826-0268
<b>Disaster Response Coordinator</b>		disaster@arumc.org
Janice Mann		(870) 703-8359
<b>Board of Ordained Ministry Secretary</b>	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	nmeredith@arumc.org (501) 324-8033
Nancy Meredith		

---

#### CENTER FOR CLERGY & LAY EXCELLENCE IN LEADERSHIP

---

<b>Director</b>	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	droberts@arumc.org (501) 324-8016
DeDe Roberts		
<b>Assistant Director</b>	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	candace.barron@arumc.org (501) 324-8017
Candace Barron		
<b>Lay Coach Coordinator</b>	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	jcrawford@arumc.org (501) 324-8011
John Crawford		
	<b>Network for Discipleship &amp; Mission</b>	
<b>Wesley Scholar</b>	Memphis Theological Seminary 168 E. Parkway S. Memphis, TN 38104	athompson@ memphisseminary.edu (901) 458-8232
Andrew Thompson		

---

#### CENTER FOR TECHNOLOGY

---

<b>Director</b>	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	mepperson@arumc.org (501) 324-8030
Mark Epperson		

---

<b>Application Development Specialist</b> Stephen Gideon	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	stephen.gideon@arumc.org (501) 3234-8038
<b>Tier I Support Specialist</b> Palmer Lee	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	palmer.lee@arumc.org (501) 3234-8039
<b>Communications Technologies Specialist</b> Butch Renfroe	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	butch.renfroe@arumc.org (501) 324-8036
<b>Editor, Arkansas United Methodist</b> Amy Forbus	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	aforbus@arumc.org (501) 324-8037
<b>Communications, Marketing &amp; Training</b> Martha Taylor	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	mtaylor@arumc.org (501) 324-8035

**OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES**

**Mail:** P. O. Box 3611, Little Rock 72203-3611

**Physical:** 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202

---

<b>Treasurer &amp; Director of Admin. Services</b> Todd Burris	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	tburris@arumc.org (501) 324-8024
<b>Assistant Treasurer</b> Diane Denham	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	ddenham@arumc.org (501) 324-8023
<b>Benefits Officer</b> Mona Williams	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	mwilliams@arumc.org (501) 324-8028
<b>Assistant Benefits Officer</b> Wendy Brunson Daniels	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	wbrunson@arumc.org (501) 324-8043
<b>Church Relations Liaison</b> Cathy Hall Hughes	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	chughes@arumc.org (501) 324-8020
<b>Office Manager/ Statistician</b> Melissa Sanders	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	msanders@arumc.org (501) 324-8022
<b>Administrative Assistant &amp; Receptionist</b> Che Dolan	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202	cdolan@arumc.org (501) 324-8000

---

 DISTRICT OFFICES
 

---

<b>Central</b>	2 Country Club Circle,	Richard.lancaster@arumc.
<b>District</b>	Suite 100, Maumelle	org
<b>Superintendent</b>	72113	(501) 851-1433
Richard Lancaster		
<b>District</b>	2 Country Club Circle,	fkirkman@arumc.org
<b>Administrator</b>	Suite 100, Maumelle	(501) 851-1433
Fonda Kirkman	72113	
<b>Administrative</b>	2 Country Club Circle,	rdavis@arumc.org
<b>Assistant</b>	Suite 100, Maumelle	(501) 851-1433
Rebecca Davis	72113	
<b>Northeast</b>	nedistrictsupt@arumc.	sledbetter@arumc.org
<b>District</b>	org	(870) 793-5247
<b>Superintendent</b>	P. O. Box 2415,	
Susan Ledbetter	Batesville 72501	
<b>District</b>	P. O. Box 2415,	lbusby@arumc.org
<b>Administrator</b>	Batesville 72501	(501) 793-5247
LaDonna Busby		
<b>Satellite Office:</b>	P.O. Box 17361,	cthomas@arumc.org
<b>District</b>	Jonesboro 72403-6725	(870) 268-4012
<b>Administrator</b>		
Connie Thomas		
<b>Northwest</b>	4010 Grand Ave., Fort	breeves@arumc.org
<b>District</b>	Smith 72904	(501) 479-783-0385
<b>Superintendent</b>		
William O. "Bud" Reeves		
<b>District</b>	4010 Grand Ave., Fort	bneighbors@arumc.org
<b>Administrator</b>	Smith 72904	(501) 479-783-0385
Becky Neighbors		
<b>Administrative</b>	4010 Grand Ave., Fort	cmarsh@arumc.org
<b>Assistant</b>	Smith 72904	(501) 479-783-0385
Cindy Marsh		
<b>Southeast</b>	P. O. Box 6607, Pine	mark.norman@arumc.org
<b>District</b>	Bluff 71611	(870) 367-3365
<b>Superintendent</b>		
Mark Norman		
<b>District</b>	P. O. Box 6607, Pine	astephens@arumc.org
<b>Administrator</b>	Bluff 71611	(870) 367-3365
Audrea Stephens		

---

<b>Administrative Assistant</b> Mary Crismon	P. O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611	mary.crismon@arumc.org (870) 367-3365
<b>Southwest District Superintendent</b> Mike Morey	904 Caddo St. Arkadelphia 71923	mmorey@arumc.org (870) 230-1118
<b>District Administrator</b> Cindy Parker	904 Caddo St. Arkadelphia 71923	cparker@arumc.org (870) 230-1118
<b>Administrative Assistant</b> Dawn Branton	904 Caddo St. Arkadelphia 71923	dawn.branton@arumc.org (870) 230-1118

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Acton, Larry</b> M (OR) Rose	9463 Highway 43 S Harrison	72601-8772	(870) 420-3969 h	larry.acton@ arumc.org	Jasper	NW
<b>Adams, Chanda</b> (PL) Andy	18 Hayfield Rd Little Rock	72207-1602	(501) 227-8069 h (501) 413-9780 m	chanda.adams@ arumc.org	Keo	CE
<b>Adams, Stanley Wade</b> (FE) Avis	195 Huntsville Rd Eureka Springs	72632-9730	(479) 253-8987 c (479) 253-7087 h (479) 981-4864 m	stan.adams@ arumc.org	Eureka Springs	NW
<b>Adkins, George</b> (OF)	187 Holly St Huntsville	72740-9003	(479) 790-7789 c (479) 790-7789 m	gentryumc@ arumc.org	Gentry	NW
<b>Akins- Banman, Harriett</b> (FE) Mike	9820 W Markham St Little Rock	72205-2126	(501) 225-4286 c (501) 940-8701 h (501) 940-8701 m	harriett.akinsban- man@arumc.org	Faith - Little Rock	CE
<b>Alberts, Donna</b> (RA) David	4 E Horseshoe Dr Greenbrier	72058-9446	(501) 679-4866 h (501) 472-2171 m	pastordonna@ windstream.net	Mount Pleasant - Quitman	CE
<b>Alexander, Jaimie Jack</b> (FE)	20 Boyce Dr Bella Vista	72715-8760	(479) 855-1158 c (479) 636-4885 h	jaimie.alexan- der@arumc.org	Bella Vista First	NW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Allen, Andrea E (FE)</b> Zeke	1922 Topf Rd North Little Rock	72116-7421	(501) 753-6186 c (501) 650-1222 h (501) 650-1222 m	andrea.allen@ arumc.org	Incapacity Leave	CE
<b>Allen, Maxine (FE)</b>	800 W Daisy Bates Dr Little Rock	72202-3724	(501) 223-3731 h (501) 539-0280 m		Ministries For Mission Field Engagement	CE
<b>Allen, Zeke (PE)</b> Andrea	PO Box 13984 Maumelle	72113-0984	(501) 851-2377 c (501) 650-1293 h (501) 650-1293 m		Maumelle First	CE
<b>Anderson, Ben Hampton (RE)</b> Laura	7804 Rogers Ave Fort Smith	72903-5544	(479) 461-4648 c (479) 649-6215 h (479) 461-4648 m	ben.anderson@ arumc.org	Woodlands	NW
<b>Anderson, Jimmy W. (RE)</b> Lois	163 Flathead Dr Cherokee Village	72529-2203	(870) 257-5803 h (870) 751-0143 m	jimmy.anderson@ arumc.org	Cherokee Village	NE
<b>Anderson, Kenneth R. (RL)</b>	600 W Church St Horseshoe Bend	72512-3720	(870) 670-5392 c (870) 847-4646 m	Ken.Anderson@ arumc.org	Horseshoe Bend	NE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Anderson,</b> Stephen (PL) Jill	4188 Drummonds Rd Drummonds TN	38023-6808	(901) 855-2256 h (901) 634-3813 m		Whitchall Fakes Chapel	NE
<b>Armour,</b> Charles W. (FE) Wilma	2901 Massard Rd Fort Smith	72903-5212	(479) 484-5119 c (479) 782-7107 h	charles.armour@ arumc.org	Faith - Fort Smith	NW
<b>Armstrong,</b> Roger (RE) Linda	120 Utah St North Little Rock	72118-2846	(501) 771-1739 h (870) 329-9681 m		Amboy	CE
<b>Arnold, Fred</b> (RE) Jane	10 Westridge Dr Pine Bluff	71603-7150	(870) 540-0834 h	arnold.fred@att. net	Altheimer	SE
<b>Ashcraft,</b> Charles Gary (RE) Rosalie	PO Box 563 Tontitown	72770-0563	(479) 530-3245 h (479) 530-3245 m	charles.ashcraft@ arumc.org	Elkins	NW
<b>Ashcraft,</b> Thomas Mark (FE) Tammy	22468 N Vanderveen Way Maricopa AZ	85138-5569	(480) 772-3436 h	mark-tammy@ cox.net	Personal Leave	NW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Atkins, Edward Paul</b> (PD) Julie	320 Valmar St Rock	72205-5763	(501) 603-0055 h (501) 351-1531 m	paul.urbanmissionary@gmail.com	Canvascommunity	CE
<b>Atkins, Gary Clark</b> (PE) Sherry	204 S Main St Harrisburg	72432-2112	(501) 773-6911 m	clark.atkins@arumc.org	Harrisburg	NE
<b>Austin, Toby</b> (PL) Brooke	108 Woodshire Dr Crossett	71635-3904	(501) 743-8770 m	tobyaustin@gmail.com	Zion Waller's Chapel	SE
<b>Autry, Davida</b> (FE) John	300 N Cumberland Ave Russellville	72801-2510	(479) 968-1860 c (479) 650-8375 m	deedee.autry@arumc.org	Wesley - Russellville	NW
<b>Baker, Cheryl Jean Cook</b> (FE) Thomas	PO Box 95 Salem	72576-0095	(870) 895-3251 c (501) 553-1186 h		Salem - Salem Viola	NE
<b>Baker, David E.</b> (FE) Lynn	2310 E Oak St Conway	72032-4514	(501) 327-7629 c (501) 329-6795 h (501) 339-3459 m	david.baker@arumc.org	Wesley - Conway	CE
<b>Baker, Judy</b> (PL)	10715 W Sardis Rd Bauxite	72011-9715	(501) 557-2129 c (501) 888-5759 h	jbaker@sardiswater.net	Sardis	CE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Baldwin, Stephen</b> Wayne (OF)	PO Box 1053 Wynne	72396-1053	(870) 219-0436 m	baldwinwayne@yahoo.com	Mcelroy Ellis Chapel Central-Wynne	SE
<b>Ballard, Robert Earl</b> (SY) Dianne	1519 Plum St Crossett	71635-4145	(870) 500-2494 h (870) 500-2494 m		Huttig	SW
<b>Barron, Kevin</b> (OF) Carol	111 Margaret Dr Osceola	72370-2812	(870) 822-0260 m	kevin.barron@arumc.org	Farm Hill	NE
<b>Barron, Mary</b> <b>Candace</b> (FE)	800 W Daisy Bates Dr Little Rock	72202-3724	(501) 251-7492 h (501) 251-7492 m	candace.barron@arumc.org	Center For Clergy And Laity Excellence In Leadership	CE
<b>Beard, Kenneth</b> (SY)	35 Hawthorne Dr Harrison	72601-2301	(870) 416-0871 h (870) 416-0892 m	kenbeard0401@yahoo.com	Bergman	NW
<b>Beevers, Charles B.</b> (FL) Jacquelyn	PO Box 251 Mulberry	72947-0251	(479) 997-8690 h	charles.beevers@arumc.org	Mulberry	NW
<b>Bell, Robert</b> (FE) Yolanda	3819 Free Ferry Ln Fort Smith	72903-1729	(479) 629-1598 h (479) 629-1598 m	bobby.bell@arumc.org	Incapacity Leave	NW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Bell, Velda</b> (FE)	446 Ouachita 43 Camden	71701-9585	(870) 574-1245 c (870) 675-7439 h (870) 675-7439 m	velda.bell@ arumc.org	Harmony Grove - Camden Holly Springs Lakeside	SW
<b>Bell, Wayne</b> <b>Allen</b> (RE) Teena	P O Box 122 Blevins	71825	(479) 228-1348 h	wabell10@yahoo. com	Bell Chapel Red Hill	CE
<b>Benfer, James</b> <b>A.</b> (FE) Cindy	PO Box 188 Dardanelle	72834-0188	(479) 229-3720 c (479) 229-3721 h (479) 699-4683 m	jim.benfer@ arumc.org	Dardanelle First Liberty Hall	NW
<b>Bennett,</b> <b>Bruce Wayne</b> (FE) Teresa	400 E 6th St Texarkana	71854-5223	(870) 772-6931 c (903) 306-1646 h (903) 276-3728 m	bruce.bennett@ arumc.org	Texarkana First	SW
<b>Bennett,</b> <b>Donna</b> (RL)	201 Clinton Rd Conway	72032-9783	(501) 328-3113 h		Greenbrier First	CE
<b>Bentley,</b> <b>David Bruce</b> (FE) Sally	307 W Elm St Rogers	72756-4535	(479) 631-7997 c (479) 986-0177 h (479) 619-7881 m	david.bentley@ arumc.org	Rogers First	NW
<b>Bevil,</b> <b>Jonathon</b> <b>Michael</b> (PE) Melissa	1111 N El Paso Ave Russellville	72801-3422	(318) 350-9700 m	jonathon.bevil@ arumc.org	Wesley Foundation - ATU	NW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Black,</b> <b>William Clint</b> (FE) Karen	6304 E Elderberry Dr Apt C Usaf Academy CO	80840-1316	(710) 344-8044 h	w.clint.black@ us.army.mil	US Army	NE
<b>Blakely,</b> <b>Everett</b> <b>Herman</b> (PL) Rosemary	205 Cherry St Lake City	72437-9714	(870) 273-8652 h (870) 273-8652 m	everett.blakely@ arumc.org	Shiloh - Jonesboro	NE
<b>Blanchard,</b> <b>Michael</b> (FE) Nancy	2415 Fair Park Blvd Little Rock	72204-5145	(501) 663-9407 c (479) 858-2847 h (479) 858-2847 m	michael. blanchard@ arumc.org	Oak Forest	CE
<b>Blassingame,</b> <b>Jeffery L</b> (PL) Mary	700 North Albert Pike, Apt #1002 Fort Smith	72904-6260	(479) 226-3362 h (479) 434-8715 m	jeffery.blassin- game@arumc.org	Prairie View	NW
<b>Blue-Key,</b> <b>Soniyah</b> (PE)	3301 Romine Rd Little Rock	72204-4259	(501) 225-7683 c (214) 768-5270 h (479) 561-4701 m	sblue33@gmail. com	Hunter - Little Rock	CE
<b>Bodenhamer,</b> <b>Patricia</b> (FE)	PO Box 1436 Diamond City	72630-1436	(870) 422-7285 c (870) 422-7425 h (501) 749-5118 m	pat.bodenham- er@arumc.org	Diamond City Omaha	NW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Boggan, Rebecca</b> (FD) Kurt	4106 SW Stonewood Terrace Bentonville	72721	(501) 680-5593 h	rebecca.boggan@ arumc.org	Springdale First	NW
<b>Boggan, William Kurt</b> (FE) Rebecca	201 NW 2nd St Bentonville	72712-5234	(479) 273-2712 c (501) 680-5874 h (501) 680-5874 m	kboggan@arumc. org	Bentonville First	NW
<b>Bolin, Michael</b> (FL) Teresa	214 Little Rock St Wheatley	72392-8803	(501) 288-2169 h (501) 288-2169 m	meandtee.mb@ gmail.com	Wheatley Salem - Wheatley	SE
<b>Bounds, Christopher</b> T. (FE) Tamara	4016 S Harmon St Marion IN	46953-4969	(765) 677-0972 h		Indiana Wesleyan University	SW
<b>Bowie, Jerry</b> <b>Martin</b> (PL)	14218 Highway 5 Cabot	72023-8399	(501) 843-9642 h (501) 850-5098 m	umcpastor-mar- ty@gmail.com	Hamilton Humnoke	CE
<b>Braden, John</b> (RO) Pamela Sue	504 Gayle St Plain Dealing LA	71064-4270	(318) 326-7655 h (318) 489-7525 m	jrbradman39@ gmail.com	Bradley	SW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Bradford,</b> <b>Blake Russell</b> (FE) Kerri	321 Pleasant Valley Dr Little Rock	72212-3157	(501) 217-6707 c (501) 615-4478 h (501) 615-4478 m	blake.bradford@ arumc.org	Saint James - Little Rock	CE
<b>Bradford,</b> <b>William</b> <b>Charles</b> (RL) Karen	PO Box 236 Norman	71960-0236	(870) 828-1221 h (870) 828-1221 m	pastorwillb@ yahoo.com	Norman Langley	SW
<b>Bradley,</b> <b>Heath R</b> (FE) Andrea	7980 Whites Creek Pike Nashville TN	37080		heath.bradley@ vanderbilt.edu	Vanderbilt Unversity	CE
<b>Brand, C.</b> <b>Daniel</b> (PL) Ruth Anne	751 Sandiff Rd Shirley	72153-7553	(501) 825-7301 c (501) 723-4637 h (870) 692-4501 m	Dan.Brand@ arumc.org	Holiday Hills	NE
<b>Breshears,</b> <b>Russell D.</b> (FE) Diana	2223 Durwood Rd Little Rock	72207-3428	(501) 666-9429 c (501) 664-4559 h (501) 772-7919 m		Saint Paul - Little Rock	CE
<b>Briant,</b> <b>William S</b> (HL) Rosemary	5908 Cypress Creek Dr North Little Rock	72116-6355	(501) 753-1804 h		Honorable Location - Central	CE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Brizzi, Stephen</b> (FE) Mary	1439 Austin St Springdale	72762-5732	(870) 350-6606 m	steve.brizzi@att.net	Incapacity Leave	NW
<b>Brooks, Gail</b> <b>Cole</b> (FE) Timothy	304 S Commerce Ave Russellville	72801-5051	(479) 968-1232 c (479) 223-0242 m	gail.brooks@arumc.org	Russellville First	NW
<b>Brooks, Jim</b> (RE) Anna	613 N 5th St Paris	72855-2805	(479) 438-5666 c (479) 963-1546 h (479) 438-5666 m		Coles Chapel Branch	NW
<b>Brule, Pamela</b> <b>K.</b> (SY)	PO Box 95 Bleivins	71825-0095	(870) 833-7106 m	pambrule2@gmail.com	Avery's Chapel Bruce Memorial Midway	SW
<b>Bryant, Mildred Faith</b> (RL) Joel	202 Country Wood Rd Morrilton	72110-4200	(501) 977-0868 h		Pottsville	NW
<b>Buchanan, William V.</b> (FE) Linda	PO Box 66 Forrest City	72336-0066	(870) 633-1094 c (501) 681-4941 m		Forrest City First	SE
<b>Bullice, Clayton</b> (FE) Laurie	212 E 4th St Newark	72562-9601	(870) 799-3734 c	clayton.bullice@arumc.org	Hazel Edwards Memorial Oil Trough	NE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Bunnell, Terrie Lynn</b> (FL)	PO Box 645 Perryville Fayetteville	72126-0645	(501) 889-5314 c (501) 889-2387 h (870) 208-5683 m	terrie.bunnell@ arumc.org	Perryville	CE
<b>Burch, Emily L</b> (OE)	PO Box 1106 Fayetteville	72702-1106	(479) 442-4237 c (270) 978-1376 m	emily.burch@ arumc.org	Wesley Foundation - UAF	NW
<b>Burchfield, Kathryn</b> (PL) Robert	1388 Center Grove Church Rd Okolona	71962-9524	(870) 274-3214 h (870) 293-9375 m	rktburch@wind- stream.net	Foreman Wade's Chapel	SW
<b>Burgess, Mitch</b> (SY) Lisa	43 Oak Hill Rd Greenbrier	72058-9225	(501) 679-6938 h (501) 472-7046 m	mburgess@ark- ups.com	Cleveland Overcup	CE
<b>Burks, Gregory A.</b> (FE) Kim	425 Dundee Rd Texarkana	71854-9768	(870) 779-1805 c (870) 406-1135 h		Sugar Hill	SW
<b>Burnett, Walter L.</b> (PL) Emily	3282 Highway 160 Doddridge	71834-1619	(870) 691-2442 h		Doddridge Olive Branch	SW
<b>Burnham, Rufus Robert</b> (FE) Janet	115 Morningside Dr Marion	72364-3019	(870) 735-5752 h (870) 733-7519 m	revburnham@ att.net	Incapacity Leave	SE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Burton, Helen J. (FE)</b> Greg	344 N Ridge Rd Little Rock	72207-2522	(501) 661-0045 h	jeanie.burton@artumc.org	Arkansas Hospice	CE
<b>Burton, Polly (SY)</b>	898 Joyce Dr Benton	72019-1566	(501) 794-0316 h (501) 840-2436 m	polly.burton47@yahoo.com	Congo	CE
<b>Burton, Robert (FE)</b> Kay	PO Box 74 Mountain View	72560-0074	(870) 746-4324 h (870) 612-0077 m	bob.burton@artumc.org	Mountain View Saint James - Mountain View	NE
<b>Bush, David W. (FE)</b> Joanie	307 E 4th St Stuttgart	72160-4315	(870) 673-3219 h (870) 830-7777 m		Stuttgart First	SE
<b>Butler, Patricia (PL)</b>	4318 Tanya Cir Russellville	72802-8555	(479) 886-0848 h (479) 886-0848 m	patti.butler@artumc.org	Altus Grenades Chapel	NW
<b>Bynum, Barton Alan (PL)</b> Judith	476 Collins Line Rd Dermott	71638-8768	(870) 538-5143 h (870) 866-9238 m		Wesley - McGehee	SE
<b>Caldwell, Claire M (FE)</b> John	321 Pleasant Valley Dr Little Rock	72212-3157	(501) 217-6700 c (501) 626-5432 h (501) 626-5432 m	claire.caldwell@artumc.org	Saint James - Little Rock	CE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Callahan, J.</b>	21 Cambria Dr Bella	72715	(479) 855-2277 c	michael.calla-	Harmon	NW
<b>Michael (PL)</b> Rita Jo	Vista		(479) 855-7961 h (479) 899-2650 m	han@arumc.org		
<b>Carmean, Joy</b> (SY)	PO Box 2323 Waldron	72958-2323	(479) 227-0954 h (479) 227-0954 m		Gravelly Bluffton	NW
<b>CashBurless,</b> <b>Martha D.</b> (FE) Tom	1972 Clark Ave Alliance OH	44601-3929	(330) 821-4130 h	cashbumd@ mountunion.edu	University Of Mount Union	CE
<b>Caswell,</b> <b>David (PL)</b> Julie	785 Watersedge Dr Edgemont	72044-9604	(501) 250-4124 m	dave.caswell@ arumc.org	Quitman	NE
<b>Cate, Troy</b> <b>Lee (PL)</b> Lynette	645 Bayne Rd Malvern	72104-5838	(501) 332-6951 h (501) 467-5589 m		Rockport L'ean Fraiz	SW
<b>Cato, William</b> <b>F. (PE)</b>	104 E 4th St Fordyce	71742-2302	(870) 352-3767 c (870) 352-1079 h (870) 352-1079 m	wfcato@arumc. org	Fordyce First	SW
<b>Caudle,</b> <b>Helena Cathy</b> (FD) Robert			(479) 631-7997 c (479) 263-0181 h	caudle.cathy@ gmail.com	Pea Ridge School Distirct - Counselor	NW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Chambers, Wayne (SY)</b> Susan	1120 W. Monroe #108 Magnolia	71753	(870) 904-1413 h (870) 904-1413 m	awc657@gmail.com	Silver Springs	SW
<b>Chapman, Teresa Egan (FE)</b> Lee	PO Box 68 Lockesburg	71846	(870) 289-2871 c (870) 289-2871 h (479) 234-1676 m	Terry.Chapman@arumc.org	Wickes	SW
<b>Choate, Bud (SY)</b>	10501 Choate Dr Dardanelle	72834-8751	(479) 477-0512 h	rchoate@centurytel.net	Chickalah	NW
<b>Choate, James W. (FE)</b> Audra	6701 John F Kennedy Blvd North Little Rock	72116-5343	(501) 835-2201 c (501) 352-5437 h (501) 352-5437 m	will.choate@arumc.org	Argenta	CE
<b>Choh, Isaac (OD)</b> Jung Sug	105 Winwood Rd Little Rock	72207-2525		sunchoh@gmail.com	Hope Korean	CE
<b>Chrisco, Carey (PL)</b> Karen Lea	1625 Trison Ln Conway	72032-4003	(501) 818-9174 h (501) 400-4250 m	careychrisc@gmail.com	Mount Carmel - Vilonia	CE
<b>Christopher, James Clifton (FE)</b> Melanie	PO Box 627 Cabot	72023-0627	(501) 803-0572 h (501) 681-4828 m	clif.christopher@arumc.org	Horizons Stewardship Company	CE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Cicconi, Pamela (FD)</b>	808 S 52nd St Rogers	72758-8602	(479) 270-3553 m	PCicconi@hogonc.com	Highlands Oncology Group	NW
<b>Clark, J. Wayne (FE)</b> Rynnett	1600 Washington Ave Conway	72032-4115	(501) 329-5999 h (501) 730-3799 m		Hendrix College	CE
<b>Clark, Jay (FL)</b> Karen	4823 Woodlawn Dr Little Rock	72205-3755	(501) 664-3600 c (501) 312-5898 h (501) 944-8400 m	jclark@phumc.com	Pulaski Heights	CE
<b>Clark, N. Wayne (RE)</b> Doris	4009 Lafayette Ln Jonesboro	72404-8853	(870) 934-1474 h		Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	NE
<b>Clark, Sidney Carol (PL)</b> Allen	226 Bayshore Dr Malvern	72104-8343	(501) 844-4103 h (501) 609-5230 m		Sparkman Dalark Bethlehem	SW
<b>Clawitter, Heather Spencer (FE)</b> Dustin	PO Box 110 Norphlet	71759-0110	(870) 546-2414 h (501) 620-9783 m	hclawitter@arumc.org	Norphlet Centennial	SW
<b>Cloninger, Kim (FE)</b> Bob	1922 Dodson Ave Fort Smith	72901-4822	(479) 785-1415 c (479) 648-1898 h (479) 719-8120 m	kim.cloninger@arumc.org	Goddard	NW
<b>Cloninger, Mark (PE)</b>	1910 Disciple Dr Jonesboro	72401-7939	(870) 932-2718 c (479) 719-1408 m	mark.cloninger@arumc.org	Cornerstone - Jonesboro	NE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Cloninger, Robert Blackwell</b> (FE) Betsy	7204 Cherokee Circle Fort Smith	72903	(479) 719-1498 h (479) 719-1498 m	robert.clon- inger@arumc.org	Fort Smith First	NW
<b>Coats, Darrell</b> (OE)	PO Box 1118 Cabot	72023-1118	(501) 843-3541 c	dr.darrellcoats@ gmail.com	Cabot	CE
<b>Coburn, Stephen</b> (FE) Dara	206 W Johnson Ave Springdale	72764-4315	(479) 751-4610 c (479) 361-8214 h	stephen.coburn@ arumc.org	Springdale First	NW
<b>Coffelt, Charles</b> (FE) Carolyn	816 Darrin Drive Charleston	72933	(479) 965-7130 c (870) 897-2631 m	ccoffelt@arumc. org	Charleston	NW
<b>Coker, Keith Duane</b> (PL) Sarah	5 Red Oak Dr Conway	72034-3495	(501) 513-0149 h (501) 733-8003 m	kcoker@conway- fumc.org	Plumerville	CE
<b>Cole, Mary Jane</b> (FD) Mike	18 Sugarloaf Loop Maumelle	72113-6369	(501) 960-7731 h	mjcole@arumc. org	Personal Leave	CE
<b>Coleman, Austin W</b> (PL) Robbie	7060 Highway 124 Springfield	72157-9508	(501) 730-4858 m	hawk.coleman@ gmail.com	Springfield Mallettown	CE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Coleman, Bobby</b> (OF) Terri	704 E Webb St Mountain View	72560-6233	(870) 269-6016 h (870) 213-5410 m	bobby.coleman@ arumc.org	Oxford	NE
<b>Collins, Gerald</b> (FE) Shawn	7417 Jacksonville Conway Rd Jacksonville	72076-7615	(501) 944-1796 h (501) 944-1796 m	loganbrush@aol. com	Bethel - Jacksonville	CE
<b>Comer, Cletus</b> <b>Gregory</b> (FE) Penny	202 S Main St Hamburg	71646-3228	(870) 853-5417 c (501) 269-7642 m	gcomer@arumc. org	Hamburg First	SE
<b>Conn, James</b> <b>Edward</b> (RL) Judith Louise	6915 Nevins Rd Pine Bluff	71603-8505	(870) 879-2092 h (870) 692-5020 m		Center Grove - Sheridan	SE
<b>Conrad, Phillip</b> <b>Troy</b> (FE) Shelli	PO Box 42 Farmington	72730-0042	(479) 267-3180 c (479) 597-0438 h (479) 597-0438 m	troy.conrad@ arumc.org	Farmington	NW
<b>Conway, William</b> (FE) Melanie	1922 Topf Rd North Little Rock	72116-7421	(501) 753-6186 c (501) 773-3339 h (501) 773-3339 m	luke.conway@ arumc.org	Lakewood	CE
<b>Cook, H. Franklin</b> (RA) Theresa	PO Box 495 Huntsville	72740-0495	(479) 738-1469 c (479) 738-1469 h (479) 737-5353 m		Alpena	NW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Cook, Steve</b> (FE)	PO Box 770 Green Forest	72638-0770	(870) 438-6122 c (870) 679-9311 m	steve.cook@arumc.org	Green Forest	NW
<b>Cooper, Charles</b> Marcus (HL)	117 Blakemore Cir Johnson City TN	37604-5901	(423) 929-3572 h	cmcooper55@embargmail.com	Honorable Location	NE
<b>Cooper, William</b> Christopher (FE) Kathy	723 Center St Little Rock	72201-4317	(501) 372-2256 c (501) 940-5148 m	christopher.cooper@arumc.org	Little Rock First	CE
<b>Copley, Stephen Jean</b> (FE) Judith	PO Box 2441 Little Rock	72203-2441	(501) 626-9220 h (501) 626-9220 m	scopley438@gmail.com	Justice For Our Neighbors	CE
<b>Costner, Cheryle</b> (SY) Philip	1230 Charles Dr Van Buren	72956-7589	(479) 474-2795 h	cherylecostner@gmail.com	Dyer	NW
<b>Costner, Philip</b> (SY) Cheryle	1230 Charles Dr Van Buren	72956-7589	(479) 474-2795 h	pmcostner@hotmail.com	Dyer	NW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Coy, Paul B.</b> (FE) Brande	503 W Commercial St Ozark	72949-3111	(479) 667-3659 c (479) 667-3766 h	paul.coy@arumc.org	Ozark	NW
<b>Crawford, Vince</b> (PL) Wanda	17903 Eagle Nest Alexander	72002-9611	(501) 794-3628 c (501) 794-2911 h	vince.crawford@arumc.org	Pleasant Hill - Alexander	CE
<b>Cremer, Donald M</b> (PL) Judith	2760 Highway 392 W Harrison	72601-9680	(870) 741-1610 h (870) 736-0655 m	donald.cremer@arumc.org	Cedar Grove - Yellville Pleasant Ridge Valley Springs	NW
<b>Crismon, Benjamin</b> <b>William</b> (PE) Mary	PO Box 20880 White Hall	71612-0880	(501) 922-2626 c (501) 944-0192 h (501) 944-0192 m	bencrismon@gmail.com	White Hall	SE
<b>Criss, Douglas</b> (FE) Angela	700 Balcom Ln Trumann	72472-1060	(870) 539-6716 c (870) 214-3018 h (479) 214-3018 m	wertcriss@gmail.com	Leachville Caraway	NE
<b>Cromwell, Juanna Jo</b> (SY) Bethel	200 Hamilton Oaks Dr Apt J2 Hot Springs	71913-9767	(501) 282-4131 m	jocromwell46@gmail.com	Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	SW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Cross, Carlton N.</b> (FE) Tracy	1647 Salem Rd Benton	72019-8344	(501) 316-2282 c (501) 794-7188 h (870) 796-0655 m	cnross@ saleummc-benton. com	Salem Benton	CE
<b>Cross, James H.</b> (FE) Tami	145 E Commerce St Ashdown	71822-2819	(903) 701-2340 h (903) 701-2340 m	jim_cross@ sbglobal.net	Ashdown First Richmond	SW
<b>Crossman, Marcia</b> (HL) Robert	810 Scherman Oaks Cir Conway	72034-3498	(501) 908-8180 m (501) 450-1370 o		Honorable Location	CE
<b>Crouch, Roger</b> (SY) Shari	PO Box 1114 Carlisle	72024-1114	(870) 255-4580 h (870) 255-5015 m		Hebron - Carlisle	CE
<b>Crum, Roger Allen</b> (FE) Consuelo	2603 Mount Holly Rd Camden	71701-6502	(870) 231-4483 c (870) 231-4483 h (479) 445-0968 m	rev.crum610@ gmail.com	Fairview-Camden Westside	SW
<b>Crumbley, George Edward</b> (OF) Donna	2409 Laman Lake Rd Cabot	72023-7918	(501) 412-2234 m		Humphrey	SE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Daniel,</b> <b>Michael P.</b> (FL) Patricia	1300 E University Magnolia	71753-2265	(870) 234-5594 c (870) 234-3463 h (870) 949-1033 m	michael.daniel@ arumc.org	Asbury - Magnolia McNeil	SW
<b>Daniels,</b> <b>LaNita Anne</b> (PL) Donny	9109 Patricia Lynn Ln Sherwood	72120-3936	(501) 835-8811 h (501) 350-4519 m		England	CE
<b>Daniels,</b> <b>Matthew I.</b> (FE) Rhonda	2200 Phoenix Ave Fort Smith	72901-8099	(479) 899-3963 h (479) 899-3963 m	matthew.dan- iels@arumc.org	Wesley - Fort Smith	NW
<b>Darling, Rex</b> G. (RE) Aelisa	2101 Pleasant Grove Rd Jonesboro	72401-7869	(870) 935-7159 c (870) 206-3794 h (870) 206-3794 m	pgumcJones- borooffice@sud- denlinkmail.com	Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	NE
<b>Daugherty,</b> <b>Patricia</b> (PL) E.J.	1531 Georges Ln El Dorado	71730-4101	(870) 862-2057 h (870) 918-9922 m	Pat.Daugherty@ arumc.org	Dumas Memorial	SW
<b>Davis,</b> <b>Cynthia Lee</b> (HL)	119 Euclid Ave Sharon PA	16146-3477			Honorable Location	NW
<b>Davis,</b> <b>Johnnie</b> (PL) Wilma	PO Box 4533 Little Rock	72214-4533	(501) 225-0277 h (501) 240-2674 m	johnnie.davis@ arumc.org	McCabe Chapel	CE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>DeBaun, Robert Garfield</b> (FL) Karen	PO Box 52 Hickory Ridge	72347-0052	(501) 626-7265 m	robert.debaun@arumc.org	Hickory Ridge Tilton	SE
<b>DeBusk, Kathy N</b> (PL)	5895 Highway 36 W Rose Bud	72137-9706	(501) 362-8438 h (501) 250-3903 m	kathy.debusk@arumc.org	Heber Springs	NE
<b>Dellinger, Thomas</b> (PL) Darlene	1923 Rosemond Ave Jonesboro	72401-4619	(870) 926-2274 h (870) 926-5116 m	dellingt@sudden-link.net	Bono	NE
<b>Delony, Lawson Leonard</b> (FE) Rebekah	2424 Park Place Ave Fort Worth TX	76110-6630		delony@mc.com	Central Texas Conference	CE
<b>Depper, Mary</b> (PL) Bob	146 Woodland Dr El Dorado	71730-3126	(870) 863-4482 h (870) 310-2230 m	marybobdepper@yahoo.com	Junction City	SW
<b>Dickey, Rex</b> (FE) Cindy			(479) 876-2368 h (479) 644-7094 m	rex.dickey@arumc.org	Personal Leave	NW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Dickinson, Stephen P.</b> (FE) Leila	10715 W Sardis Rd Bauxite	72011-9715	(501) 213-5387 h (501) 213-5387 m	spdumc@gmail.com	Sardis	CE
<b>Diffie, Bryan R.</b> (FE) Gretchen	300 Washington St Star City	71667-5119	(870) 628-3155 h (870) 818-0714 m	bryan.diffie@arumc.org	Star City First	SE
<b>Dixon, Leon Thomas</b> (FL) Rebekah	PO Box 43 Smackover	71762-0043	(870) 725-3701 c (870) 725-2033 h	leon.dixon@arumc.org	Smackover Silver Hill	SW
<b>Dodd, Marcia</b> (FE)	600 Parkview Dr Round Rock TX	78681-5743	(870) 919-6774 h (870) 919-6774 m		Incapacity Leave	CE
<b>Dodson, Edward</b> Kavan (FE) Michelle	PO Box 3071 Monticello	71656-3071	(870) 367-5966 c (870) 735-6626 m		Wesley Foundation - UAM	SE
<b>Dodson, Royal Keith</b> (FE) Lori	201 S Hill Ave El Dorado	71730-5908	(870) 862-1341 c (870) 814-7689 m	keith@sudden-linkmail.com	El Dorado First	SW
<b>Dodson, Royal S</b> (RA)	159 Falls St Monticello	71655-9706	(870) 949-1050 m		Extra	CE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Doering, Carolyn</b> (FE) Kirk	PO Box 712 Hazen	72064	(870) 830-2180 h (870) 830-2180 m	carolyn.doering@arumc.org	Hazen Devalls Bluff	CE
<b>Doering, Kirk</b> (FE) Carolyn	PO Box 417 Carlisle	72024-0417	(870) 552-0118 m	kirk.doering@arumc.org	Carlisle First	CE
<b>Donald, Mark</b> (AM) Cindy	1713 Deer Run Dr Harrison	72601-3937	(870) 741-3898 c (870) 365-3980 h (870) 416-9984 m	mark.donald@arumc.org	Saint Paul's - Harrison Bellefonte Valley View	NW
<b>Dossett, Winston</b> O'Neal (SY) Bethel	851 Little River Road 19 Foreman	71836-8547	(870) 381-7398 h		Center Center Point	SW
<b>Douglas, Barbara A.</b> (FE)	32 School St Pine Bluff	71602-4752	(501) 227-4615 h (501) 343-5702 m	pastor.douglas@att.net	Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	SE
<b>Duncan, Jenni L.</b> (FD) Glen	7400 Vesta Dr Little Rock	72210-4324	(501) 455-1432 h (501) 551-2141 m	jenni.duncan@arumc.org	Saint Andrew - Little Rock	CE
<b>Dunlap, Danny</b> (PL) Carrie	10633 Highway 270 Malvern	72104-6514	(501) 332-6323 h (501) 467-6071 m	dcdunlap@hughes.net	Hollywood	SW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Durand,</b> <b>Jessica Lee</b> (FE) Kevin	316 N 11th St Arkadelphia	71923-4906	(870) 230-1307 h (870) 403-2177 m		Wesley Foundation – HSI/OBU	SW
<b>Eaton, David</b> <b>Carl</b> (FE) JoNell	1645 Bluebird Ln Munster IN	46321-3322	(219) 923-6034 h (317) 447-5609 m		Indiana Conference	NE
<b>Edmondson,</b> <b>Ted</b> (OF) Donna	PO Box 842 Wynne	72396-0842	(501) 454-4530 m		Almyra Hunter's Chapel-Roe	SE
<b>Edwards,</b> <b>Douglas</b> (FE) Janet	PO Box 88 Gillett	72055-0088	(870) 633-2280 h	daddydee3@ gmail.com	Incapacity Leave	SE
<b>Edwards,</b> <b>Janet T.</b> (FE) Douglas	PO Box 88 Gillett	72055-0088	(870) 509-1133 m		Gillett Deluce	SE
<b>Edwards,</b> <b>John Wayne</b> (RE) Barbara Jean	229 Lisbon Cutoff El Dorado	71730-8171	(870) 863-0302 h		Harmony - Columbia Philadelphia Unity	SW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Eldridge,</b>	296 Hempstead 166 N	71801-8965	(870) 921-4919 c	rkncje@gmail.	Lewisville	SW
<b>Ronnie K</b>	Hope		(870) 722-6063 h	com		
(RL)			(870) 703-1776 m			
Constance						
Joanne						
<b>Elrod, John</b>	PO Box 489 Newport	72112-0489	(870) 495-3248 h	Brad.Elrod@	Newport First	NE
<b>Bradley (FE)</b>			(501) 993-8794 m	arumc.org		
Elizabeth						
<b>Embrey, John</b>	PO Box 357 Sheridan	72150-0357	(870) 942-4127 c	john.embrey@	Sheridan	SE
(FE)			(501) 940-8194 m	arumc.org		
Kimberly						
<b>Ernest,</b>	143 Madison 8593	72740	(479) 738-1711 h	rob.ernest@	Huntsville Presley	NW
<b>Robert</b>	Huntsville		(870) 307-2712 m	arumc.org	Chapel	
<b>Stanley (FL)</b>						
Donna						
<b>Ervin, Floyd</b>	2 Lukas Cove Paragould	72450	(870) 565-5511 m		Incapacity Leave	NE
(FE)						
Linda						
<b>Estes,</b>	PO Box 1205 Gatesville	76528-6205	(254) 216-3888 m	cathystes@em-	Department Of	CE
<b>Catherine</b>	TX			barqmail.com	Corrections, Texas	
(FE)						

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Estes, Pamela</b>	1500 S Olive St Pine	71601-5737	(870) 534-6241 c	pam.estes@	Lakeside - Pine	SE
<b>Jean (FE)</b>	Bluff		(870) 534-1535 h	arumc.org	Bluff	
<b>Evans,</b>	508 N Reynolds Rd	72022-3026	(501) 847-0226 c	hammett.evans@	Bryant First	CE
<b>Hammett</b>	Bryant		(501) 944-9719 h	arumc.org		
<b>Nichols (FE)</b>						
Michelle						
<b>Farrell, Jody</b>	458 N Sabine Pass Rd	72704-7106	(479) 442-4237 c	jfarrell@central-	Central	NW
<b>Lynn (FL)</b>	Fayetteville		(479) 442-1805 h	tolife.com	- Fayetteville	
Mary Elizabeth			(479) 200-2714 m			
<b>Feeser,</b>	7443 Van Noy Loop	20755-1019	(410) 802-8032 m	ronald.feeser@	Us Air Force	SE
<b>Ronald Lewis</b>	Fort George G Meade			us.af.mil		
(FE)	MD					
Amanda						
<b>Ferguson,</b>	PO Box 1824 Little	72203-1824	(479) 647-6893 h		Canvascommunity	CE
<b>Carter (FE)</b>	Rock		(479) 647-6893 m			
Ann						
<b>Ferguson,</b>	1309 Katrina Dr Bryant	72022-3975	(501) 847-1790 h	bro.bill@att.net	Sherrill	SE
<b>William (RL)</b>						
Marilyn						
<b>Ferris,</b>	PO Box 25 Corning	72422-0025	(870) 857-6813 c	Ann.Ferris@	Corning	NE
<b>Pauleen Ann</b>			(870) 631-2952 h	arumc.org		
(FE)			(870) 631-2952 m			
James						

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Fimple, John Charles</b> (FE) Sonja Elaine	1300 Oaktree Pl Manhattan KS	66503-8458	(785) 320-2303 h (253) 301-7007 m	johnfimple@aol.com	Chaplain - U.S. Army	SW
<b>Findley, Willis Winn</b> (PL) Jessie	9543 Lee Springs Rd Pine Bluff	71603-6694	(870) 718-6742 m		Sulphur Springs - Pine Bluff	SE
<b>Fink, Bryan</b> (FE) Lucretia	8 Marykirk Langer Bella Vista	72715	(479) 855-2277 c (479) 409-6730 m	bryan.fink@arumc.org	Highlands	NW
<b>Finney, Louise</b> (RL)	5717 Callaway Lane Fort Smith	72916	(479) 883-8259 h (479) 883-8259 m	louise.finney@arumc.org	Milltown	NW
<b>Fish, Bill</b> <b>Lindsey</b> (FE) Carla	PO Box 745 Prescott	71857-0745	(870) 887-2441 c (870) 887-3342 h	Bill.Fish@arumc.org	Prescott First	SW
<b>Fleming, David</b> (FE) Karla	PO Box 8003 Pine Bluff	71611-8003	(870) 535-0935 c (870) 534-0890 h (870) 267-4132 m	dfleming@arumc.org	Pine Bluff First	SE
<b>Fleming, John Andrew</b> (FE) Susie	404 W Main St Paragould	72450-4219	(870) 239-8541 c (870) 236-2555 h	john.fleming@arumc.org	Paragould First	NE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Fowler,</b> Clarence (FL) Janet	1526 Glover St. Malvern	72104-5626	(501) 337-7364 c (501) 332-4347 h (501) 425-9517 m		Saint Paul - Malvern Adkins Memorial	SW
<b>Frase,</b> Thomas (FE) Patricia	501 9th St Mena	71953-3243	(479) 394-3051 c (479) 970-6464 h (479) 970-6464 m	thomas.frase@ arumc.org	Mena First	NW
<b>Freeman,</b> David C. (FE) Katherine	206 W Johnson Ave Springdale	72764-4315	(479) 751-4610 c (479) 409-4893 h (479) 409-4893 m	david.freeman@ arumc.org	Springdale First	NW
<b>French,</b> David L. (DM)	120 Texas Ave North Little Rock	72118-2844	(501) 663-9407 c (501) 791-0492 h	frenchdl@swbell. net	Diaconal Ministry	CE
<b>Frye, Alicia</b> Bobo (PL) Mike	1500 S Olive St Pine Bluff	71601-5737	(870) 267-1234 h (870) 489-3817 m		Lakeside - Pine Bluff	SE
<b>Gage, Angela</b> (FE) John	PO Box 420 Cherokee Village	72525-0420	(870) 257-3869 c (870) 897-4962 h (870) 897-4962 m	angie.gage@ arumc.org	Cherokee Village	NE
<b>Gallamore,</b> Terry (OE)	PO Box 180003 Fort Smith	72918-0003	(479) 414-5016 h (479) 414-5016 m		Vietnamese - Fort Smith	NW
<b>Gallimore, R.</b> Scott (FE) Rita Marie	2963 Airport Rd Hot Springs	71913-9071	(501) 767-4765 c (501) 767-6184 h (870) 370-1163 m		Piney Grove	SW
<b>Galloway,</b> Johnna J. (FE)	301 Elcano Dr Hot Springs Village	71909-7867	(501) 922-2626 c (479) 221-4432 h	jigalloway2001@ yahoo.com	Mountainside	SW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Garrett, Walter J (FL)</b> Kenda	PO Box 1022 Benton	72018-1022	(501) 778-2145 c (501) 240-4281 h (501) 240-4281 m	walt.garrett@arumc.org	Parkview New Hope - Benton	CE
<b>Garrison, Tammy (FE)</b> Mike	106 Country Club Rd Conway	72034-7206	(501) 450-9174 h (501) 472-9814 m	tammy.garrison@arumc.org	Graham Chapel Oakland	CE
<b>Gartner, Lana (PL)</b> Ricky	5975 Tommy Trl Conway	72034-7928	(501) 329-6215 h (501) 733-4560 m	lana.gartner@arumc.org	Centerville	CE
<b>Gideon, Regina (FE)</b> Stephen	3 Aurriel Ct Maumelle	72113-6979	(501) 213-5757 h (501) 213-5757 m	reginagideon@gmail.com	Family Leave	CE
<b>Gillerson, Norma (RL)</b> Murray	PO Box 401 Hensley	72065-0401	(501) 397-5697 c (501) 897-5967 h (501) 413-7636 m		New Haven - Little Rock	CE
<b>Gilliam, Jim (PL)</b>	108B Oak Forrest Rd Searcy	72143-9682	(501) 230-1704 h	Jim.Gilliam@arumc.org	Antioch Harmony	NE
<b>Gladin, Susan (HL)</b>	811 Lipscomb Grove Hillsborough NC	27278-8862	(919) 732-7254 h	sglad1210@gmail.com	Honorable Location	CE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Glover, Joe E.</b> (RL) Margaret	4084 Mount Tabor Lonoke	72086-8890	(501) 941-9249 m	joeglover70@gmail.com	Roe	SE
<b>Glover, Roger E.</b> (RE) Louise	3003 Wild Berry Dr Benton	72015-4776	(501) 794-2451 c (479) 886-0276 m	randlglover@yahoo.com	Mount Carmel - Benton	CE
<b>Goddard, Carol S.</b> (RE) William	10 Kelso Rd Jacksonville	72076-9224	(501) 835-1368 c (501) 753-9779 h		North Pulaski	CE
<b>Gosnell, Terry M.</b> (FE)	1021 W Sycamore St Fayetteville	72703-1763	(479) 575-9500 c (479) 521-8259 h	terry.gosnell@arumc.org	Trinity - Fayetteville	NW
<b>Grace, Carol Jean</b> (PL) Larry	1922 Topf Rd North Little Rock	72116-7421	(501) 753-6186 c (501) 223-6088 h (501) 940-8237 m	cgrace@lake-wood-umc.org	Lakewood	CE
<b>Grady, Nathaniel Thomas</b> (OR) Nona	112 Montpellier Dr Maumelle	72113-7223	(501) 868-9294 c (501) 851-4783 h (914) 522-5692 m	grady112@sbc-global.net	Saint Paul - Maumelle	CE
<b>Green, Charles H</b> (PE) Jana	31 Pennsylvania Court Little Rock	72223	(501) 225-9231 c (501) 827-8309 h	charles.green@arumc.org	Asbury - Little Rock	CE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Green, Jana Dawn</b> (PE) Charles	5605 W 32nd St Little Rock	72204-6130	(405) 613-8482 m	janahogg@gmail.com	Wesley Foundation - UALR	CE
<b>Griffin, Ruben</b> "Tony" Anthony (FE) Tracy	304 N Main St Searcy	72143-5424	(501) 268-5896 c (501) 230-9858 h (501) 230-9858 m	Tony.Griffin@arumc.org	Searcy First	NE
<b>Grigsby, Ronald G.</b> (PL) Pam	PO Box 1538 Malvern	72104-1472	(501) 844-0139 c (501) 337-0230 h	Ron.Grigsby@arumc.org	Pullman Heights	SW
<b>Grothe, William</b> (RL)	PO Box 541 Melbourne	72556-0541	(501) 470-1847 h (501) 470-1847 m	billgrothe@yahoo.com	Melbourne Guion	NE
<b>Grubbs, Frank L.</b> (PL) Carolyn	500 E Pasadena St Greenwood	72936-3202	(479) 629-2338 h (479) 629-2338 m	frank.grubbs@arumc.org	Huntington	NW
<b>Hagemeyer, Garren Earle</b> (RL) Connie	108 Marie Jeanne Drive Maumelle	72113	(501) 859-0145 h (501) 247-7134 m	garren.earle@gmail.com	Southbend	CE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Hager, Robert</b> (RE) Carol	3904 Angelus St Paragould	72450-3886	(870) 375-3446 h (870) 375-3446 m		Beech Grove	NE
<b>Haley, Robbin Dale</b> (PL)	3436 Mount Tabor Road Cabot	72023	(501) 615-3160 m	robbinhaley@gmail.com	Mount Zion - Lonoke	CE
<b>Hall, Joseph W.</b> (PL) Kathy	PO Box 104 Prairie Grove	72753-0104	(479) 790-2079 c (479) 846-4713 h	joseph.hall@arumc.org	Wedington	NW
<b>Hall, Judy</b> (PL) Steve	PO Box 439 Magazine	72943-0439	(479) 438-1429 h (479) 438-1429 m	judy.hall@arumc.org	Magazine Moore's Chapel-Havana Waveland Pioneer Mem	NW
<b>Hall, Russ</b> (PL) Lynn	61 Taylor Dr Bella Vista	72714-3242	(479) 366-5429 c (479) 876-6580 h (479) 366-5429 m	russ.hall@arumc.org	Highfill	NW
<b>Halsell, Tommy</b> (PL) Carolyn	PO Box 30 Lockesburg	71846-0030	(870) 289-2626 h (870) 584-2454 m	tommyhalsell@yahoo.com	Mount Carmel - Lockesburg Scott's Memorial	SW
<b>Hamner, Harry J.</b> (FL) Rebecca	13500 Chenal Pkwy Apt 2311 Little Rock	72211-5311	(501) 951-0036 m	Harry.Hammer@arumc.org	Rondo Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	SW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Hampton, Jeffery Bernard (FE)</b> Cynthia	4823 Woodlawn Dr Little Rock	72205-3755	(501) 664-3600 c (501) 227-7605 h (501) 529-0323 m	jeffery.hampton@arumc.org	Pulaski Heights	CE
<b>Hankins-Hull, Donna (OE)</b> George	723 Center St Little Rock	72201-4317	(501) 372-2256 c (501) 225-5633 h (501) 319-5683 m	donna.hankins.hull@arumc.org	Little Rock First	CE
<b>Hanson, Tandy Curtis (FE)</b> Glenda	205 Puryear St Dumas	71639	(870) 382-6626 c (870) 382-6560 h		Dumas Tillar	SE
<b>Harding, Louise Thurman (FD)</b> John	935 Beal Rd Clinton	72031-6507	(501) 723-4580 c (501) 723-4580 h (501) 253-0852 m	Lu.Harding@arumc.org	Mount Eagle Retreat Center	NE
<b>Hargraves, Edna (SY)</b>	329 Andrews Drive Marianna	72360	(870) 662-0895 m	elhargraves@aol.com	Kynette Livingston Chapel	SE
<b>Harper, Charles Dee (FE)</b> Jennifer	PO Box 498 Des Arc	72040-0498	(870) 256-3757 c (501) 593-8978 m	charles.harper@arumc.org	Des Arc First	CE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Harrell, Tammy</b> (PL)	1959 Gray Loop Leola	72084	(501) 332-2560 h (501) 326-2981 m	tammy.harrell@arumc.org	Carthage Hunter's Chapel - Leola Tulip Waverly	SW
<b>Harris, George Edward</b> (PL) Susan	10 Greene Road 657 Paragould	72450-7441	(870) 335-8115 m	george.harris@arumc.org	Campground	NE
<b>Harris, Glen Dale</b> (RA) Sandra	11 Morning View Dr Kirby	71950-9068	(870) 342-5537 c (870) 398-4864 h		Amity	SW
<b>Harris, James E.</b> (AM) Paula Rae	1403 W Sunset St Nashville	71852-4072	(870) 845-3030 c (870) 845-1094 h (870) 818-5752 m	james.harris@arumc.org	Nashville First Bingen	SW
<b>Harrison, Deborah D.</b> (SY) Carter	9952 Highway 13 N Carlisle	72024-8661	(870) 854-5572 h (870) 830-3962 m	debbye.harrison@arumc.org	Hickory Plains	CE
<b>Harrison, Gary Frank</b> (FE) Lori	111 W Church St Warren	71671-2809	(479) 216-4199 m	gary.harrison@arumc.org	Warren First	SE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Harvey,</b> <b>Donna (OF)</b> Donald	6224 Bottorff Rd Pangburn	72121-9477	(501) 691-0777 m	Donna.Harvey@ arumc.org	McRae Mount Pisgah	NE
<b>Hastings,</b> <b>Alma Rita</b> (PL)	PO Box 65 Maynard	72444	(870) 586-9146 h (870) 239-1585 m	almarhastings@ gmail.com	Maynard	NE
<b>Hawkins,</b> <b>David Ray</b> (FE) Beth Anne	2845 Summerset Dr Conway	72034	(501) 205-0384 h	david.hawkins@ arumc.org	Personal Leave	CE
<b>Head,</b> <b>William Joe</b> (FE) Deborah	PO Box 467 McGehee	71654-0467	(870) 222-4577 c (870) 222-3748 h (870) 690-1864 m	jhead@arumc.org	McGehee First Arkansas City	SE
<b>Hemund,</b> <b>Chris (FE)</b> Kim	1910 Disciple Dr Jonesboro	72401-7939	(870) 932-2718 c (501) 922-7490 h (501) 922-7490 m	revhemund@ gmail.com	Cornerstone - Jonesboro	NE
<b>Henderson,</b> <b>James Taylor</b> (PL) Susan Elaine	428 Key St Delight	71940-8028	(870) 826-3560 h (870) 826-3560 m	jamest71801@ yahoo.com	Delight Antoine Smyrna	SW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Hendricks, Donna</b> (FD) Dennis	6701 John F Kennedy Blvd North Little Rock	72116-5343	(501) 766-2985 m	dhendricks@nlrfumc.org	North Little Rock First	CE
<b>Henry, Cynthia Shaw</b> (FD) Joe	1922 Topf Rd North Little Rock	72116-7421	(501) 753-6186 c (501) 771-4355 h (501) 350-5900 m	chenry@lakewood-umc.org	Lakewood	CE
<b>Henry, Patrick O.</b> (FD) June	9017 Wetherbee Cir Sherwood	72120-4261	(501) 834-0945 h (501) 240-4838 m		Maumelle First	CE
<b>Hicks, Frankie Glenn</b> (PE) Judith	59 S Poplar St Marianna	72360-2321	(870) 295-3681 c (870) 295-2583 h (870) 662-1279 m		Marianna Bear Creek Camp	SE
<b>Hiegel, John</b> (PL) Marta	157 Overlook Dr Fairfield Bay	72088-3103	(501) 884-4870 h (817) 832-6522 m	John.Hiegel@artumc.org	Shirley	NE
<b>Higdem, Brent</b> (PL) Pam	86 Shoshoni Dr Sherwood	72120-2542	(501) 834-2430 h (501) 773-6816 m	bhigdem@nlrfumc.org	North Little Rock First	CE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Higgins, Leonard</b> (FE) Rhonda	4308 Hazelwood Rd North Little Rock	72116-7321	(501) 812-0538 h (501) 912-7217 m	leonard.higgins@ sbcglobal.net	US Army Reserve	CE
<b>Hill, Tyrone</b> (FE) Barbara	PO Box 393 Osceola	72370-0393	(870) 563-2688 c (901) 412-5973 m	tony.hill@arumc. org	Osceola	NE
<b>Hilliard, James Wesley</b> (FE) Allison Lynn	1604 E Pointer Trl Van Buren	72956-2326	(479) 474-6424 c (479) 474-6263 h	wes.hilliard@ arumc.org	Heritage	NW
<b>Hilliard, Mary</b> (FE) Anthony	1700 Napa Valley Dr Little Rock	72212-3910	(870) 718-3697 h (870) 718-3697 m	mary@asbury- jr.org	Asbury - Little Rock	CE
<b>Hines, Benjamin Gee</b> (RE) Marjorie Maxine	201 NW 2nd St Bentonville	72712-5234	(479) 273-2712 c (479) 271-0567 h		Bentonville First	NW
<b>Hines, Daryl E.</b> (RL) Nancy	611 Hombeck Mena	71953-8986	(479) 394-8010 h (479) 243-5869 m	nhine000@ hotmail.com	Cherry Hill	NW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Hipp, Kenneth</b> (SY)	2329 Columbia Road 38 Stephens	71764-8109	(870) 807-5534 h (870) 807-5534 m	kenneth.hipp@ yahoo.com	Village Ebenezer - Magnolia	SW
<b>Hoffman, David D.</b> (FE) Kim	20100 Cantrell Rd Little Rock	72223-4423	(501) 868-4225 c (501) 475-6397 h (501) 475-6397 m	david.hoffman@ arumc.org	Winfield	CE
<b>Holcomb, Elizabeth</b> Anne (PL) William	1601 Louisiana St Little Rock	72206-1429	(501) 375-1600 c (501) 375-1528 h (501) 626-6677 m	anne.holcomb@ arumc.org	Quapaw Quarter	CE
<b>Holfield, Robert</b> (FE) Julie	412 Kinlaw Dr Wilmore KY	40390-1072	(859) 858-0854 h (866) 855-8252 m		Asbury Theological Seminary, Community Life	NE
<b>Holloway, Gerald Lynn</b> (FL) Angela	PO Box 507 Booneville	72927-0507	(479) 675-2811 c (479) 675-6175 h (479) 675-6175 m	geral.holloway@ arumc.org	Booneville Washburn	NW
<b>Holt, Teresa L</b> (FD) Stephen	1100 Central Ave Hot Springs	71901-5451	(501) 623-6668 c (501) 262-0322 h (501) 818-8155 m	Teresa.Holt@ arumc.org	Hot Springs First	SW
<b>Holyfield, Steve</b> (PL) Deborah	713 Angela Cir Barling	72923-1704	(479) 629-2971 h	steve.holyfield@ arumc.org	Barling	NW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Hook, Roger B</b> (RE) Deloris Marie	PO Box 52 Floral	72534	(501) 345-0017 h	brorogerhook@gmail.com	Southside	NE
<b>Horner, Paul L</b> (PL) Brandie	PO Box 16053 Jonesboro	72403-6700	(870) 273-6919 m	plhministries40@gmail.com	Fisher Street	NE
<b>Howard, Tommy</b> (OF) Dorthea	PO Box 71 Whelen Springs	71772-0071	(870) 353-6776 h	revtommyhoward@gmail.com	Mount Moriah	SW
<b>Hudson, Donnie</b> (FE) Annette	PO Box 210 Bull Shoals	72619-0210	(870) 445-4113 c (870) 350-5678 h	donnie.hudson@arumc.org	Bull Shoals Yellville	NW
<b>Hudson, Lon N</b> (RL) Denise	19843 Boyd Rd Springdale	72764-8972	(479) 200-5347 h (479) 200-5347 m	lon.hudson@arumc.org	Shiloh	NW
<b>Hughes, Andrew Wayne</b> (PL) Mary Ellen	PO Box 161 Bearden	71720-0161	(870) 818-6343 h	andrewhughes@windstream.net	Bearden Thornton	SW
<b>Hughes, Larry D.</b> (AM) Cathy	PO Box 410 Lonoke	72086-0410	(501) 773-9130 m	revhughes@gmail.com	Concord - Lonoke	CE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Hughley, Clyde (PL)</b> Wilda	110 Santa Fe St Hot Springs	71913-6707	(501) 617-3945 h (501) 617-3945 m	clyde.hughley@ arumc.org	Marks Chapel	CE
<b>Hull, Russell Edward (FE)</b> Gayelle	PO Box 247 Beebe	72012-0247	(501) 882-6427 c	russell.hull@ arumc.org	Beebe	NE
<b>Hunt, Larry (FL)</b>	233 N Fisher St Jonesboro	72401-2146	(870) 243-4635 m	tabbey48@gmail. com	Incapacity Leave	NE
<b>Hunt, Robert (FE)</b> Mary Kathleen	PO Box 51688 Albuquerque NM	87181-1688	(505) 832-9777 h		New Mexico Conference	CE
<b>Hunter, Fred W. (FE)</b> Betty Carolyn	216 Higdon Ferry Rd Hot Springs	71913-5235	(501) 623-5588 c (501) 760-2909 h		Oaklawn	SW
<b>Ibarra, Julio (OF)</b> Nora	1403 Northview Dr Van Buren	72956-2824	(479) 769-7998 c (479) 769-7998 m		Journey Hispanic Mission	NW
<b>Isom, Everett (RE)</b> Peggy	131 Greene Rd Paragould	72450	(870) 586-0358 h (870) 476-7196 m	rigks2412@ yahoo.com	Warren's Chapel Wood's Chapel	NE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Jackson, Carroll D</b> (RE) Eula Frances	1010 Evergreen Dr Arkadelphia	71923-2934	(870) 246-7004 h		Dierks Green's Chapel	SW
<b>Jackson, Jeffery L.</b> (PL)	1959 Parker's Chapel Road El Dorado	71730	(870) 863-3776 c (870) 818-9797 m	jeff.jackson@ arumc.org	Parker's Chapel Pleasant Grove	SW
<b>Jackson, Travis Earl</b> (PL) Carolyn	PO Box 813 Fordyce	71742-0813	(870) 352-5747 h (870) 352-4062 m		Bailey Chapel	SE
<b>Jeffery, Robert M.</b> (RL) Dianne	1705 Crestview Ln Fort Smith	72903-2867	(479) 484-9056 h (479) 462-1320 m	bob.jeffery@ arumc.org	New Hope - Van Buren Newberry	NW
<b>Johnson, J. Donald</b> (RL) Mary	2000 Center St Rison	71665-8347	(870) 325-6750 h (870) 718-5445 m		Greenhill Lacey	SE
<b>Johnson, Matthew H.</b> (FE) Heather	2509 W Beebe-capps Expressway Searcy	72143	(501) 268-5159 c (479) 439-1729 m	matthew.john- son@arumc.org	Saint Paul - Searcy	NE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Johnson, Siegfried</b> (FE) Sherry	321 Pleasant Valley Dr Little Rock	72212-3157	(501) 217-6705 c (501) 868-9417 h (501) 650-0439 m	sieg@stjames-umc.org	Saint James - Little Rock	CE
<b>Johnson, Steven</b> (FE) Artie	PO Box 400 Hope	71802-0400	(870) 777-8816 c (870) 777-2185 h (870) 213-8996 m		Hope First	SW
<b>Jones, Aubrietta</b> Lynn (FE) Jeffery	PO Box 152 Lonoke	72086-0152	(501) 676-6767 c (501) 259-5384 m	pastoraubrietta@gmail.com	Lonoke First	CE
<b>Jones, Chester Ray</b> (RE) Valarie	221 Matthews Dr Hot Springs	71901-9612	(501) 623-9971 c (501) 262-9432 h (501) 701-0181 m	chesterj1943@gmail.com	Haven	SW
<b>Jones, George</b> Thomas (FL) Kristi	21284 Meadows Acres Drive Hensley	72065	(501) 804-0371 h (501) 804-0371 m	tommy@theGracechurch.net	Grace-East End	CE
<b>Jones, John</b> Jeffrey (FE) Susan	4001 Brooken Hill Dr Fort Smith	72908-9288	(479) 646-1177 c (479) 739-1360 h (479) 739-1360 m	jeff.jones@arumc.org	Grace Community	NW
<b>Jones, Mary</b> N (SY)	5025 Church Rd Little Rock	72210-2742	(501) 224-5180 c (501) 223-6993 h (501) 266-2615 m		Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	CE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Jones, Robert</b> David (FE) Rita	200 N Market St Benton	72015-3733	(501) 778-3601 c (501) 778-4783 h		Benton First	CE
<b>Jones, Rockwell F</b> (FE) Melissa	61 S Sandusky St Delaware OH	43015-2333	(740) 368-3954 h		Ohio Wesleyan University	CE
<b>Jones, Sheila</b> M. (FE)	700 Balearic Rd Hot Springs Village	71909-7119	(501) 922-4503 c (501) 915-0706 h (870) 814-0687 m	smjones63@ yahoo.com	Christ of the Hills	SW
<b>Kaiser, Joseph D</b> (FL) Jennifer	PO Box 361 Brookland	72417-0361	(870) 257-2124 h (870) 761-4390 m	jjkaiser12@ gmail.com	Brookland Union Grove	NE
<b>Kassos, J. David</b> (FE) Donna	5204 S Rondo Rd Texarkana	71854-8956	(870) 774-4091 c (870) 774-4066 h (870) 406-0091 m	davidkassos@ aol.com	Christ - Texarkana Ogden	SW
<b>Keith, James Dell</b> (RO) Jane	2535 W New Hope Rd Rogers	72758-1351	(479) 621-9262 h	jimkeith@ cum-crogers.com	Central - Rogers	NW
<b>Kelley, Roy Beth</b> (PL) Glenn	2802 W Main St Russellville	72801-2449	(479) 890-6079 h (479) 264-2045 m	roybeth.kelley@ artumc.org	Dover	NW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Kelly,</b> <b>Margaret Sue</b> (RD) Carl	700 Balearic Road Hot Springs Village	71909	(501) 922-4503 c (501) 226-5371 h	kelly.sue@sud- denlink.net	Christ of the Hills	SW
<b>Kelso, Larry</b> <b>Eugene</b> (FE) Grace	320 W Main St Magnolia	71753-3503	(870) 234-1017 h (870) 949-0499 m	Larry.Kelso@ arumc.org	Magnolia First	SW
<b>Kidd, Revel</b> (PL) Angela	142 Mallard Ln Hope	71801-9123	(870) 777-4950 h	rakidd6@gmail. com	Spring Hill Oak Grove	SW
<b>Kidwell, John</b> <b>H.</b> (RL) Anna	349 Bradley 35 Rd Warren	71671-8973	(870) 226-7431 h (870) 820-4300 m		Good Hope New Edinburg	SE
<b>Kilbourne,</b> <b>Elizabeth</b> <b>Lynn</b> (FE) Nathan	1610 Prince St Conway	72034-3935	(501) 329-3801 c (870) 692-3558 h	Lynn. Kilbourne@ gmail.com	Conway First	CE
<b>Kilbourne,</b> <b>Nathan</b> (FE) Elizabeth Lynn	PO Box 460 Vilonia	72173-0460	(501) 796-2624 c (501) 796-2995 h (501) 410-2544 m	nate.kilbourne@ arumc.org	Vilonia	CE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Kimball,</b> <b>Peter H. (HL)</b> Vickie	14450 Logan Cave Rd Siloam Springs	72761-9175	(479) 267-1727 h		Honorable Location	NW
<b>Kirby, Adam</b> (FD) Jennie	10 Nob View Cir Little Rock	72205-2431	(501) 749-3575 h (501) 749-3575 m	adam.kirby@ arumc.org	Central High School	CE
<b>Kirkpatrick,</b> <b>Daniel R. (FE)</b> Barbara	608 S. Grandview Dewitt	72042	(870) 946-2328 c (501) 690-8488 m	danbarb9698@ gmail.com	Dewitt St. Charles	SE
<b>Kjorlaug,</b> <b>Andrew C</b> (PE) Priscilla	PO Box 1118 Cabot	72023-1118	(501) 843-3541 c (501) 984-3855 h (501) 984-3855 m	andrew.kjor- laug@arumc.org	Cabot	CE
<b>Ladd, Jeff</b> (PL) Alice	283 Efird Rd Malvern	72104-8774	(501) 332-3157 h	jeff.ladd@arumc. org	Friendship - Friendship Keith Memorial	SW
<b>Lancaster,</b> <b>Richard (FE)</b> Becky	2 Country Club Cir Ste 101 # 1 Maumelle	72113-7642	(501) 758-3503 h	richard.lancast- er@arumc.org	District Superintendent	CE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Landers,</b> <b>Lonnie M.</b> (PL) Judy	404 E Broadway Glenwood	71943-9247	(870) 356-2791 c (870) 356-5320 h (870) 656-5733 m	Lonnie.Landers@ artumc.org	Glenwood Daisy	SW
<b>Langley,</b> <b>Travis</b> (FE) Lynda	201 E. Walnut Street Gurdon	71743	(870) 353-4469 c (501) 620-9899 m	fumgurdon@ sbcglobal.net	Gurdon Center Grove - Gurdon	SW
<b>Langston,</b> <b>Lloyd Blake</b> (PE) Amanda	Box 4914, UCA Conway Fayetteville	72035-0001	(870) 283-9498 h (870) 283-9498 m	Blake.Langston@ artumc.org	Wesley Foundation - UCA	CE
<b>Lanier,</b> <b>Donald W.</b> (HL)	1515 Red Tip Drive #8 Fayetteville	72704	(479) 225-8457 m	donald.lanier@ artumc.org	Goshen	NE
<b>Lasater, Blake</b> <b>A.</b> (FE)	8 Merritt Cir Bella Vista	72714-4827	(479) 426-2547 c (479) 426-2547 h (479) 426-2547 m	blake.lasater@ artumc.org	Living Waters At Centerton	NW
<b>Lasater,</b> <b>James Mark</b> (FE) Cynthia	SAU Box 8088 Magnolia	71754	(870) 234-1114 h (870) 904-8572 m	sau_wesley@ hotmail.com	Greer's Chapel Lydesdale	SW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Latham, Beth</b> (PL)	260 Vanita Loop Pottsville	72858-9176	(479) 967-8759 h (479) 264-1324 m	beth.latham@ arumc.org	Hays Chapel	NW
<b>Lawrence, Steve</b> (SY) Lisa	902 W 16th Cir Russellville	72801-7005	(479) 967-4445 h (479) 264-5664 m	lawman@cswnet. com	Saint Paul - Gravel Hill Briggsville	NW
<b>Ledbetter, Justin</b> (FE) Susan	615 E Main St Batesville	72501-4647	(870) 793-3803 c (870) 209-0310 h (870) 209-0310 m	justin.ledbetter@ arumc.org	Batesville First	NE
<b>Ledbetter, Susan</b> (FE) Justin	1655 Neeley St Batesville	72501-5930	(870) 209-0318 h (870) 209-0318 m	sledbetter@ arumc.org	District Superintendent	NE
<b>Lee, Kenneth R.</b> (PL)	905 Alma Ave Berryville	72616-2903	(479) 871-2425 h	kenny.lee@ arumc.org	Berryville	NW
<b>Leeper, Maranda</b> (SY)	4114 Highway 250 Waldron	72958	(479) 431-7381 m	ilovelincoln65@ gmail.com	Square Rock Mt. Pleasant-Waldron	NW
<b>Lenderman, James H.</b> (FE) Beth	1311 S Aster Pl Broken Arrow	74012-8875	(918) 899-2977 h (918) 720-8663 m		Oklahoma Conference	CE
<b>Letchworth, Tom M.</b> (FE) Celeste	PO Box 389 Marion	72364-0389	(870) 739-3434 c (870) 733-4430 m		Marion	SE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Lewert, Donald (FE)</b>	PO Box 219 Bay	72411-0219	(870) 781-3262 c (479) 857-5142 m	donald.lewert@arumc.org	Bay	NE
<b>Lewis, Barbara Grimes (RL)</b>	901 Parkway Magnolia	71753-3166	(870) 949-5088 h (870) 949-5088 m	barbara.lewis@arumc.org	Emerson - Mt. Pisgah	SW
<b>Lindsey, Lynn W. (RD) Wayne</b>	4823 Woodlawn Dr Little Rock	72205-3755	(501) 664-3600 c (501) 224-3898 h (501) 351-5449 m		Pulaski Heights	CE
<b>Lizcano, Ramiro (FE)</b> Alicia	1520 W Huntsville Ave Springdale	72764-1449	(479) 419-4141 c (479) 544-0767 h	ramiro.lizcano@arumc.org	Springdale First	NW
<b>Loftis, Mary Love (FE)</b> Bart	13218 Trailwood Dr Gulfport MS	39503-2539	(479) 531-4962 m		Mississippi Annual Conference	SE
<b>Long, Audie D. (FE)</b> Sharon	1480 Colonel Bass Ln Prairie Grove	72753-8016	(479) 422-5513 m	audie.long@arumc.org	Circle Of Life Hospice, Springdale Ar	NW
<b>Long, Lavon (PL)</b> David	213 SW 6th St Bradford	72020-9761	(870) 213-8495 m	lavonb@live.com	Moorefield Oak Ridge	NE
<b>Long, Steve (PL)</b> Betty	PO Box 127 Pleasant Plains	72568-0127	(501) 345-2959 h (501) 281-7577 m	stevelong127@yahoo.com	Concord Jamestown	NE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Love, John W.</b> (RL) Laura	610 Sfc 215 Forrest City	72335-8070	(870) 633-5860 h		Scruggs Chapel	SE
<b>Lowe, Walt</b> (SY)	PO Box 38 Gillett	72055-0038	(870) 548-2285 h (870) 509-0555 m		Watson Mount Tabor - Monticello	SE
<b>Loya, Alfred</b> C. (PL) Sherri	200 Carmona Rd Hot Springs Village	71909-3344	(501) 922-1030 c (501) 922-3323 h	loya@village-methodist.org	Village - Hot Springs	SW
<b>Ludwig, Randall D.</b> (FE) Michelle	605 W 6th St Mountain Home	72653-3411	(870) 431-3917 h (870) 404-0788 m	Randy.Ludwig@arumc.org	Mountain Home First	NE
<b>Lumpkin, Jerry</b> (RL) Cecilia	5705 White Dr Batesville	72501-9139	(870) 612-8414 h (870) 613-0027 m		Sharp	NE
<b>Lunsford, Gary B.</b> (RA) Marty	505 S West Ave Lincoln	72744	(479) 442-8633 c (479) 442-6500 h (479) 530-1719 m		Central - Lincoln Morrow	NW
<b>Lynn, Jacob</b> <b>Steven</b> (PE) Mindy	4823 Woodlawn Dr Little Rock	72205-3755	(501) 978-0530 c (501) 463-1022 h (501) 463-1022 m	jlynn@phumc.com	Pulaski Heights	CE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Lyon, Kevin</b> (FE) Donna	2 Tyler St Greenbrier	72058-9610	(501) 679-2452 c (501) 231-0734 h (501) 231-0734 m		Greenbrier First	CE
<b>Lions, Robert</b> L. (FE)	50 Highway 11 Rison	71665	(870) 357-2078 h (870) 557-3025 m (479) 208-3357 h	robert.lyons@ arumc.org acmadden@ ymail.com	Mount Olive Prosperity Union Midland Heights Mount Olive - Van Buren	SE  NW  SE
<b>Madden, Aaron</b> (PL) Michelle	1501 6th Terrace Barling	72923				
<b>Mann, Melvin</b> <b>Dwight</b> (PL)	PO Box 291 Parkin	72373-0291		melvinspc@att. net	Parkin	SE
<b>Marble, Robert K.</b> (RE) Joy	515 Shamrock Dr Little Rock	72205-2649	(501) 455-2503 c (501) 664-1122 h (501) 519-3714 m	bobjoy57@com- cast.net	Mabelvale	CE
<b>Marks, L.T.</b> (RL) Mattie	6810 Highway 189 New Edinburg	71660-8111	(870) 348-5478 h		Mount Olive - Fordyce Bethel - New Edinburg Wilson Chpl	SW
<b>Marlar, Albert C.</b> (SY) Pam	1170 Grant 83 Sheridan	72150-7780	(870) 942-9974 h	albert.marlar@ arumc.org	Bethel - Sheridan Ebenezzer - Tull	SE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Martineau, Larry W. (FE)</b> Linda	20 Ash Street Alma	72921	(479) 430-1230 m	larry.martineau@artumc.org	Alma Kibler	NW
<b>Maskell, Gary Lawrence (FL)</b> Melissa	PO Box 669 Marvell	72366-0669	(870) 829-3178 c (870) 820-5502 m		Marvell Lexa	SE
<b>Maskell, Melissa (PL)</b> Gary	310 N. Midway Marvell	72366	(870) 226-2648 h (870) 820-5503 m		Helena West Helena Elaine	SE
<b>Mason, Loye Vern (RL)</b> Cindy	PO Box 135 Brockwell	72517-0135	(870) 258-7718 h	jdsquarterhorses@centurytel.net	Forrest Chapel - Brockwell	NE
<b>Mattox, Michael (FE)</b> Judy	1100 Central Ave Hot Springs	71901-5451	(501) 623-6668 c	mmattox@fumchs.com	Hot Springs First	SW
<b>May, Felton Edwin (BI)</b> Phyllis	PO Box 242895 Little Rock	72223-0033	(501) 352-1377 h	fepe2328@com-cast.net	Theresa Hoover	CE
<b>McAdoo, Charlie E (RE)</b> Gloria	8700 Labette Dr Little Rock	72204-2327	(501) 221-7503 h (501) 779-0649 m	umcsed@yahoo.com	Saint Andrew - Little Rock	CE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>McClure, Lynn Ann Lewis</b> (FE) Robert	7125 Hwy 7 Bismack	71929	(501) 865-3414 c (870) 584-2487 m	lynn.mcclure@arumc.org	Bismarck	SW
<b>McCormack, Deanna L.</b> (FE)	1800 California Ave Sw Camden	71701-5624	(870) 836-8301 c (870) 833-6121 m	deanna.mccormack@arumc.org	Timothy Saint Mark-Camden	SW
<b>McCoy, George W.</b> (FE) Becky	21 Amable Ln Hot Springs Village	71909-7987	(501) 922-1030 c (501) 922-3186 h (501) 463-8819 m	mccoy@village-methodist.org	Village - Hot Springs	SW
<b>McDonald, John Mark</b> (FE) Kelley	1075 Hogan Ln Conway	72034-8126	(501) 329-6056 c (501) 650-0046 h	revjmark@gmail.com	Grace - Conway	CE
<b>McElhannon, James (J.R.)</b> (OF) Gwendolyn	5629 Windsong Drive Jonesboro	72404	(870) 932-6356 h (870) 408-0720 m		Pleasant Hill Pine Log	NE
<b>Meadors, Samantha</b> (PD)	PO Box 2775 State University	72467	(501) 650-0565 m	smeadors501@gmail.com	Wesley Foundation - ASU	NE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Meeks, Gerald (RE)</b> Donna	PO Box 17029 North Little Rock	72117-0029	(501) 945-9231 c (501) 993-8485 h (501) 993-8485 m	janddmeeks@ att.net	Trinity - North Little Rock	CE
<b>Meeks, Michael</b> <b>Shawn (SY)</b> Debra	710 S 24th St Arkadelphia	71923-5628	(870) 403-6333 h		Manchester	SW
<b>Mendez, Vitalino (PL)</b>	709 Cedar St Dardanelle	72834-3137	(501) 749-4536 h (501) 749-4536 m	oracioninter04@ yahoo.com	Dardanelle First Liberty Hall	NW
<b>Merriwether, Rashim (PL)</b>	2308 N 56th Ln Fort Smith	72904-5846	(479) 221-2018 m	rashim.merri- wether@arumc. org	Saint James - Fayetteville	NW
<b>Meyer, Eric (PL)</b> Brenda	11308 Pembroke Cir Bentonville	72712	(479) 426-8411 m	eric.meyer@ arumc.org	Gravette Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	NW
<b>Michael, John Franklin (PL)</b> Angela	415 West Main Street Mammoth Spring	72554	(870) 625-7221 c (870) 476-6913 m	john.michael@ arumc.org	Mammoth Spring Camp	NE
<b>Miles, John P. (RE)</b>	PO Box 20373 Hot Springs	71903-0373	(501) 525-2496 h		Hot Springs First	SW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Miles, John P.</b> (FE) Susan	801 S Main St Jonesboro	72401-3549	(870) 932-7479 c (870) 932-2320 m	j miles@fumc- jonesboro.org	Jonesboro First	NE
<b>Miles, Rebekah Linn</b> (FE) Len Delony	2424 Park Place Ave Fort Worth TX	76110-6630	(817) 939-0312 m		Perkins School Of Theology	CE
<b>Millard, Larry Pat</b> (RO) Rebecca	5411 Millard Ln Danville	72833-6215	(479) 637-2849 h (479) 207-2649 m	lpmillard@centu- rylink.net	Waltreak	NW
<b>Miller, Patricia Diane</b> (PL)	PO Box 654 Waldron	72958-0654	(479) 637-6400 h (479) 637-6400 m	patricia.miller@ arumc.org	Waldron Birdsview	NW
<b>Miller, Randy L.</b> (PL) Rebecca	1002 Fayetteville Rd Van Buren	72956-3427	(479) 461-4563 h (479) 461-4563 m	randy.miller@ arumc.org	City Heights	NW
<b>Miller, Willie Joe</b> (PL) Brenda	150 Nevada 230 Prescott	71857-9330	(870) 887-2950 h (870) 703-3969 m	wjoemiller023@ gmail.com	Fairview - Texarkana	SW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Miller-Yow,</b> <b>Ronnie L.</b> (FE) Shantella	PO Box 164120 Little Rock	72216-4120	(501) 374-7893 c (214) 288-0109 m	pastoryow@gmail.com	Wesley Chapel - Little Rock Duncan	CE
<b>Mills, Treva</b> (PL) William	PO Box 152 Russell	72139	(501) 742-3904 h (501) 230-2817 m		Russell	NE
<b>Mills,</b> <b>William P.</b> (PL) Treva	PO Box 672 Kensett	72082-0672	(501) 742-3904 h	bmills5247@gmail.com	Bradford Pleasant Plains	NE
<b>Mitchell,</b> <b>Richard S.</b> (FE) Sharon	1723 Schaer St North Little Rock	72114-3365	(501) 374-9520 c (501) 758-6866 h (501) 804-5915 m	richard.mitchell@arumc.org	Gardner Memorial	CE
<b>Mohr,</b> <b>Gordon</b> (FL) Sandra	PO Box 468 Rison	71665-0468	(870) 325-6568 c (870) 325-7475 h (501) 912-3421 m	goofyrev@gmail.com	Rison Mount Carmel - Rison	SE
<b>Mooney, Von</b> <b>Dell</b> (RE) Wilma	7 Gingerbread Ln Conway	72032-9434	(501) 336-8094 h	vondmooney@alliancecable.net	Old Austin	CE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Moore, Bonnie Carol</b> (PL) David	4007 Lori Spence St. Paragould	72450	(870) 236-7461 c (870) 200-1003 m	carol.moore@ arumc.org	Shiloh - Paragould Pruett's Chapel	NE
<b>Moore, Bradley Keith</b> (PL) Kelly	108 Dartmouth Cv Jacksonville	72076-3351	(501) 590-5032 h (501) 590-5032 m	bkeithmoore1@ gmail.com	Jacksonville First	CE
<b>Moore, David A.</b> (FE) Bonnie	5811 W Kingshighway Paragould	72450-9457	(870) 236-7461 c (870) 500-5486 m		Shiloh - Paragould Pruett's Chapel	NE
<b>Moore, David M.</b> (PL) Melissa	1700 Napa Valley Dr Little Rock	72212-3910	(501) 681-5552 h (501) 681-5552 m		Asbury - Little Rock	CE
<b>Moore, James Scott</b> (FD) Debbie	12 Meadowbrook Dr Little Rock	72205-4530	(501) 228-0286 h		Pulaski Heights	CE
<b>Moore, John Mark</b> (PL)	PO Box 243 Winslow	72959-0243	(479) 848-3115 c (479) 856-5463 h (479) 856-5463 m	john.moore@ arumc.org	Winslow	NW
<b>Moore, N. Robin</b> (FE)	608 N Ridgeway Dr Blytheville	72315-8052	(870) 763-3351 c (501) 349-9505 m	Robin.Moore@ arumc.org	Blytheville First	NE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Moore, Russell R.</b> (FE) Joan	PO Box 738 Crossett	71635-0738	(870) 364-2127 c (870) 364-2309 h	rrmoore@me.com	Crossett	SE
<b>Morey, Michael</b> Cunning (FE) Charlotte	904 Caddo St Arkadelphia	71923-5920	(501) 204-2988 h (501) 204-2988 m	swdistsupt@arumc.org	District Superintendent	SW
<b>Morgan, Benny</b> (SY)	123 Gatling St Camden	71701-9404	(870) 574-1121 h (870) 818-6817 m	benny.morgan1@gmail.com	Rushing Memorial	SW
<b>Morgan, David</b> (FL) Edna	8309 Old Warren Rd Pine Bluff	71603-8937	(870) 879-9728 h (870) 718-3324 m		Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	SE
<b>Morris, Larry</b> (RL) Jana	1445 Cold Creek Ln Cave City	72521-9429	(870) 283-6646 h	larry.morris@arumc.org	Ash Flat Evening Shade	NE
<b>Morris, Michelle</b> (PE) Travis	215 N Missouri St West Memphis	72301-3139	(870) 733-1889 h (870) 635-1519 m	michelle.morris@arumc.org	West Memphis First	SE
<b>Mosby, Jimmy J.</b> (FE) Lorraine	701 W 47th St North Little Rock	72118-4013	(501) 224-1641 h (501) 960-4666 m		Levy	CE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Moseley,</b> <b>David F. (FE)</b> Carol	215 N Missouri St West Memphis	72301-3139	(870) 735-1805 c (870) 735-6575 h (870) 550-6550 m	david.moseley@ arumc.org	West Memphis First	SE
<b>Moser,</b> <b>Terrance A.</b> (PL) Nancy	PO Box 12 Lakeview	72642-0012	(870) 431-8775 h (870) 321-2283 m	drterrencemos- er@gmail.com	Norfolk	NE
<b>Moss, Melvin</b> (AM) Lisa	3006 W Dixon Rd Little Rock	72206-4263	(501) 888-3854 c (501) 374-2141 h		Primrose	CE
<b>Moyer, Bonda</b> <b>Deere (FE)</b> Norman	PO Box 452 Augusta	72006-0452	(501) 253-3307 h (501) 253-3307 m	bonda.moyer@ arumc.org	Augusta Bald Knob Tupelo	NE
<b>Moyer,</b> <b>Norman C.</b> (HL) Bonda	305 S. Third St Augusta	72006	(870) 347-2216 h (870) 637-2985 m	moyernorm@ yahoo.com	Honorable Location	NE
<b>Mullins,</b> <b>Sarah (FD)</b> Eddie	5753 Greene 443 Marmaduke	72443-8524	(870) 565-3631 m		Marmaduke Christ United	NE
<b>Murphy,</b> <b>Louann</b> <b>Averitt (FE)</b>	603 N 37th Pl Rogers	72756-1862	(479) 899-6270 h	louann8724@ gmail.com	Incapacity Leave	NW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Murray,</b> <b>Thompson</b> (FE) Sharla	1601 Louisiana St Little Rock	72206-1429	(501) 375-1600 c (501) 614-7711 h (501) 580-7787 m		Quapaw Quarter	CE
<b>Murray-</b> <b>Norman,</b> <b>Natasha</b> <b>Ja'Shun</b> (FE) Mark Norman	PO Box 6607 Pine Bluff	71611-6607	(501) 303-8766 m	natasha.murray. norman@arumc. org	District Regional Mission Coordinator	SE
<b>Murry,</b> <b>Charles F.</b> (FE) Cheri	200 N 15th St Fort Smith	72901-3218	(479) 782-5068 c (479) 484-9806 h (501) 733-4540 m	charles.murry@ arumc.org	Fort Smith First	NW
<b>Musser, Bob</b> (SY)	1660 Nighthawk Cir Conway	72034-8675	(501) 339-3447 m		Adona	CE
<b>Myane, Lee</b> <b>Benjamin</b> (FE) Andrea	1401 E Parks St Prairie Grove	72753-2927	(479) 846-2232 c (479) 531-6065 h	lee.myane@ arumc.org	Prairie Grove First	NW
<b>Nelson, Nan</b> (PE) Bill	317 Washington St Clarendon	72029-2323	(870) 747-1440 h (870) 530-1530 m	nan.nelson@ arumc.org	Clarendon Holly Grove	SE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Newberry,</b> <b>Ronnie (FE)</b> Debra	PO Box 488 De Queen	71832-0488	(870) 642-2037 c (870) 642-2038 h (870) 214-1650 m	ron.newberry. fumc@gmail.com	Dequeen First Gillham	SW
<b>Newbill,</b> <b>Andy (RL)</b> DeNese	388 W Cherry St Piggott	72454-2011	(870) 598-3202 c (870) 598-3220 h (870) 598-4739 m	Andy.Newbill@ arumc.org	Piggott Wright's Chapel	NE
<b>Nguyen,</b> <b>Daniel Joseph</b> (OF) Esther	1018 N 40th St Fort Smith	72904-6933	(479) 783-7718 h		Vietnamese - Van Buren	NW
<b>Nix, G</b> <b>Randall (RE)</b> Susan	1372 S College Ave Fayetteville	72701-6551	(479) 841-6631 c (479) 444-8576 h	grnix@cox.net	Viney Grove	NW
<b>Noggle, John</b> <b>J (FL)</b>	PO Box 56 Mansfield	72944-0056	(479) 209-2142 h (479) 209-2142 m	john.noggle@ arumc.org	Mansfield	NW
<b>Norman,</b> <b>Mark K (FE)</b> Natasha Murray-Norman	PO Box 6607 Pine Bluff	71611-6607	(501) 303-0600 h (501) 303-0600 m	mark.norman@ arumc.org	District Superintendent	SE
<b>Nosic, Sylvia</b> (RA)	4601 Western Hills Ave Little Rock	72204-8408	(501) 565-2384 c (501) 562-6887 h (501) 454-3431 m	nosics@yahoo. com	Western Hills	CE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Odell, George</b> Edwin (FE) Robbie	167 Joe Bowling Rd Clinton	72031-6989	(501) 745-5181 c (501) 745-6180 h (903) 701-0744 m	george.odell@arumc.org	Clinton	NE
<b>Olson, Mary</b> (RO)	806 McDonough Helena	72342-2828	(870) 816-6798 h	Molson144@ipa.net	Casa de Dios	SE
<b>Orr, Andrew</b> (SY)	635 Plum Dr Bismarck	71929-6651	(501) 865-3003 h (501) 304-0211 m	b.aorr@yahoo.com	Trinity - Gurdon Okolona Mt. Zion - Arkadelphia	SW
<b>Orr, David</b> Paul (FE) Janie	909 Kelburn Searcy	72143-9577	(501) 268-5896 c (501) 380-8758 h	David.Orr@arumc.org	Searcy First	NE
<b>Ott, Larry D.</b> (FE)			(479) 322-1207 h	larry.ott@arumc.org	Personal Leave	NW
<b>Ownbey, Carl</b> A. (LA) Kathy	201 E Walnut St Gurdon	71743-1255	(870) 353-4469 c (479) 366-5112 h	fumgurdon@sbcglobal.net	Leave of Absence	SW
<b>Pair, Sara</b> Cole (FE) Shane	1910 N Old Wire Rd Fayetteville	72703-3019	(479) 442-8677 c (501) 358-8528 h (501) 358-8528 m	sara.pair@arumc.org	Sequoyah	NW
<b>Pair, Shane D</b> (FE) Sara	203 Promenade Blvd Rogers	72758	(479) 636-4110 c (479) 366-9939 h (479) 366-9939 m	shane.pair@arumc.org	Oakley Chapel Grace - Rogers	NW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Palmer, Carl</b> D. (FE) Denni	PO Box 1106 Fayetteville	72702-1106	(479) 790-0741 h (479) 790-0741 m	carl.palmer@ arumc.org	Central - Fayetteville	NW
<b>Palmer, Denise E.</b> (DM) Carl	1550 E Woodbrook Dr Fayetteville	72703-3760	(479) 790-2149 h (479) 790-2149 m	denni.palmer@ arumc.org	Personal Leave	NW
<b>Palmer, John</b> David (FE) Lali	1900 Ridgewood Drive Clarksville	72830	(479) 754-2642 c (501) 450-0707 m	john.palmer@ arumc.org	Clarksville	NW
<b>Parker, Luke</b> (PL) Annette	2830 Kent Lane Conway	72034	(501) 849-2815 c (501) 358-1395 h (501) 358-1395 m	73.luke.parker@ gmail.com	Naylor	CE
<b>Partlow, Robert</b> Daniel (FE) Donna	PO Box 357 Marked Tree	72365-0357	(870) 358-2991 c (870) 926-1315 m	danypartlow@ hotmail.com	Marked Tree Joiner	NE
<b>Payne, Charles (SY)</b> Marietta	1101 Janice Dr Springhill	71075-2005	(318) 539-3009 h (318) 455-1362 m		New Era	SW
<b>Peacock, Hardy P. (SY)</b> Kathryn	2112 Hinson Road, Apt 20 Little Rock	72212-3462	(870) 382-6192 h (870) 814-9618 m	hardypeacock@ hotmail.com	Rock Spgs Wilmar Mt Pleasant - Monticello Andrews Chpl	SE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Pearce,</b> <b>Katherine G</b> (FE)	15524 Chenal Pkwy Little Rock	72211-2018	(501) 224-6047 c (479) 236-6134 h (479) 236-6134 m	Katie.Pearce@ arumc.org	Highland Valley	CE
<b>Pearce, Mary</b> <b>Jane</b> (FD) Cal	2955 Harrier Way Springdale	72762-8077	(479) 750-4121 h	mary.pearce@ arumc.org	Personal Leave	NW
<b>Pentecost,</b> <b>Jerry</b> (FL) Angela	PO Box 964 Manila	72442-0964	(870) 561-4936 h (870) 878-1346 m	pentecost@rit- termail.com	Manila Community	NE
<b>Perdue, J.</b> <b>Beth</b> (FE)	PO Box 192 Lake Village	71653-0192	(870) 265-2289 c (501) 412-6507 m	Beth.Perdue@ arumc.org	Lakeside - Lake Village	SE
<b>Perry, Charles</b> <b>A.</b> (RL)	PO Box 477 Hampton	71744-0477	(870) 267-2820 h (870) 267-2820 m	charlesperry@ gmail.com	Hampton Harrell Faustina	SW
<b>Perry,</b> <b>Deborah</b> (RL) Lloyd	102 Appalachian Trl Hot Springs	71913-5452	(501) 282-3495 h (501) 282-3495 m	debbieperry46@ yahoo.com	Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	SW
<b>Pettus, Lester</b> <b>Glenn</b> (FE) Eva	PO Box 1007 Wynne	72396-1007	(870) 238-3265 c (870) 377-0028 h (870) 377-0028 m	glenn.pettus@ arumc.org	Wynne	SE
<b>Phillips,</b> <b>Leslee Lynn</b> (FE)	315 Rock St Apt 804 Little Rock	72202-5524	(501) 379-9134 h	lesleephillips99@ comcast.net	Incapacity Leave	CE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Pierce, Nikki Suzanne</b> (PL)	2952 Rosebud Rd Quitman	72131-9393	(501) 206-7780 m	nikki.pierce@arumc.org	Cedar Grove - Floral	NE
<b>Platt, Judy Rudd</b> (PL) Karl	PO Box 152 Elm Springs	72728-0152	(501) 607-0889 h (501) 607-0889 m	judy.rudd-platt@arumc.org	Bland Chapel	NW
<b>Platt, Karl Dixon</b> (PE) Judy	PO Box 152 Elm Springs	72728-0152	(479) 248-1290 c (479) 249-7100 m	dixon.platt@arumc.org	Elm Springs	NW
<b>Plumley, Spencer Glendas</b> (RL) Sandra	PO Box 1065 Lewisville	71845-1065	(870) 921-4788 h (870) 904-2185 m	splumley@whiti.net	Taylor	SW
<b>Poag, Rose A.</b> (PL) Kenneth	109 Moonlight Bay St Hot Springs	71913-6781	(501) 545-9579 h	rosep@hotmail.com	Piney Grove	SW
<b>Poarch, Steven M.</b> (FE) Marie	4100 Grand Ave Fort Smith	72904-7024	(479) 783-5908 c (479) 434-3001 h (501) 743-9970 m	steve.poarch@arumc.org	Saint Paul - Fort Smith	NW
<b>Polk, James P.</b> (FE) Patricia	107 N 9th St Arkadelphia	71923-5003	(870) 246-2493 c (870) 210-5314 h	jim.polk@arumc.org	Arkadelphia First	SW
<b>Polk, John S.</b> (RL) Winona	1100 Central Ave Hot Springs	71901-5451	(501) 623-8289 h		Hot Springs First	SW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Poplin, Lyn</b> (PL)	58 Alton Cir Rogers	72756-9252	(479) 631-9579 h (479) 631-9579 m	lyn.poplin@ artmc.org	Central - Fayetteville	NW
<b>Post, Lavon</b> (FE) Deborah	127 E Page Ave Malvern	72104-3943	(501) 332-5289 c (501) 337-9077 h (870) 307-8067 m		Malvern First	SW
<b>Pressgrove, Ronald</b> Jeremy (PL)	6401 W 32nd St Little Rock	72204-5909	(501) 568-2651 c (501) 733-3981 m	jeremy_press- grove@hotmail. com	Saint Luke Geyer Springs	CE
<b>Price, Belinda</b> (FE)	4823 Woodlawn Dr Little Rock	72205-3755	(501) 952-9894 m	bprice@phumc. com	Pulaski Heights	CE
<b>Proctor, Micheal L.</b> (FL)	PO Box 395 Marshall	72650	(870) 315-3931 m	mike.proctor@ artmc.org	Leslie Marshall	NW
<b>Pruett, Clarence</b> Edward (FE)	32 Cr 131 Jonesboro	72404-9227	(870) 933-6744 h (870) 930-4893 m	cepruett@hot- mail.com	Flo And Phil Jones Hospice House, Jonesboro	NE
<b>Pulliam, Steven K.</b> (FE) Allison	PO Box 1106 Fayetteville	72702-1106	(479) 442-4237 c (479) 530-0429 h (479) 530-0429 m	steve.pulliam@ artmc.org	Central - Fayetteville	NW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Quick,</b> <b>Robert Mark</b> (PL) Tammie	197 E B Quick Rd El Paso	72045-9533	(501) 827-0252 m	robert.quick@ arumc.org	Stoney Point Floyd	NE
<b>Rainwater,</b> <b>Nancy M.</b> (RA) Gerald	PO Box 117 Imboden	72434-0117	(870) 273-9399 h (870) 273-9399 m	Nancy. Rainwater@ arumc.org	Imboden Smithville	NE
<b>Ratliff, Henry</b> <b>Andrew (FE)</b> Teresa	121 Harrison Ave SW Camden	71701-3934	(870) 836-6871 c (870) 836-2273 h	fumccamden@ sbcglobal.net	Camden First	SW
<b>Rawls, James</b> <b>Carroll (PL)</b> Fonda Lee	PO Box 221 Hampton	71744-0221	(870) 798-2968 h	rawlsf@sat-co.net	Rhodes Chapel	SW
<b>Ray, Floyd</b> (RM) Joyce	PO Box 1334 Greenbrier	72058-1334	(870) 734-6106 h (870) 734-6106 m	F91339@hotmail. com	Lisbon Marysville	SW
<b>Reed, Jerry</b> <b>W. (RL)</b> Margarete	PO Box 95 Monette	72447-0095	(870) 486-5461 h (870) 919-5635 m	jamreed66@msn. com	Monette Lake City	NE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Reep, Marty</b> (PL) Ramona	107 Scotta St Warren	71671-2829	(870) 226-3804 h (870) 718-2194 m		Hermitage Wagon	SE
<b>Reeves, William O.</b> (FE)	4010 Grand Ave Fort Smith	72904-6947	(501) 681-5657 m	breeves@arumc. org	Dist. Superintendent, Northwest District	NW
<b>Rhoades, Thomas</b> (FE) Stacey	168 River Rd Hardy	72542	(870) 856-5550 h (870) 847-0550 m		Leave of Absence	NE
<b>Rhodes, Doug</b> (PL) Rita	4909 Union Rd Texarkana	71854-8858			Holly Springs - Texarkana	SW
<b>Richardson, Bryan</b> (PL) Jana	8053 Highway 71 S Wickes	71973-9373	(479) 243-5751 h (479) 243-5751 m	bryan.richard- son@arumc.org	Mountain View - Mena	NW
<b>Richardson, Herschel</b> Lee (FE) Letha Ann	801 S Main St Jonesboro	72401-3549	(870) 932-5980 h (870) 219-2304 m		Jonesboro First	NE
<b>Riley, Ralph</b> Gary (RL) Emma Jean	2318 Ouachita Road 2 Stephens	71764-9100	(870) 786-5950 h (870) 329-7828 m	garyriley74@ yahoo.com	Hinton De Ann	SW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Rink, Chris</b> (PL) Gladys	1808 Cherokee Ridge Cir Mansfield	72944-9556	(479) 997-5701 h (479) 997-5701 m	chris.rink@ arumc.org	Hartford Midland	NW
<b>Rivers, Terry</b> <b>Mark</b> (FL)	400 Main St Stamps	71860-2832	(870) 250-2042 m	revriv44@gmail. com	Stamps	SW
<b>Roark, Danny</b> (SY)	121 S Anderson Rd Ravenden	72459-9335	(870) 869-2000 h		Ravenden Ravenden Springs	NE
<b>Robbins,</b> <b>John C</b> (FE) Susan	PO Box 1106 Fayetteville	72702-1106	(479) 442-4237 c (479) 799-7723 m	jrobbins@central- tolife.com	Central - Fayetteville	NW
<b>Roberts,</b> <b>Deidre Jo</b> (FE) Michael	800 Daisy Bates Drive Little Rock	72202-3770	(501) 428-4062 h (501) 428-4062 m	droberts@arumc. org	Center for Clergy & Laity Excellence in Leadership	CE
<b>Roberts,</b> <b>Michael</b> (FE) Dede	1610 Prince St Conway	72034-3935	(501) 329-3801 c (501) 428-4061 m	mroberts@con- wayfumc.org	Conway First	CE
<b>Roberts,</b> <b>William</b> <b>Zachary</b> (FE) Elizabeth	1100 Central Ave Hot Springs	71901-5451	(501) 623-6668 c (870) 882-9551 m	Zach.Roberts@ arumc.org	Hot Springs First	SW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Robinson, Donald H</b> (RL)	112 Meredith Pl Hot Springs	71901-4845	(501) 815-2028 h	Don.Robinson@arumc.org	Shorewood Hills Magnet Cove	SW
<b>Roden, Tracy</b> (SY) Connie	10617 Magnolia Hwy. El Dorado	71730	(870) 314-2544 m	tracy.rodan@arumc.org	Saint John	SW
<b>Roden, Winston D</b> (PL)	2010 W Hillsboro St El Dorado	71730-6808	(870) 554-2480 h (870) 315-9502 m	winston.rodan@arumc.org	Saint Mark - El Dorado	SW
<b>Rogers, J. M.</b> (RE) Betty	6304 Remington Ct Fort Smith	72916-8930	(479) 648-9358 h	BJaneRogers@cox.net	Methodist Nursing Home & Village	NW
<b>Rogers, Naomi P</b> (PE) Jerry	304 N Church St Atkins	72823-4111	(501) 541-6065 m	naomi.rogers@arumc.org	Atkins Bell's Chapel	NW
<b>Rogers, Richard P</b> (FL) Cecilia	58 Hwy 115 Cave City	72521-9331	(501) 772-2340 m	richard.rogers@arumc.org	Cave City Bear Creek	NE
<b>Rook, George Edward</b> (FE)	841 Quapaw Avenue Hot Springs	71901	(501) 623-5626 c (501) 623-8856 h (870) 659-6616 m		Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	SW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Ross, Gene</b> M. (RL) Frances	420 Martin St Prescott	71857-2637	(870) 887-5994 h (870) 703-5994 m	fross@centurytel. net	Friendship - Prescott Sweet Home Union	SW
<b>Rowlan,</b> <b>Randy H. (FE)</b> Laura	325 E Twin Springs St Siloam Springs	72761-3241	(479) 524-6111 c (479) 524-9276 h	randy.rowlan@ arumc.org	Siloam Springs First	NW
<b>Ruehr, David</b> <b>Andrew (FE)</b> Emily	611 NW 17th Ct Bentonville	72712-4072	(479) 273-2712 c (479) 877-9659 m	david.ruehr@ arumc.org	Bentonville First	NW
<b>Rush, Ryan</b> (FE) Kimberly	3703 Ryburn Rd Pine Bluff	71603-8525	(501) 285-5840 m		Good Faith Carr Redfield	SE
<b>Rushing,</b> <b>Timothy</b> <b>Edward (PL)</b>	PO Box 267 Grady	71644-0267	(870) 224-1571 c (870) 224-1571 m	terushingjr@ gmail.com	Grady Trinity - Star City	SE
<b>Russell,</b> <b>Reginald (FE)</b> Marion	2570 Gladiola Conway	72034-8463	(501) 428-6000 h (501) 428-6000 m		Hawley Memorial Wesley - Pine Bluff	SE
<b>Russell,</b> <b>Robert Craig</b> (FE) Lorene	PO Box 548 Greenwood	72936-0548	(479) 996-6397 c (479) 445-4529 h (479) 445-4529 m	craig.russell@ arumc.org	Greenwood	NW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Saenz, Lindsey (FL)</b>	405 E 9th Ave Leola	72084-8864	(870) 765-2233 c (870) 765-2233 h (520) 240-3365 m	lindsey.saenz@artumc.org	Leola Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	SE
<b>Salmon, Phillip (OF) Debbie</b>	220 Ouachita 150 Camden	71701	(870) 807-1353 m	semperf16670@gmail.com	Mineral Springs Wakefield	SW
<b>Sanders, Bobby W. (RL) Orpha</b>	2301 Crawford St Arkadelphia	71923	(501) 865-2631 h	bws@bobsander-slawn.com	Retired Clergy	SW
<b>Sanders, Marty (OF) Darlene</b>	3231 Dolph Rd Dolph	72528-8807	(870) 297-3997 h (870) 373-1569 m		Wild Cherry	NE
<b>Sandine, John Clifton (FL) Brenda</b>	436 3rd St Clinton	72031-7001	(870) 243-4930 m	john.sandine@artumc.org	Incapacity Leave	SE
<b>Sardin, William J (PE) Kim</b>	PO Box 836 Calico Rock	72519-0836	(870) 297-8878 c (870) 530-1299 h (870) 530-1299 m	Bill.Sardin@artumc.org	Calico Rock Spring Creek	NE
<b>Savage, Boyd F. (PL) Theresa</b>	PO Box 92 Hamburg	71646-0092	(870) 510-8262 m	boyd.savage@plumcreek.com	Hebron - New Edinburg	SE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Schick,</b> <b>Gregory (FL)</b> Christa	321 Pleasant Valley Dr Little Rock	72212-3157	(501) 217-6700 c (501) 221-2646 h (501) 590-3424 m		Saint James - Little Rock	CE
<b>Scruggs,</b> <b>David (PL)</b> Janice	5917 Timberview Rd Little Rock	72204-8559	(501) 568-5981 h		Saint James - Lonoke	CE
<b>Scruggs,</b> <b>James Lee</b> (RA)	8 Hickory Pl Maumelle	72113-6104	(501) 851-8450 h (501) 772-0907 m		New Zion Mount Zion - Center Ridge	CE
<b>Seay, Paul E</b> (AM) Rebecca	PO Box 2793 Batesville	72503-2793	(870) 793-7225 h (479) 970-0696 m	Paul.Seay@ arumc.org	Central Avenue - Batesville	NE
<b>Seay, Paul Ed</b> (PL) Valerie	15144 N State Highway 28 Dardanelle	72834-7945	(479) 229-5759 h (479) 453-6424 m	ed.seay@arumc. org	Cecil Vesta	NW
<b>See, Lewis</b> (FE) Melody	PO Box 130 Bryant	72089-0130	(501) 847-5564 h		Incapacity Leave	CE
<b>Seewald,</b> <b>Brian (PL)</b>	1001 N 21st St Van Buren	72956-3721	(479) 652-0967 h (479) 652-0967 m		Heritage	NW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Shafer, Polly</b> C. (DM) Scott	766 Jamestown Circle Jacksonville	72076			Leave of Absence	SE
<b>Shafer, Scott</b> <b>Jackson</b> (FE) Polly	308 W Main St Jacksonville	72076-4507	(501) 982-8176 c (870) 413-1639 m	revshafer@gmail.com	Jacksonville First	CE
<b>Shin, Kwangmin</b> (PL) Sunnyoung	1021 W Sycamore St Fayetteville	72703-1763	(479) 263-5434 m	kwangmin.shin@arumc.org	Arkansas Korean Mission	NW
<b>Shownes, Wade</b> (FE) Debbie	15524 Chenal Pkwy Little Rock	72211-2018	(501) 224-6047 c	wshownes@hvumc.org	Highland Valley	CE
<b>Sigman, Charles</b> (FE) Paula	2201 S Culberhouse St Jonesboro	72401-5782	(870) 932-2083 c (870) 935-1131 h (501) 580-0804 m	charles.sigman@arumc.org	Saint Paul - Jonesboro	NE
<b>Sills, Gilliam</b> (RL) Sandra	29 White Oak Cir Searcy	72143-4518	(501) 305-1712 m	g.sills@arumc.org	Griffithville Dogwood	NE
<b>Simon, Roger</b> (SY) Violeta	PO Box 809 Waldron	72958-0809	(303) 489-9420 h		Parks	NW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Simpson, Jay Stephen</b> (PL)	PO Box 96 Hughes	72348	(870) 339-3167 h (901) 336-3777 m	jaystephen.simpson@arumc.org	Hughes Madison	SE
<b>Simpson, Sidney</b> (SY)	1142d Highway 71 S Mena	71953-8078	(479) 216-6153 m	spineadjuster80@yahoo.com	Hatfield	NW
<b>Singleton Snyder, Betsy</b> (FE) Victor	1101 N Mississippi St Little Rock	72207-5903	(501) 666-2813 c (501) 517-1661 h	betsy@tumclr.org	Trinity - Little Rock	CE
<b>Skarda, Britt</b> (FE) Karen	4823 Woodlawn Dr Little Rock	72205-3755	(501) 664-3600 c (479) 530-5072 h		Pulaski Heights	CE
<b>Slocum, Chyrl Savage</b> (PL) Bobby	162 Slocum Rd Fountain Hill	71642-9226	(870) 853-5338 h		Fountain Hill	SE
<b>Smith, David M.</b> (RL) Sheila	1001 Maryott St Harrison	72601-6531	(870) 741-9507 h (870) 365-6678 m	dave.smith@arumc.org	Everton	NW
<b>Smith, James Michael</b> (PL)	205 North Elm Street Paris	72855	(479) 963-8000 c	mike.smith@arumc.org	Paris	NW
<b>Smith, Jonah Wayne</b> (PL) Jacqueline	1329 Hwy 8 East Fordyce	71742-2730	(870) 352-2725 h (870) 313-2248 m	smithjonah64@yahoo.com	Saint Francis	SE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Smith, Michael</b> Andrew (FE) Nancy	404 W Ash St Brinkley	72021-3104	(870) 734-2632 c (501) 590-8053 m	revmichaelaSmith@gmail.com	Brinkley Brasfield	SE
<b>Smith, Phil</b> (PL) Cindy	4400 Genoa Rd Texarkana	71854-7161	(903) 556-5015 c (870) 773-7797 h (903) 556-5015 m		Horatio Winthrop	SW
<b>Smith, Roy</b> <b>Patterson</b> (FE) Sandra	304 S Commerce Ave Russellville	72801-5051	(479) 968-1232 c (479) 280-1788 h (501) 350-0330 m	roy.smith@artumc.org	Russellville First	NW
<b>Smith, Walter</b> L. (FE) Diane	700 Balearic Rd Hot Springs Village	71909-7119	(501) 922-4503 c (501) 915-9102 h (870) 904-4767 m		Christ of the Hills	SW
<b>Smithwick, Tom</b> (SY)	4 Jaki Lane Sheridan	72150	(870) 543-9858 m	tsmithwick13@gmail.com	Wabaseka	SE
<b>Snow, James</b> <b>Jimmie F</b> (PL)	1257 Shipp's Ferry Rd Mountain Home	72653-7909	(870) 425-2124 h (870) 421-0163 m	sno@centurytel.net	Mountain Home First	NE
<b>Soward, Patty</b> <b>Sue</b> (AM)	801 S Main St Jonesboro	72401-3549	(870) 932-7479 c (870) 275-2150 m	patty.soward@artumc.org	Jonesboro First	NE
<b>Spence, Dennis</b> (FE) Denise	317 S Main St Monticello	71655-4815	(870) 367-2471 c		Monticello First	SE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Spragg, Dawn</b> (FD) Greg	1 Beau Chene Ln Rogers	72758-9624	(479) 636-1630 c (479) 464-9212 h (479) 426-6788 m	dawn.spragg@ artumc.org	Central - Rogers	NW
<b>Staley,</b> <b>Carolyn (SY)</b>	13505 Christopher Drive Little Rock	72212	(501) 221-0905 h (501) 681-3181 m	carolyn_staley@ comcast.net	Bethlehem - Lonoke	CE
<b>Starnes,</b> <b>Rockey Earl</b> (FE) Lucinda	400 N Thomasville Ave Pocahontas	72455-2766	(870) 892-3327 c (870) 609-1134 h	Rockey.Starnes@ artumc.org	Pocahontas	NE
<b>Steele,</b> <b>Constance</b> (HL)	718 Weller Ave SE Live Oak FL	32064-3830	(386) 362-5505 h		Honorable Location	SE
<b>Steele, David</b> <b>Randle (FE)</b> Diane	PO Box 607 Mount Ida	71957-0607	(870) 867-3213 c (501) 920-8905 h		Mount Ida Joplin	SW
<b>Steele,</b> <b>Rodney G.</b> (FE) Becky	605 W 6th St Mountain Home	72653-3411	(870) 425-6036 c (501) 472-9832 m	rodney.steele@ artumc.org	Mountain Home First	NE
<b>Steele,</b> <b>William N.</b> (FE) Mary	PO Box 365 Marked Tree	72365-0365	(870) 358-1199 h		Incapacity Leave	CE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Stegall, Helen</b> (L-A) Phillip	16 Victoria Ln Hot Springs Village	71909-7851	(501) 922-4523 h	hsteg0517@sbglobal.net	Leave Of Absence	SW
<b>Stewart, Carol</b> (PL) Alan	12 Guindola Cir Hot Springs Village	71909-7133	(501) 922-2539 h (501) 204-2435 m	carolstew-art2012@gmail.com	Faith - Hot Springs	SW
<b>Stoll, John</b> (PL) Elaine	116 S 2nd St Ravenden	72459-9356	(870) 869-2104 h (870) 751-0055 m	john.stoll@arumc.org	Eli Lindsey Friendship - Ravenden	NE
<b>Strang, Lynn David</b> (PL) Enola	PO Box 603 Lavaca	72941-0603	(479) 935-8559 h	lynn.strang@arumc.org	Lavaca Mountain View - Alma	NW
<b>Strang, Paul</b> (FE) Alisa	102 White Haven Ct Fairfield Bay	72088-3400	(501) 884-3373 c (501) 884-6176 h (501) 294-9232 m	pstrang@arumc.org	Fairfield Bay	NE
<b>Straubel, Mace P.</b> (AM) Melanee	140 N Fordyce St Rector	72461-1318	(870) 422-7285 c (870) 595-3641 h (870) 631-2993 m	mace.straubel@arumc.org	Rector	NE
<b>Sudbrink, Janice</b> (FD) David	3712 Pebble Ct Fort Smith	72903-1314	(479) 452-3516 h (479) 459-8664 m	janicesudbrink@gmail.com	Attend School	NW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Sullinger, Thomas</b> (FE) Robin	PO Box 729 Danville	72833-0729	(479) 495-2394 c (479) 495-2705 h	tom.sullinger@ artumc.org	Danville Trinity- Danville Havana	NW
<b>Sullivan, Mark</b> (PL) Maria	6429 Silver Shade Crsg Van Buren	72956	(479) 459-3962 m	mark.sullivan@ artumc.org	Heritage	NW
<b>Sutfin, Jason</b> (FE) Susan	PO Box 343 Paragould	72451-0343	(870) 236-2060 c (870) 761-9090 m	jason.sutfin@ artumc.org	Griffin Memorial	NE
<b>Taulbee, Todd-Paul R.</b> (FE) Elizabeth	201 S Chestnut St Morrlilton	72110-4104	(501) 354-4077 c (501) 354-4033 h		Morrilton First	CE
<b>Taylor, Jon Mac</b> (HL)	1902 W Spanish Oak Dr Granbury TX	76048-2907	(501) 658-6507 h		Honorable Location	CE
<b>Taylor, Martha S.</b> (FD) Clay	1007 Gamble Rd Little Rock	72211-3219	(501) 733-0989 h		Faith - Little Rock	CE
<b>Teegarden, Jessica</b> Waddell (PD)	375 Winding River Cir Apt 204 Memphis TN	38120-2906	(901) 417-0811 m	jessiewaddell@ gmail.com	Tennessee Conference	CE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Teeter, Garry</b> Dean (FD) Donna	200 N Market St Benton	72015-3733	(501) 778-3601 c (501) 831-9399 h (501) 831-9399 m	garry.teeter@dailybreadcounseling.org	Daily Bread Counseling - Bryant Ar	CE
<b>Teltow, Tammy Jo</b> (SY) Randy	PO Box 413 Knoxville	72845-0413	(479) 885-9714 h (479) 214-2092 m	amethodistomy-madness343@gmail.com	Lamar Mount Olive - Clarksville	NW
<b>Terrell, Alton</b> R. (SY) Jane	2005 S Washington Ave Murfreesboro	71958-8810	(870) 285-5152 h		Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	SW
<b>Thomas, Melissa</b> (FD)	1925 Penny St Conway	72034-7494	(870) 577-4825 h (870) 577-4825 m		Baptist Health Schools of Little Rock	CE
<b>Thompson, Andrew C.</b> (FE) Emily	168 E Parkway S Memphis TN	38104-4340	(870) 559-2345 h (870) 400-9920 m	athompson@memphissem.edu	Memphis Theological Seminary	SE
<b>Thompson, Carla Ray</b> (FL)	PO Box 426 Mccrory	72101-0426	(870) 731-5316 c (870) 403-4046 m	carlarose216@yahoo.com	McCrary Cotton Plant	NE
<b>Thompson, Davis E.</b> (FE) Laura	6701 John F Kennedy Blvd North Little Rock	72116-5343	(501) 835-2201 c (501) 864-7135 h		North Little Rock First	CE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Thompson, William J</b> (RE)	PO Box 906 Brinkley	72021-0906	(870) 734-1994 h		Wesley Chapel -Brinkley Taylor Chapel	SE
<b>Thueson, Daniel</b> (PE) Fran	200 N Market St Benton	72015-3733	(501) 778-3601 c (479) 459-6189 m	danielthueson@gmail.com	Benton First	CE
<b>Timmons, Brian</b> (FE) Keri	626 Asboth St Pea Ridge	72751-2732	(479) 451-1616 c (479) 925-0167 h (479) 925-0167 m	brian.timmons@artumc.org	Pea Ridge Brightwater	NW
<b>Toombs, Thomas</b> (FE) Aneita	1099 W Pine St Heber Springs	72543-2432	(501) 365-3234 h (501) 270-2509 m		Heber Springs	NE
<b>Topham, Michael</b> Wayne (FE) Deborah	9113 Gary St Fort Smith	72903-5648	(479) 646-7701 c (479) 638-8246 h (479) 452-8549 m	michael.topham@artumc.org	Cavanaugh Hackett	NW
<b>Trout, Howard</b> Mark (OF) Karen	1260 W North St Piggott	72454-1010	(870) 598-4552 m	mkt trout@new-wavecomm.net	Rock Springs - Lafe Ramer's Chapel	NE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Tubbs, Melanie</b> Laureen (PL)	1528 E. 13th Street Russellville	72802-8671	(479) 858-1126 m	melanie.tubbs@arumc.org	Ola Plainview	NW
<b>Turner, Fleming O.D.</b> (RE)	PO Box 617 Pangburn	72121-0617	(501) 728-2224 c (501) 246-4457 h (501) 231-6408 m	od.turner@arumc.org	Pangburn	CE
<b>Turner, Regina</b> (PL) James	2908 S Highway 23 Ozark	72949-2569	(479) 667-0733 c (479) 667-0733 h	regina.turner@arumc.org	Hartman Spadra	NW
<b>Underwood, William</b> Zachary (FE) Kerry			(479) 855-1158 c (479) 252-1623 h	zachary.underwood@arumc.org	Bella Vista First	NW
<b>Utley, Michael</b> Darryl (PE) Dayanne	13000 W Baseline Rd Little Rock	72210-6107	(501) 455-2209 c (870) 930-7758 m	michael.utley@arumc.org	Henderson	CE
<b>Van Hoose, Judith S.</b> (FD) Jerre	206 W Johnson Ave Springdale	72764-4315	(479) 751-4610 c (479) 750-2535 h (479) 530-2042 m	judy.van.hoose@arumc.org	Springdale First	NW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Van Meter,</b> <b>William Eric</b> (FE) Denise	1200 E. University Ave Mitchell SD	57301	(870) 219-6255 m	eric.vanmeter@ arumc.org	Dakotas Conference	NE
<b>Vaughan,</b> <b>Carness (FE)</b> Ashley	2535 W New Hope Rd Rogers	72758-1351	(479) 636-1630 c (479) 636-1696 h	carness.vaughan@ arumc.org	Central - Rogers	NW
<b>Vaughan,</b> <b>Clefton</b> <b>Samuel (FE)</b> Lindsey	803 S Grand Ave Stuttgart	72160-4835	(870) 673-6317 c	clefton.vaughan@ arumc.org	Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	SE
<b>Vick, William</b> <b>Todd (PE)</b> Carrie	1018 Salem Rd Conway	72034-3424	(501) 327-2884 c (479) 806-0819 m	todd.vick@ arumc.org	Salem - Conway	CE
<b>Waggoner,</b> <b>Stephen Ellis</b> (FE) Angel	PO Box 206 Wilburn	72179-0206	(501) 270-2377 h (501) 270-2377 m	stephen.wag- goner@arumc.org	Oak Grove - Searcy	NE
<b>Wainscott,</b> <b>James (FE)</b> Lou	404 2nd Ave Murfreesboro	71958-9602	(870) 285-2579 c (870) 761-4628 m	jameswainscott@ yahoo.com	Murfreesboro	SW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Waldrup, Beth Ann</b> (FE)	PO Box 13984 Maumelle	72113-0984			Maumelle First	CE
<b>Walker, Dan L</b> (PL) Peggy	PO Box 19372 Jonesboro	72403	(870) 684-7111 c (870) 275-6800 h (870) 897-1605 m	danandpeggy@rittermail.com	Weiner Fisher	NE
<b>Walker, John Franklin</b> (RE) Joyce	106 Silverwood Pt Hot Springs	71913-8935	(501) 760-7559 h	john.walker@artumc.org	Morning Star	SW
<b>Walker, Robert Henry</b> (FE) Linda	700 W 8th St El Dorado	71730-3622	(870) 863-4369 h (870) 814-4706 m		Saint Paul - El Dorado	SW
<b>Waller-Paige, Danita</b> (SY)	1403 S Jackson St Little Rock	72204-2848	(501) 612-0746 h	dwallerp Paige@fellowshiponline.com	White Memorial	CE
<b>Walsmith, Jim</b> (DM)	8494 Bazemore Rd Cordova TN	38018-7361	(901) 759-1619 h		Diaconal Ministry	CE
<b>Walters, Cedric R.</b> (PL) Carolyn	434 Ouachita Road 8 Stephens	71764-9160	(870) 786-5656 h (870) 807-1880 m	ccwalters98@yahoo.com	Buena Vista Stephens	SW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Wanasek, Sandra</b> (FD) James	307 W Elm St Rogers	72756-4535	(479) 631-7997 c (479) 636-7912 h (479) 531-3554 m	sandra.wanasek@arumc.org	Rogers First	NW
<b>Warrick, Jeffery</b> Trent (FE) Aubrietta	15361 Highway 5 Suite B Cabot	72023-5144	(501) 843-2302 m	pastorjeff@journeyumc.com	The Journey Mount Tabor - Cabot	CE
<b>Washington, Ulysses C</b> (FE) Mona	2000 N 45th Cir Fort Smith	72904-6326	(479) 782-0612 c (479) 783-0297 h (479) 719-1588 m	ulysses.washington@arumc.org	Mission	NW
<b>Watson, Brittany</b> Stanton Richardson (FE) Jonathan	225 Reeves Rd Sherwood	72120	(501) 224-6047 c (501) 529-2044 h (501) 529-2044 m	bstantonrichardson@gmail.com	Sylvan Hills	CE
<b>Watson, Joyce</b> (PL)	28 Cleveland St Texarkana	71854-6322	(870) 773-9657 h		Hall	SW
<b>Waynick, Mark L.</b> (FD) Cassandra	4100 Grand Ave Fort Smith	72904-7024	(479) 783-5908 c (479) 646-7106 h (479) 414-7161 m	mwaynick@saint-paulumc.com	Saint Paul - Fort Smith	NW

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Weaver, Jeff</b> (FL) Tricia	220 N Pine Ave Trumann	72472-2711	(870) 239-1768 m	Jeff.Weaver@ artumc.org	Trumann Lepanto	NE
<b>Webb, Gregory A</b> (FE) Deborah	158 Casey Lane Searcy	72143	(501) 368-8027 h		Incapacity Leave	NE
<b>Webb, Marilyn</b> (RE)	PO Box 295 Dell	72426-0295	(870) 623-1170 h	marilyn.webb@ artumc.org	Dell	NE
<b>Weber, Peter</b> (PD) Erin	508 N Reynolds Rd Bryant	72022-3026	(501) 847-0226 c (501) 425-4260 h	pete@fumcbry- ant.org	Bryant First	CE
<b>Welch, Mary F.</b> (PL) Tommy	397 Synco Rd Humphrey	72073-9070	(870) 830-5727 m		Bayou Meto Lodges Corner	SE
<b>West, Jim</b> (RE) Pauline	408 Normal Ave Harrisburg	72432-1233	(870) 578-7858 m		Black Rock Lynn Powhatan	NE
<b>Westmoreland, Jerry G.</b> (RA)	202 Friar Tuck Ln Prescott	71857-2623	(870) 887-2917 h (870) 826-1188 m	revjver@century- link.net	Emmet Harmony - Hope Willisville	SW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Wheeler, James D</b> (PL) Cathy	PO Box 89 Desha	72527-0089	(870) 251-2134 h (870) 834-0403 m		Cornerstone - Pleasant Plains Cushman	NE
<b>White, Gene</b> (SY) Robbie	111 Razorback Dr McGehee	71654-1805	(870) 222-5183 h (870) 222-8375 m	jdcon2@hotmail.com	Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	SE
<b>White-Souder, Shirley F</b> (PL) William	285 Unity Rd E Nashville	71852-8046	(870) 845-5662 c (870) 845-1173 h (870) 557-1173 m	shirley.souder@sbglobal.net	Ebenezer - Nashville	SW
<b>Whitney, George T.</b> (RO) June	24 Venado Way Hot Springs Village	71909-5816	(501) 915-0178 h	revgeorget@gmail.com	New Salem	SW
<b>Whitney, Judith J.</b> (FE) Kaleb	1600 Washington Ave Conway	72032-4115	(501) 505-8191 h (501) 681-8647 m		Hendrix College	CE
<b>Wilcher, John A.</b> (FE) Brenda	226 E Edwin Cir Memphis TN	38104-5909	(901) 210-6878 m	john.wilcher@arumc.org	Methodist Healthcare	NE
<b>Wiles, Garry E.</b> (AM) Rebecca	312 SW Broad St Hoxie	72433-1705	(870) 723-2724 m	garry.wiles@arumc.org	Hoxie	NE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Wilkie,</b> <b>Walter</b>	201 Ridgemoat Rd Helena	72342-1410	(870) 338-8425 h (870) 816-6754 m	Mike.wilkie@ arumc.org	Helena West Helena Elaine	SE
<b>Michael (FE)</b> Nancy						
<b>Wilkins,</b> <b>Henry (FE)</b> Phyllis	717 W 2nd Ave Pine Bluff	71601-4001	(870) 536-6366 c (870) 535-4488 h		Wesley Foundation - Pine Bluff	SE
<b>Wilkins,</b> <b>Richard (PL)</b> Frances	PO Box 638 Mayflower	72106-0638	(501) 470-0983 c (501) 803-3979 h (501) 442-5045 m		Mayflower	CE
<b>Williams,</b> <b>Daniel Lane</b> (PL) Amy Jo	1412 White Oak Est Van Buren	72956-8005	(479) 783-0118 c (479) 208-2138 h (479) 208-2138 m	daniel.williams@ arumc.org	Midland Heights Mt. Olive - Van Buren	NW
<b>Williams,</b> <b>David S. (FE)</b> Rebecca	1100 W Bower Ave Harrison	72601-3271	(870) 741-2351 c	david.williams@ arumc.org	Harrison First	NW
<b>Williams,</b> <b>Heath (FE)</b> Jeanne	PO Box 667 Paragould	72451-0667	(870) 239-8541 c (870) 530-3302 m	heath.williams@ arumc.org	Paragould First	NE
<b>Williams,</b> <b>Ivory Joe (SY)</b>	1025 S Pope St Nashville	71852-2902	(870) 675-0144 m		Valley Grove	SW

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Williams, Janice</b> (RL) Ron	PO Box 293 Cherry Valley	72324-0293	(870) 512-1226 m		Cherry Valley Vamdale	SE
<b>Williams, Jeanne</b> (FE) Heath	501 SW Second St Walnut Ridge	72476-2602	(870) 886-3141 c (870) 530-3304 h (870) 530-3304 m	jeanne.williams@arumc.org	Walnut Ridge	NE
<b>Williams, Keenan C.</b> (RE) Peggy	401 S Pine St Hope	71801-5127	(870) 777-1355 h	keenanwilliams71801@hotmail.com	Washington	SW
<b>Williams, Luther Glenn</b> (PL)	13200 Chenal Pkwy Apt 168 Little Rock	72211-5244	(501) 442-3472 m	luthergw2@yahoo.com	Ebenezer - Conway	CE
<b>Williams, Mark R.</b> (FL) Pam	107 Midpines Ct Hot Springs	71913-2264	(501) 282-4117 h (501) 282-4117 m		Gardner Diamondhead	SW
<b>Williams, Rob</b> (FL) Anna	3060 Colton Dr Springdale	72762-0497	(479) 751-4610 c (479) 650-7982 h (479) 650-7982 m	rob.williams@arumc.org	Springdale First	NW
<b>Williams, Ron C.</b> (RA) Janice	PO Box 293 Cherry Valley	72324-0293	(870) 680-7347 m		Cherry Valley Vamdale	SE

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>	<b>Appointment(s)</b>	<b>District</b>
<b>Williams, Vida R. (FE)</b>	400 E 6th St Texarkana	71854-5223	(870) 772-6931 c	Vida.Williams@arumc.org	Texarkana First	SW
<b>Wilson, James Robert (RE)</b>	PO Box 697 Kensett	72082-0697	(501) 742-1062 h	james.wilson@arumc.org	Judsonia Kensett	NE
<b>Wimberley, Millie Diane (OE)</b> David	PO Box 848 Tuckerman	72473-0848	(870) 530-8654 m	dianewimberley@hotmail.com	Tuckerman Swifton	NE
<b>Wingo, James Steve (FE)</b> Regina	1922 Dodson Ave Fort Smith	72901-4822	(479) 785-1415 c (479) 769-4303 h (479) 769-4303 m	james.wingo@arumc.org	Goddard	NW
<b>Womack, Carey Don (HL)</b>	21522 Old Hannover Dr Spring TX	77388-4194	(281) 288-3620 h		Honorable Location	SW
<b>Womack, William Dane (PE)</b> Jill	4809 South W St Fort Smith	72903	(479) 782-5068 c (870) 613-2889 m	william.womack@arumc.org	Fort Smith First	NW
<b>Woolley, William Paul (RL)</b> Paulette	1260 Wooley Rd Rison	71665-9020	(870) 357-8495 h (870) 692-6051 m		Martin's Chapel Trinity-Warren	SE

## Minister's Name

Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email	Appointment(s)	District
<b>Worley, Gilbert</b> <b>Philmore</b> (RO)	PO Box 81 Portland	71663-0081	(254) 366-3742 m	philworley@ hotmail.com	Portland Dermott Wilmot	SE
<b>Yarbrough, Gary</b> (PL) Nicole	4809 Bellrive Dr Paragould	72450-2468	(870) 655-8408 c (870) 655-8408 h (870) 815-1515 m	gary.yarbrough@ arumc.org	Wilson Keiser	NE
<b>Yarrington, John C.</b> (DM)	6519 Canyon Pointe Ln Richmond TX	77469-6107	(281) 344-0823 h		Diaconal Ministry	CE
<b>Yoder, Thomas</b> (OR) Rebecca	224 Harding Blvd Cotter	72626-9601	(870) 435-2976 h (870) 405-9800 m	docnrj@sudden- link.net	Fairview - Mountain Home	NE
<b>Yokem, George</b> <b>Mackey</b> (FE) Cindy	800 W Daisy Bates Dr Little Rock	72202-3724	(479) 871-8326 h (479) 871-8326 m	myokem@arumc. org	Exec. Dir. Mission & Ministries	CE
<b>Youngs, Brian</b> (PL)	14476 Point Virgo Rd Rogers	72756-8127	(646) 895-1004 c (646) 895-1004 h	brian.youngs@ arumc.org	Central - Rogers	NW

RETIRED CLERGY

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email
Abney, Thomas A. (RE)		26568 US Highway 425 S Star City	71667-9920	(870) 628-5236 h (870) 370-2621 m	
Acton, Larry M (OR) Rose		9463 Highway 43 S Harrison	72601-8772	(870) 420-3969 h	larry.acton@arumc.org
Alberts, Donna (RA) David		4 E Horseshoe Dr Greenbrier	72058-9446	(501) 679-4866 h (501) 472-2171 m	pastordonna@windstream.net
Albright, Sam L. (RE) Brenda		724 Weston Rd Apt B2 Hot Springs	71913-5378	(501) 767-4584 h	
Alston, John O (RE) Mildred		4532 Valley Brook Dr North Little Rock	72116-7012	(501) 374-9520 c (501) 758-4847 h	
Anderson, Ben Hampton (RE) Laura		5907 Meadow Brook Dr Fort Smith	72916-8996	(479) 461-4648 c (479) 649-6215 h (479) 461-4648 m	ben.anderson@arumc.org
Anderson, Jimmy W. (RE) Lois		163 Flathead Dr Cherokee Village	72529-2203	(870) 257-5803 h (870) 751-0143 m	jimmy.anderson@arumc.org
Anderson, Thomas E. (RE) Lois		PO Box 406 Carlisle	72024-0406	(501) 658-1803 h	
Armstrong, Robert Clyde (RE) Mary		728 Alta Vista St Dubuque IA	52001-6542	(870) 648-2039 m	rca1950@swbell.net

<b>Minister's Name</b>		<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Arnold, Fred (RE)</b>		Jane	10 Westridge Dr Pine Bluff	71603-7150	(870) 540-0834 h	arnold.fred@att.net
<b>Ashcraft, Charles Gary (RE)</b>		Rosalie	PO Box 563 Tontitown	72770-0563	(479) 530-3245 h (479) 530-3245 m	charles.ashcraft@arumc.org
<b>Averitt, Louis (Biff) (RE)</b>		Ann	1211 N Oriole Ave Rogers	72756-1936	(479) 636-1327 h	
<b>Bacon, James (RL)</b>		Diane	7401 Suburbia Dr Pine Bluff	71603-8952	(870) 879-3306 h	
<b>Bainbridge, Sara S. (RE)</b>		William	69 Overton Dr Bella Vista	72714-1723	(479) 263-6628 h (479) 263-6628 m	
<b>Barling, Aaron (RE)</b>		Nell	19 Hiland St Fort Smith	72901-6540	(479) 783-1932 h	
<b>Barnett, Thomas Winborn (RE)</b>		Judy	1813 Osceola Dr North Little Rock	72116-4520	(501) 833-8007 h (501) 681-4139 m	twbarn@sbcglobal.net
<b>Barton, James Allen (RE)</b>		Sophia	2625 Apple Blossom Ln Conway	72034-8491	(501) 329-2393 h (870) 688-1375 m	sjbarton@conwaycorp.net
<b>Batts, James E. (RL)</b>		Carolyn	1205 Grayson Cir Malvern	72104-2457	(501) 337-8299 h (501) 815-2037 m	
<b>Bell, James R. (RL)</b>		Josephine	58 Westchester Ct White Hall	71602-3060	(870) 247-1812 h	

<b>Minister's Name</b>		<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Spouse</b>					
<b>Bell, Montgomery (RE)</b> Rosa	1017 W Main St Marvell	72366-9486	(870) 829-2042 h		
<b>Bell, Wayne Allen (RE)</b> Teena	P O Box 122 Blevins	71825	(479) 228-1348 h	wabell10@yahoo.com	
<b>Bennett, Donna (RL)</b>	201 Clinton Rd Conway	72032-9783	(501) 328-3113 h		
<b>Berckefeldt, Doyle E. (RA)</b> Darlene	440 W Morrow St Batesville	72501-2859	(870) 698-2945 h		
<b>Bernholdt, Jocelyn A (RD)</b> Harry	907 Foxboro Dr Oregon WI	53575-2898	(479) 855-1158 c (608) 835-6093 h		
<b>Bitter, Melvin (RE)</b> Gertrude	325 Lance Cove Hayesville NC	28904			
<b>Blythe, Edward (RE)</b> Marion	720 N Britain Rd # 213 & 215 Irving TX	75061-7693	(972) 554-0151 h		
<b>Bone, W. Darrel (RE)</b> Zetha	3405 Stillman Loop Bryant	72022-9138	(501) 847-9473 h		
<b>Bortell, Don (RL)</b> Charlene	802 NE Berry Pl Bentonville	72712-7902	(479) 273-2712 c (479) 254-0353 h (479) 366-2163 m		
<b>Bradford, William Charles (RL)</b> Karen	2076 Peary Rd Bonnerdale	71933-6697	(870) 828-1221 h (870) 828-1221 m	pastorwillb@yahoo.com	

<b>Minister's Name</b>		<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Spouse</b>					
<b>Burton, Kay</b> (RE) Robert	1002 Clearwater Rd Timbo	72680-8854	(870) 746-4324 h (870) 612-7011 m	kay.burton@arumc.org	
<b>Butterbrodt, Evan</b> (OR)	1804 Iris Cir Horseshoe Bend	72512-5233	(870) 670-5624 h		
<b>Bys, Ivan C.</b> (RE)	1201 W 4th St Apt 308 Tahlequah OK	74464-5008	(918) 458-0867 h		
<b>Cammack, Raymond Weldon</b> (RL) Sharon	112 Pecan Ave Magnolia	71753-2746	(870) 234-7358 h		
<b>Campbell, Joe Michael</b> (RE) Donna	3100 Terwood Rd Apt K110 Willow Grove PA	19090-1421	(215) 880-8987 h	mcampbell@wesleyen- hancedliving.org	
<b>Carter, Curtis Norman</b> (RE) Novella	1 Tunica Ln Hot Springs Village	71909-7624	(501) 922-0478 h		
<b>Carter, Earl Bruton</b> (RE) Emma	4801 North Hills Blvd #1602 North Little Rock	72116-7622	(501) 313-2352 h (501) 313-2352 m	earlcarter9505@comcast.net	
<b>Cauley, Charles W.</b> (RL) Margaret	436 Bradley Road #48 Hermitage	71647	(870) 463-8369 h		
<b>Chesser, Lewis V.</b> (RE) Mazie	1522 N B St Fort Smith	72901-3234	(479) 785-5138 h		
<b>Cheyne, William A.</b> (RE) Dorothea	1709 Woodwind Way Van Buren	72956-2044	(479) 474-7033 h	billearlinech@yahoo.com	

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Claassen, Harold</b> (RL) Judith	1008 Woodside Dr Conway	72032-4542	(501) 327-8343 h	
<b>Clanton, Robert A. Boyd</b> (RE)	PO Box 7373 Little Rock	72217-7373	(501) 664-8327 h	rabc7373@gmail.com
<b>Clark, Hazel M.</b> (RL) Ronald	1510 Kent Rd North Little Rock	72116-6713	(501) 812-0709 h	
<b>Clark, Judy Wilson</b> (RE) Bill	307 N 3rd St Augusta	72006-2315	(870) 347-1181 h (501) 454-6650 m	
<b>Clark, N. Wayne</b> (RE) Doris	4009 Lafayette Ln Jonesboro	72404-8853	(870) 934-1474 h	
<b>Clark, Ronald</b> (RE) Hazel	1510 Kent Rd North Little Rock	72116-6713	(501) 812-0709 h	
<b>Clayton, Michael Rowe</b> (RE) Ann	309 Lillian Benton	72015-3896	(501) 315-7112 h	
<b>Collier, John Russell</b> (RE) Brenda	34 Tucker Creek Rd Conway	72034-2917	(501) 329-7247 h	
<b>Connell, Foster Gladwin</b> (RE)	700 E 9th St Apt 3L Little Rock	72202-3938	(501) 244-9739 h (501) 837-2263 m	
<b>Cook, Burnley Bruce</b> (RE) Claudia	4329 Valley Trail Dr SE Atlanta GA	30339-4646	(770) 433-2530 h (770) 639-9585 m	

<b>Minister's Name</b>	<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
	<b>Cook, H. Franklin (RA)</b> Theresa	682 Madison 6494 Huntsville	72740	(479) 738-1469 c (479) 738-1469 h (479) 737-5353 m	
	<b>Cookus, Jerry Keith (RE)</b>	5 Hogan Cv Maumelle	72113-6424	(501) 268-5897 h	
	<b>Cooper, Charles Randall (RE)</b> Rebecca	PO Box 8806 Fayetteville	72703		
	<b>Cooper, Joel (RE)</b>	14324 Chenal Parkway Apt G124 Little Rock	72211	(501) 940-5148 m	joel.cooper@arumc.org
	<b>Corbett, George (RA)</b> Jami	1408 Dover Rd West Memphis	72301-1813	(870) 733-9935 h	
	<b>Crooks, J. David (RE)</b>	2301 Hobson Ave Hot Springs	71913-2917	(501) 282-4503 h (501) 282-4503 m	jdauidcrooks@yahoo.com
	<b>Crossman, Robert Owen (FE)</b> Marcia	810 Scherman Oaks Cir Conway	72034-3498	(501) 908-8177 h (501) 908-8177 m	bcrossman@arumc.org
	<b>Dark, Dewey (RE)</b> Bonnie	26 Apopka Trce Cherokee Village	72529-1632	(870) 257-5702 h	dleedark@yahoo.com
	<b>Darling, Rex G. (RE)</b> Aelisa	1410 Twin Oaks Ave Jonesboro	72401-5632	(870) 935-7159 c (870) 206-3794 h (870) 206-3794 m	pgumcjoncsborooffice@sud- denlinkmail.com
	<b>Darnall, John David (RE)</b> Deborah	1242 E 5375 S Ogden UT	84403-4544	(870) 918-6869 m	john darnall48@gmail.com

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Davis, Charles Berlon (RA)</b>	2567 Highway 284 Wynne	72396-8478	(501) 238-7444 h	
<b>Deere, Glen David (RE)</b> Beth	804 N Monroe St Little Rock	72205-3704	(501) 228-6872 h	deere@uark.edu
<b>DeLee, Cornelia (RE)</b>	740 Weston Rd Apt 604 Hot Springs	71913-5370	(870) 501-0616 h	cornelia.delee@arumc.org
<b>Dill, John T. (RE)</b> Susan	2998 Oakbrook Benton	72015-2897	(501) 315-2020 h	
<b>Dodgen, Lawrence (RE)</b> Effie	690 Oakcrest Rd Siloam Springs	72761-8239	(479) 524-2179 h	
<b>Dodson, Edwin B. (RE)</b>	6 Colonial Dr Texarkana	71854-3004	(870) 772-1315 h	
<b>Dodson, Royal S (RA)</b>	159 Falls St Monticello	71655-9706	(870) 949-1050 m	
<b>Donham, Gordon (RE)</b> Gwenn	2111 Hinson Rd Apt 3 Little Rock	72212-3454	(501) 223-8786 h	
<b>Dorman, Wendell (RE)</b>	5812 Eagle Creek Rd North Little Rock	72116-5721	(501) 835-1416 h	
<b>Duncan, Valerie (RE)</b>	109 Stafford Dr Athens GA	30605-3717	(501) 551-9451 m	
<b>Durham, Ronald W. (FE)</b> Connie	314 Ferguson Ave Long Beach MS	39560-4808	(228) 868-9104 h (228) 265-4008 m	Ron.Durham@arumc.org

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Eason, William Alfred</b> (RE) Melissa	972 Aylesbury Ln Cave Springs	72718-9425	(870) 318-5990 m	
<b>Eaton, Lowell</b> (RE) Barbara	708 N 6th St Marmaduke	72443-9513	(870) 565-2410 h	
<b>Efird, Ernest Eugene</b> (RE) Gwendolyn	2615 Flakewood Rd Little Rock	72207-2617	(501) 666-8446 h	
<b>Elliott, William Dean</b> (RE) Ethel	117 Limoges Ct Maumelle	72113-6766	(501) 803-9949 h	
<b>Eubanks, Don</b> (RE) Virginia	231 E North St Fayetteville	72701	(479) 841-4641 m	
<b>Evans, Rita Kaye Hammett</b> (RE)	804 N 17th St Rogers	72756-3389	(479) 986-9114 h (479) 366-9456 m	
<b>Farthing, John</b> (RE) Norma	22641 West War Eagle Road, 2W Springdale	72764	(479) 419-5868 h	normasguy@yahoo.com
<b>Ferguson, Lawrence A.</b> (RE) Mary	218 S Ross Maddox Rd Pearcy	71964-9407	(501) 670-2937 h	
<b>Fikes, Micheal Stuart</b> (RL) Susan	Highway 171 Box 140 Hot Springs	71913	(501) 262-2897 h	mikedcc12@yahoo.com
<b>Finney, Louise</b> (RL)	5717 Callaway Lane Fort Smith	72916	(479) 883-8259 h (479) 883-8259 m	louise.finney@arumc.org

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Fiser, William P.</b> (RE)	1906 S Grant St Little Rock	72204-3641	(501) 663-5635 h (501) 416-4570 m	dubfiser@gmail.com
<b>Fleming, Marion E.</b> (RE) Vicki	12 Many Moons Trce Cherokee Village	72529-2138	(870) 257-3335 h (479) 857-0566 m	
<b>Ford, James T</b> (RA)	PO Box 36 Callion	71724-0036	(870) 748-2312 h	
<b>Fort, James J.</b> (RA) Kathy	PO Box 12 Bluff City	71722-0017	(870) 685-2930 h	
<b>Foster, James C.</b> (RE) Nancy	52 Tallyho Ln Little Rock	72227-2442	(501) 227-7181 h	
<b>Fox, Billy</b> (RA)	422 Mason Rd Clarksville	72830	(479) 647-6924 h (479) 979-7109 m	
<b>Gillett, Denman L</b> (RE) Hazel	3006 Millbrook Drive Benton	72015	(501) 743-8553 h (501) 743-8553 m	
<b>Glass, Milton</b> (RL) Josie	18 Webster Place Texarkana	71854	(870) 772-9832 h	
<b>Glover, Roger E.</b> (RE) Louise	3003 Wild Berry Dr Benton	72015-4776	(501) 794-2451 c (479) 886-0276 m	randlglover@yahoo.com
<b>Goldman, Gary</b> (RE) Janice	83 Buckboard Dr Williford	72482-7025	(870) 966-4778 h (870) 710-0940 m	
<b>Goza, Keith</b> (RE) Donna	2325 Saxony Blvd Searcy	72143-8415	(501) 278-6056 h (501) 278-6056 m	kdgoza@gmail.com

Minister's Name		Mailing Address	Zip	Phone	Email
<b>Spouse</b>					
<b>Goza, Larry E. (RL)</b> Alice	11290 Magnolia Highway Magnolia	71753-9560	(870) 554-2302 h	petegoza75@gmail.com	
<b>Gray, R. Leon (AM)</b> Jessica	3413 Mccord Dr. North Little Rock	72116	(501) 804-4448 m		
<b>Green, Victor Ellis (RE)</b> Mary	1122 River Oaks Benton	72019-1888	(501) 778-4565 h		
<b>Gregory, Jackie Ann (RA)</b>	2014 Hwy 71 North Alma	72921	(501) 412-7019 m	jackie.gregory@arumc.org	
<b>Hagemeyer, Garren Earle (RL)</b> Connie	108 Marie Jeanne Drive Maumelle	72113	(501) 859-0145 h (501) 247-7134 m	garren.earle@gmail.com	
<b>Hager, Robert (RE)</b> Carol	3904 Angelus St Paragould	72450-3886	(870) 375-3446 h (870) 375-3446 m		
<b>Hall, Donald L (RE)</b> Cheryl	1 Byland Lane Bella Vista	72715	(501) 529-4229 h (501) 529-4229 m	donald.hall@arumc.org	
<b>Hanshaw, David R. (RE)</b> Katie	1 Briarwood Ln Clarksville	72830-4501	(479) 754-2642 h	dkhanshaw@suddenlink.net	
<b>Harmon, Bennie Ross (RE)</b> Carolyn	4855 Prince St Conway	72034-9388	(501) 730-0498 h		
<b>Harris, Ella (RL)</b>	7575 Cantrell Rd Apt 18 Little Rock	72207-2531	(501) 251-8857 h (501) 251-8857 m	aluve2008@yahoo.com	

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Harrison, Cecil (RE)</b>	801 Benton St Apt 1304 Searcy	72143-6942	(501) 268-6788 h	
<b>Harrison, James David (RE)</b> Linda	1707 Carrie Pl Springdale	72762-5701	(479) 750-5286 h	jdharrison7527@att.net
<b>Hathcock, Philip L. (RE)</b> Gwen	113 Frecourte Cv Maumelle	72113-6797	(501) 626-3477 h	plh@prodigy.net
<b>Haustein, Fred (RE)</b> Sandra	906 Loyola Dr Little Rock	72211-5574	(501) 954-9067 h	fhaus@comcast.net
<b>Hemund, Ralph (RE)</b>	212 Caddo Valley Rd Glenwood	71943-8651	(870) 356-3216 h	
<b>Henderson, Otha Freeman (RL)</b> Helen	1104 Second Ave. Murfreesboro	71958	(870) 285-2786 h	
<b>Hewett, Don Joe (RL)</b> Ida	1008 W 3rd St Corning	72422-3254	(870) 857-5087 h (870) 323-1828 m	
<b>Hines, Benjamin Gee (RE)</b> Marjorie	601 Kings Dr Bentonville	72712-4917	(479) 273-2712 c (479) 271-0567 h	
<b>Hocott, Gail Dee (RD)</b> Rod	157 Pebble Beach Dr Little Rock	72212-2645	(501) 225-9692 h	
<b>Hoey, Mary (RD)</b> James	2724 Oakbrook Benton	72015-3398	(501) 951-0216 h	

<b>Minister's Name</b>		<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Spouse</b>					
<b>Holifield, Elmer Brooks (RE)</b> Victoria	3214 Bolero Pass Atlanta GA	30341-5765	(770) 934-1188 h		
<b>Holifield, J. Anthony (RE)</b> Sarah	2233 N Blue Mesa Dr Fayetteville	72703-9382	(479) 444-9175 h		tholifield45@aol.com
<b>Horton, Linda (RL)</b> Joseph	3 Covewood Dr Conway	72034-2901	(501) 327-1827 h		
<b>Horvath, Dennis E. (RL)</b> Barbara	29 Castellon Dr Hot Springs Village	71909-3118	(501) 922-4807 h		d-bhorvath@sbcglobal.net
<b>Howard, Bruce T (RE)</b> Carolyn	740 Weston Rd Apt 207 Hot Springs	71913-5313	(501) 767-5594 h (501) 318-8937 m		
<b>Howe, Susan (RE)</b> Sydney	Lacarno, South Molton St Chulmleigh		1.144176958e+013 h		rev.stuehowe@hotmail.com
<b>Hudson, Lon N (RL)</b> Denise	19843 Boyd Rd Springdale	72764-8972	(479) 200-5347 h (479) 200-5347 m		lon.hudson@arumc.org
<b>Hughes, Joseph A. (RE)</b>	1604 Marlyn Dr Little Rock	72205-6751	(501) 228-9146 h		
<b>Hughes, Richard D. (RL)</b> Bonnie	312 Short St Benton	72015-3749	(501) 315-5089 h		
<b>Huie, Donnie J. (RD)</b> Richard	2705 S Morlan Ave Springdale	72764-6916	(479) 442-8677 c (479) 750-3628 h		donna.huie@arumc.org

<b>Minister's Name</b>		<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Spouse</b>					
<b>Jackson, Carroll D. (RE)</b> Eula	1010 Evergreen Dr Arkadelphia	71923-2934	(870) 246-7004 h		
<b>Jackson, Robert (RL)</b>	1500 Wagner St El Dorado	71730-3966	(870) 862-4136 h		
<b>Jarrell, R. T. (RE)</b> Rachael	5 Grandilla Way Hot Springs Village	71909-7139	(501) 922-3386 h		
<b>Jarvis, Wayne (RE)</b> Frances	10120 Charterhouse Rd Little Rock	72227-2922	(501) 851-2377 c (501) 954-9808 h	wayfran@att.net	
<b>Jeffery, Robert M. (RL)</b> Dianne	1705 Crestview Ln Fort Smith	72903-2867	(479) 484-9056 h (479) 462-1320 m	bob.jeffery@arumc.org	
<b>Johnson, Merle Allison (RE)</b> Linda	2103 Grist Mill Rd Little Rock	72227-3810	(501) 227-4551 h		
<b>Jones, Chester Ray (RE)</b> Valarie	221 Matthews Dr Hot Springs	71901-9612	(501) 623-9971 c (501) 262-9432 h (501) 701-0181 m	chesterj1943@gmail.com	
<b>Jones, George Samuel (RE)</b> Nancy	130 Belle Glen Dr Nashville TN	37221-3456	(615) 646-4138 h		
<b>Jordan, Ben F. (RE)</b> Marie	901 Silverwood Trl North Little Rock	72116-5160	(501) 791-3209 h		
<b>Jordan, Willyne Thompson (RL)</b> Robert	459 Vaughn Dr Paragould	72450-7672	(870) 240-6977 m	wrjordan@fusionmedia.tv	

<b>Minister's Name</b>		<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Spouse</b>					
<b>Keahey, Martha LaVerne</b> (RD) Wayne	138 Apple Blossom Loop Maumelle	72113-6031	(501) 851-7009 h (501) 749-7378 m		
<b>Kelly, Margaret Sue</b> (RD) Carl	20 Caribe Pl Hot Springs Village	71909-5476	(501) 922-4503 c (501) 226-5371 h		kelly.sue@suddenlink.net
<b>Kelton, Bill R.</b> (RL) Emma	3106-a Laura Ln Van Buren	72956-6607	(479) 474-7891 h		
<b>Kemp, Susan Ross</b> (RE)			(479) 639-1900 h		
<b>Kerr, Ed</b> (RE)	4756 Highway 92 W Bee Branch	72013-8967	(501) 757-1130 h		
<b>Kidwell, John H.</b> (RL) Anna	349 Bradley 35 Rd Warren	71671-8973	(870) 226-7431 h (870) 820-4300 m		
<b>Lackey, Bart L.</b> (RA)	1808 Okmulgee Ct North Little Rock	72116-4529	(501) 835-5056 h		
<b>Langley, Robert</b> (RE) E.	31 Timber Ridge Cir Arkadelphia	71923-3620	(870) 403-0584 h (870) 403-7407 m		
<b>Lascaro, Nicholas C</b> (RE) Shelley	82 Sanders Pl Lakeview	72642-9116			
<b>Lewis, Barbara Grimes</b> (RL)	901 Parkway Magnolia	71753-3166	(870) 949-5088 h (870) 949-5088 m		barbara.lewis@arumc.org
<b>Linam, Joe</b> (RE) Corinne	321 Linam Ln Dover	72837-8656	(479) 331-4590 h (479) 970-7049 m		JCLinam@centurylink.net

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Livergood, Virginia (RE)</b>	20783 FM 456 Normangee TX	77871	(979) 575-1944 h	
<b>Long, Sam A. (RE)</b> Brenda	4001 Cypress Springs Rd Jonesboro	72401-8525	(870) 935-2579 h	
<b>Lunsford, Gary B. (RA)</b> Marty	505 S West Ave Lincoln	72744	(479) 442-8633 c (479) 442-6500 h (479) 530-1719 m	
<b>Lyons, Paul (RE)</b>	740 Weston Rd Apt 207 Hot Springs	71913-5313	(501) 767-5603 h	
<b>MacMahon, Thomas (RE)</b> Carolyn	624 May Ave Fort Smith	72901-3523	(479) 883-5492 h	
<b>Major, James E (RE)</b> Lillie	14324 Chenal Pkwy Little Rock	72211-5805	(501) 202-6179 h	
<b>Marsden, Vaughn (RE)</b> Lynda	PO Box 63 Clinton	72031-0063	(501) 757-1254 h (501) 253-2264 m	vaughn.marsden@arumc.org
<b>Martin, Albert William (RE)</b> Annie	311 Wendy Lane Waverly OH	45690	(740) 941-1551 h	beabillm2@gmail.com
<b>Martin, Carlos (RE)</b>	40101 Crown Ct Brandon MS	39042-2706	(601) 213-6293 h	
<b>Matthews, Edward (RE)</b> Patricia	50 Wingate Dr Little Rock	72205-2556	(501) 221-7660 h	edsrock@hotmail.com

<b>Minister's Name</b>		<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Spouse</b>					
<b>McAdoo, Charlie E.</b> (RE) Gloria	8700 Labette Dr Little Rock	72204-2327	(501) 221-7503 h (501) 779-0649 m	umcsed@yahoo.com	
<b>McClurkin, Herschel H.</b> (RE) Mardell	PO Box 33 Alma	72921-0033	(479) 632-5822 h (479) 651-3279 m		
<b>McKay, James M.</b> (RE) Bonnie	7 Sternwheel Dr Conway	72034-9391	(501) 329-2858 h (501) 269-1264 m		
<b>McKinnie, Richard D.</b> (RE)	9209 Scenic River Dr Biloxi MS	39532-7813	(479) 595-9852 m	mckinnier@gmail.com	
<b>McMillon, Bob J.</b> (RL) Peggy			(870) 886-3517 h (870) 759-1801 m	bpmcmillon@suddenlink.net	
<b>McNabb, Bob</b> (RL)	2344 Bent Creek Dr Jackson MO	63755-3246			
<b>Meadors, James</b> (RE) Ella	322b Lighthouse Dr Alma	72921-7945	(479) 430-7203 h	eomj33@cox.net	
<b>Mitchell, Calvin</b> (RE) Patricia	5 Glenmere Dr Little Rock	72204-4809	(501) 565-5613 h		
<b>Mitchell, George R.</b> (RL) Sheila	2702 W 37th Ave Pine Bluff	71603-5662	(870) 536-8964 h (870) 329-8964 m		
<b>Monroe, Rhonda K. Crow</b> (RE)	2723 Dallas Dr Fort Smith	72901-6927		rsmonroe@cox.net	

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Mooney, Von Dell (RE)</b> Wilma	7 Gingerbread Ln Conway	72032-9434	(501) 336-8094 h	vondmooney@alliancecable.net
<b>Moore, Robert Louis (RE)</b> Margaret	1415 E 54th St Chicago IL	60615-5414	(773) 288-7474 h	
<b>Moose, David (RE)</b> Judith	2605 Kennersley Dr Louisville KY	40242-3275	(502) 883-1772 h (870) 261-3800 m	dmoose@twc.com
<b>Moreland, Earl Thomas (RE)</b>	1926 N 14th St Fort Smith	72904-6021	(479) 719-8622 h	
<b>Morgan, Edna Mae (RE)</b> David	8309 Old Warren Rd Pine Bluff	71603-8937	(870) 692-2400 m	healingplacepb36@yahoo.com
<b>Morris, Larry (RL)</b> Jana	1445 Cold Creek Ln Cave City	72521-9429	(870) 283-6646 h	larry.morris@arumc.org
<b>Mulkey, Louis M. (RE)</b> Barbara	9317 Claremore St Little Rock	72227-3858	(501) 607-0366 h	
<b>Newbill, Andy (RL)</b> DeNese	388 W Cherry St Piggott	72454-2011	(870) 598-3202 c (870) 598-3220 h (870) 598-4739 m	Andy.Newbill@arumc.org
<b>Nichols, Joe Jerry (RE)</b> Nancy	665 Asboth St Pea Ridge	72751-2732	(479) 451-9219 h (479) 621-1621 m	
<b>Nicholson, Donald R. (RE)</b> Myra	285 Ouachita 174 Camden	71701-9047	(870) 836-2034 h (870) 807-4495 m	Donald.Nicholson@arumc.org

<b>Minister's Name</b>		<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Spouse</b>					
<b>Nipper, Jerry (RL)</b>	1281 Bethlehem Rd Austin	72007-8971	(501) 676-2510 h		
<b>Nix, G Randall (RE)</b> Susan	1372 S College Ave Fayetteville	72701-6551	(479) 841-6631 c (479) 444-8576 h		gmix@cox.net
<b>Nixon, Victor H. (RE)</b> Frances	12717 Saint Charles Blvd Little Rock	72211-2229	(501) 224-4316 h		vnixon626@gmail.com
<b>Nolley, Donald (RE)</b> Carol	15 Carrollton Ct Little Rock	72211-1600	(501) 351-4493 h		
<b>Oliver, J. Lester (RD)</b> Jane	306 NW Lasalle Dr Bentonville	72712-4465	(479) 636-1630 c (479) 273-7210 h (479) 685-1155 m		j.oliver@arumc.org
<b>Park, Bong Won (RE)</b> Young	550 N Madison St Apt G2 Arlington	22203-1078	(703) 533-1264 h		
<b>Pearce, Larry Wesley (RE)</b>	2200 Garner Ln Fort Smith	72901-5820	(479) 783-4722 h (479) 883-0797 m		larry.pearce@mercy.net
<b>Perry, Deborah (RL)</b> Lloyd	102 Appalachian Trl Hot Springs	71913-5452	(501) 282-3495 h (501) 282-3495 m		debbieperry46@yahoo.com
<b>Perry, Loyd A. (RE)</b> Deborah	102 Appalachian Trl Hot Springs	71913-5452	(501) 282-3666 h (501) 282-3666 m		
<b>Peters, Muriel Holt (RE)</b>	7239 Batesville Pike Jacksonville	72076-9663	(501) 988-9757 h		

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Pettit, Dubois (RE)</b> Vi	2303 Kimberling Hill Dr Alma	72921-4652	(479) 632-5372 h	
<b>Pickett, Mary Arlene (RL)</b>	890 E 8th St Apt C Booneville	72927-3869	(479) 675-9919 h	
<b>Polk, John S. (RL)</b> Winona	117 Bob O Link Cir Hot Springs	71913-5850	(501) 623-8289 h	
<b>Ponder, Bill L. (RL)</b>	765 Ouachita Road 25 Chidester	71726-7925	(870) 837-1529 h	bponder@netzero.net
<b>Posey, E. Lloyd (RE)</b> Anna	492 Grandview Hts Mena	71953-2339	(479) 394-1997 h	
<b>Powell, Larry D. (RE)</b> Teresa	287 Acklin Gap Rd Conway	72032-9504	(501) 513-2446 h	
<b>Prothro, David F. (RE)</b> Sandra	405 Landmark Dr Shreveport LA	71106-6807	(318) 219-7456 h	
<b>Racop, Carr Dee (RE)</b> Mary	5716 Ellsworth Rd Fort Smith	72903-3226	(479) 461-8303 m	
<b>Rainey, Allen (RE)</b>	208 N Poplar Springs Rd Atwood TN	38220-7806	(731) 662-4226 h	allener@tennesseetec.net
<b>Rainwater, Gerald (RE)</b> Nancy			(870) 935-2957 h	

<b>Minister's Name</b>	<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
	<b>Reddin, Gordon Randall</b> (RE) Luanna	15 Westoak Cir Little Rock	72223-5221	(501) 219-8286 h	
	<b>Reynolds, Frankie</b> (RL)	1700 Caldwell, Apt. 11 Conway	72034	(501) 472-6199 m	frankier723@gmail.com
	<b>Richards, Walter David</b> (RE) Laura	1704 Barney Ln White Hall	71602-3254	(870) 247-2559 h	
	<b>Robertson, Elizabeth Embrey</b> (RE)	14300 Chenal Pkwy Apt 7454 Little Rock	72211-5819		
	<b>Robinson, William H.</b> (RE)	1906 S Monroe St Little Rock	72204-2886	(501) 664-0845 h	
	<b>Robnolt, Jim</b> (RE) Carolyn	4 Thornhill Dr Sherwood	72120-3118	(501) 834-6478 h	
	<b>Rogers, Danny</b> (RE) Joy	40 Brownstone Way Elmore AL	36025-1076	(334) 285-2563 h	
	<b>Rogers, J. M.</b> (RE) Betty	6304 Remington Ct Fort Smith	72916-8930	(479) 648-9358 h	BJaneRogers@cox.net
	<b>Rowland, James T.</b> (RE) Jamey	22 Heather Circle Bella Vista	72715	(501) 517-6922 h (501) 517-6922 m	jimjam628@att.net
	<b>Rush, James R.</b> (RL) Virginia	1300 Wesley Ln Indianola IA	50125-1177		

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Sager, Terry (RL)</b> Sandi	8459 Kingsley Dr Reynoldsburg OH	43068-4732	(870) 291-0817 m	tsager@centurylink.net
<b>Savage, Sidney Royce (RA)</b> Sylvia	401 Patton Ln Tyler TX	75704-2009	(870) 678-3734 m	
<b>Schaible, Jacob F. (RE)</b> Judith	PO Box 3042 Bella Vista	72715-0042	(479) 855-7788 h	
<b>Scott, James B. (RE)</b> Molly	7137 E 82nd Pl Tulsa OK	74133-5034	(918) 508-8064 h	
<b>Scott, James Robert (RE)</b>	PO Box 88 Tarpley TX	78883-0088	(830) 562-3461 h	
<b>Scott, Molly Davis (RE)</b> James	7137 E 82nd Pl Tulsa OK	74133-5034	(918) 508-8064 h	molly.scott@arumc.org
<b>Scroggin, David D. (RE)</b> Eleanor	4113 Rive Ln Addison TX	75001-3165	(479) 264-5291 h	
<b>Scull, Betty (RL)</b>	PO Box 3412 Little Rock	72203-3412	(501) 224-9456 h	deltabj@sbcglobal.net
<b>Sessions, Robert Paul (RE)</b> Julia	211 Russell Ave Apt 26 Gaithersburg MD	20877-2885	(301) 216-4460 h	robertsessions85@gmail.com
<b>Settle, Charles Thomas (RE)</b> Mary	5 Magnifico Ln Hot Springs Village	71909-7901	(501) 204-2911 m	csettle@arumc.org
<b>Shafer, John W (RE)</b> B.	PO Box 427 Star City	71667-0427	(870) 628-1282 h	

<b>Minister's Name</b>		<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Spouse</b>					
<b>Sills, Gilliam (RL)</b> Sandra	29 White Oak Cir Searcy	72143-4518	(501) 305-1712 m	g.sills@arumc.org	
<b>Sims, Patricia N. (RE)</b>	1606 Heern Dr Apt 201 Jonesboro	72401-5095	(870) 972-0645 h (870) 483-5351 m		
<b>Singh, Linda Sue (RE)</b>	3254 Amanda Belle Southaven MS	38672-9528	(901) 230-7984 m		
<b>Smith, Darrell Van (RE)</b>	320 Lookout Pt Hot Springs	71913-9704	(501) 276-2811 h	ndsmith333@yahoo.com	
<b>Smith, David A. (RE)</b> Wensil	20135 Highway 51 Malvern	72104-8006	(501) 732-6206 m	wensil.smith@gmail.com	
<b>Smith, David M. (RL)</b> Sheila	1001 Maryott St Harrison	72601-6531	(870) 741-9507 h (870) 365-6678 m	dave.smith@arumc.org	
<b>Smith, Fred R. (RA)</b> Alma	4100 Moore's Lane Suite 314 Texarkana TX	75503			
<b>Smith, Lloyd (RE)</b>	3001 Marshall St Little Rock	72206-1948	(501) 375-5010 h (501) 838-4635 m		
<b>Smith, Woodrow (RE)</b> Freda	19398 Pinecrest Trl Rogers	72756-8139	(479) 531-3976 h		
<b>Sparks, Joe (RA)</b> Tommye	809 N 20th St Rogers	72756-3498	(479) 621-0779 h		

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Stegall, Elizabeth (RL)</b> Richard	518 N 17th St Fort Smith	72901	(501) 827-2832 h (501) 593-6010 m	
<b>Stegall, Richard (RA)</b> Elizabeth	518 N 17th St Fort Smith	72901	(501) 827-2832 h	
<b>Steinegger, Jane (RD)</b> Fred	405 Old Canyon Rd Jonesboro	72404-9421	(870) 932-8123 h (870) 932-8123 m	
<b>Stokes, Denzel E. (RE)</b>	414 Massey Ave Mountain View	72560-6132		
<b>Stropes, Dennis (RL)</b> Shirley	967 E Wendy Brooke Ln Fayetteville	72703-3557	(479) 582-2320 c (479) 443-5207 h	
<b>Sutton, Michael (RE)</b> Georgianna	1107 S 14th St Paragould	72450-5686	(870) 236-2060 c (870) 335-8224 h (870) 335-8223 m	sutton72450@yahoo.com
<b>Swift, David (RE)</b> M.	5220 E 88th St Tulsa OK	74137-2922	(870) 476-3235 m	david.e.swift@gmail.com
<b>Tanner, George A. (RE)</b> Mary	71 Malaga Way Hot Springs Village	71909-2621	(501) 922-3083 h	
<b>Tate, Billie Jean (RE)</b>	2118 S Broadway Ave Hinton OK	73047-9395	(479) 272-2957 m	
<b>Teague, Samuel (RE)</b> Carole	125 Grapevine Conway	72034-5549	(501) 329-5357 h	scteague77@gmail.com

<b>Minister's Name</b>		<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Spouse</b>					
<b>Teeter, Jimmy Keith (RE)</b>	3485 Tyler St Conway	72034-3327	(501) 339-5567 h (870) 833-3745 m	jkeith1948@yahoo.com	
<b>Thomason, Dana (RE)</b> Martha	2027 S Verona Ave Russellville	72802-2703	(479) 264-1241 h		
<b>Thompson, Charles T. (RE)</b> Linda	PO Box 157 Paonia CO	81520	(970) 527-4332 h (970) 208-7541 m		
<b>Thompson, Felix (DR)</b>	705 Choctaw Little Rock	72205	(501) 664-3719 h		
<b>Thresher, Jim (RE)</b> Sandra	2511 Cottonwood St Jonesboro	72401-5618	(870) 268-1168 h	jimmydale1@suddenlink.net	
<b>Trexler, Virginia Sue (RL)</b> Terry	5715 Highway 85 N Apt 2067 Crestview FL	32536-9003	(501) 454-3023 h		
<b>Tribble, Ray (DR)</b> Betty	3470 Chiswick Ct Apt IE Silver Spring MD	20906-1613	(501) 663-5836 h		
<b>Turner, Fleming O.D. (RE)</b>	9605 Temple Dr Little Rock	72205-2157	(501) 728-2224 c (501) 246-4457 h (501) 231-6408 m	od.turner@arumc.org	
<b>Turner, Julia Beth (RE)</b> Henry	1110 S Bridge St Morrilton	72110-4611	(501) 266-2068 h (501) 266-2068 m		
<b>Vining, Raymond (RL)</b> Linda	10 Shady Grove Cv Ward	72176-9391	(501) 843-0498 h	rvining903@centurytel.net	

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Walker, John Franklin (RE)</b> Joyce	106 Silverwood Pt Hot Springs	71913-8935	(501) 760-7559 h	john.walker@arumc.org
<b>Walls, John E. (RE)</b> Naomi	143 Rock Hill Rd Fairfield Bay	72088-3902	(501) 215-6148 h (501) 499-0905 m	john.walls@gmail.com
<b>Walthall, Charles (RE)</b> Lurline	1339 Hilltop Dr Stamps	71860-2205	(870) 533-4635 h	charles4215@att.net
<b>Warford, Bob (RA)</b> Barbara	108 Ridgcrest Rd Hot Springs	71913-7306	(501) 794-2451 c (501) 249-3310 h	
<b>Warner, Bennie (RE)</b> Anna	1812 NW 30th St Oklahoma City OK	73118-3608	(405) 521-0012 h	benniedwarner@att.net
<b>Warren, Ellis Edward (RE)</b> Sondra	310 E Church St Morrliton	72110-3422	(479) 747-0972 m	
<b>Waters, Sherman (RE)</b> Nettie	106 Chandler Cv Brookland	72417-8944	(870) 934-0696 h	
<b>Watkins, Beverly (RE)</b>	102 Willow Grove Ct Sherwood	72120-3264	(501) 707-8300 h (501) 707-8300 m	revbeverly@gmail.com
<b>Watson, Kenneth E. (RE)</b>	353 Pearl Stone Dr Lonoke	72086-8151	(501) 266-6057 h	
<b>Watt, Charles (RE)</b> Martha	4685 Highway 89 S Cabot	72023-8583	(501) 941-3414 h (501) 743-9840 m	cmwatt@cebridge.net

<b>Minister's Name</b>	<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
	<b>Webb, Maurice (RE)</b>	3 Shepherds Cv Apt 111 Little Rock	72205-7068	(501) 217-8531 h	
	<b>Wedaman, John R (RA)</b> Jean	5 Elk River Ct North Little Rock	72116-5724	(501) 834-3489 h (501) 786-1156 m	
	<b>Weir, Thomas E. (RE)</b> Marion	1 Scarlet Maple Ct Little Rock	72223-2137	(501) 228-5272 h	
	<b>White, Martha (DR)</b>	3009 Parkwood Dr Rogers	72756-3127		
	<b>Whitehurst, Harmon B (RL)</b> Mildred	1402 Loberg Ln Jonesboro	72401-0554	(870) 935-2193 c (870) 219-3951 m	
	<b>Whitney, George T. (RO)</b> June	24 Venado Way Hot Springs Village	71909-5816	(501) 915-0178 h	revgeorget@gmail.com
	<b>Whitney, Guy M. (RE)</b> Loretta	1125 Gertrude Drive Conway	72034	(501) 834-8320 h (501) 690-0665 m	
	<b>Wiggins, Charles (RE)</b> Karen			(479) 659-5081 h	
	<b>Wiggins, Kay S. (RD)</b> Frank	32 Oniatara Lane Cherokee Village	72529-3440	(870) 257-3869 c (870) 257-3541 h	
	<b>Wilkerson, Joseph F (RE)</b> Patricia	24 Villas Circle Little Rock	72223	(501) 830-3233 h (501) 681-3678 m	joewilkerson707@yahoo.com

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Williams, George (RE)</b> Kay	301 Tumbleweed Rd Yukon OK	73099	(405) 265-1951 h	
<b>Williams, Larry R (RE)</b> Marilyn	1320 Josita Cir Conway	72034-5603	(501) 513-9253 h (501) 339-1237 m	
<b>Williams, Powell G. (RE)</b> Donna	1802 Countryside Ln Paragould	72450-4002	(870) 500-3297 m	
<b>Williams, Sam B. (RE)</b> Martha	2 Montacnais Trce Cherokee Village	72529-7015	(870) 257-3426 h (870) 547-4913 m	
<b>Wilson, David B. (RE)</b> Carolyn	280 Arlington Park Drive Hot Springs	71901	(501) 318-0208 h (501) 622-0251 m	dcwilson@cablelynx.com
<b>Wilson, J. Leon (RE)</b>	918 Sfc 311 Forrest City	72335-7344	(870) 633-5615 h (870) 636-7857 m	
<b>Wilson, Jack A. (RE)</b> Joanna	PO Box 567 Tontitown	72770-0567	(479) 361-8082 h (479) 225-2296 m	
<b>Wilson, Therral E. (RE)</b> Molly	2 Herradura Way Hot Springs Village	71909-7919	(501) 922-4266 h	therral.wilson@att.net
<b>Wiseman, Rebecca Searcy (RE)</b>	600 King Rd Benton	72019	(501) 425-9334 h (501) 425-9334 m	rebecca.wiseman@arumc.org
<b>Woodruff, James Rudolph (RE)</b>	PO Box 353 USAF Academy CO	80840-0353		

**Minister's Name**

<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>Woodruff, James Rudolph</b> (RE)	PO Box 353 USAF Academy CO	80840-0353		
<b>Woody, Robert E.</b> (RE)	402 NW 7th St Atkins	72823-3424	(479) 641-2010 h (479) 970-0948 m	
<b>Wren, Herbert B.</b> (RL)	3 Pine Grove Rd Texarkana	71854-7748	(870) 774-5406 h	
<b>Wyers, Edward</b> (RE) Linda	4710 Sam Peck Road #1200 Little Rock	72223	(870) 362-9072 m	edward.wyers@arumc.org
<b>Yoder, Thomas</b> (OR) Rebecca	224 Harding Blvd Cotter	72626-9601	(870) 435-2976 h (870) 405-9800 m	docnrj@suddenlink.net

---

**SURVIVING SPOUSES**

<b>Adkinson, Bobbie</b>	101 Kimball Dr Wake Village TX 75501-8623	(903) 838-3867 h badkinson3@windstream.net
<b>Agee, Janet</b>	105 Jessica Ln Brookland 72417-8894	(870) 931-4702 h
<b>Anderson, Dorothy</b>	5 Melissa Ln Batesville 72501-8044	(870) 793-7195 h
<b>Austin, Cynthia</b>	905 S Twin Cedar Dr Clarksville 72830-4224	
<b>Blundell, Dorothy</b>	921 Shady Grove Rd Apt G2 Hot Springs 71901-8078	(501) 620-4050 h
<b>Bonsall, M. Leona</b>	306 Ruby Ln Horseshoe Bend 72512-3829	(870) 670-4760 h lbonsall31@centurytel.net
<b>Bostow, Dorothy</b>	303 Birch St Mount Ida 71957-9453	(870) 867-2663 h
<b>Brown, Frances</b>	2607 Albert Pike Road Apt 115 Hot Springs 71913-4534	(501) 767-1390 h
<b>Cantrell, Evelyn</b>	211 Cardinal St Harrison 72601-1801	(870) 741-5596 h fumc_02@windstream.net
<b>Capchart, Ellen</b>	PO Box 337 Danville 72833-0337	(479) 495-2810 h
<b>Clark, Melodee</b>	105 Francis St Hot Springs 71913-4222	(501) 318-1164 h
<b>Cope, Suzanne</b>	5825 Ferguson Valley Rd Booneville 72927-7027	(479) 849-6330 h
<b>Counts, Richelean</b>	892 Highway 371 E Lockesburg 71846-9684	(870) 289-4521 h
<b>Craig, Connie</b>	804 N Ray Rd Clarksville 72830-2003	(479) 641-1170 h
<b>Cruce, Doris</b>	3201 S 41st St Fort Smith 72903-5419	(479) 646-8289 h prcruce@juno.com
<b>Decker, Lucy</b>	179 Quarry Ln Heber Springs 72543-8927	(501) 362-8775 h
<b>Diffie, Louise</b>	1634 Division Street Malvern 72104	(501) 337-3433 h

---

<b>Diffee, Shirley</b>	PO Box 4233 Hot Springs 71914-4233	(501) 760-2586 h
<b>Dobson, Clara</b>	310 W 22nd St Apt 34 Stuttgart 72160-6644	(870) 673-2317 h claradobson@hotmail.com
<b>Doom, Mary</b>	8 Heather Valley Cir Saint Peters MO 63376-2406	(636) 926-7563 h
<b>Eckles, Deborah</b>	1006 E Wood St Paris 72855-2502	(479) 963-6818 h
<b>Edgington, Della</b>	PO Box 885 Monett Mo 65708-0885	(417) 300-6954 h
<b>Edwards, Gleda</b>	1123 Leonard Dr Mountain Home 72653-4833	(870) 425-7523 h
<b>Fox, James</b>	58 Binefar Way Hot Springs Village 71909-7427	(501) 922-5675 h
<b>Gentry, Elizabeth</b>	1506 Millcreek Dr Arkadelphia 71923-3022	(870) 246-7588 h
<b>George, Shirley</b>	205 Shawnee St Hot Springs 71901-7114	(501) 624-7817 h
<b>Gilliam, Elaine</b>	2603 SE Front St Hoxie 72433-3206	(870) 886-2985 h
<b>Goodwin, Sydney</b>	3400 Old Excelsior Rd Greenwood 72936-8631	(479) 996-6542 h
<b>Gordon, Mitzie</b>	410 E. Chilcoat Fulton MO 38843	(662) 706-3663 h mitzielu@yahoo.com
<b>Gould, Patsy</b>	2250 Jonathan Dr Jackson MO 63755-3064	(573) 243-0467 h
<b>Gramling, Eleanor</b>	1000 S Pine St Hartford 72938-3250	(479) 639-0177 h
<b>Gregory, Joanna</b>		
<b>Hale, Patsy</b>	738 Fairview Rd Sw Camden 71701-6409	(870) 231-5242 h halecabins@sbcglogal.net
<b>Hall, Geneva</b>	714 Dogwood Cv West Memphis 72301-6502	(870) 732-4459 h
<b>Haltom, Barbara</b>	4625 Darr Hill Rd Jonesboro 72404-0509	(870) 897-8782 h

---

<b>Hammett, Norma</b>	501 Galina St Beebe 72012-3812	(501) 882-6030 h
<b>Hansford, Norma</b>	10459 Highway 84 Bismarck 71929-7427	(501) 865-1944 h
<b>Harris, Louise</b>	108 Center Valley Dr Paragould 72450-2504	(870) 236-8007 h
<b>Hillis, Era</b>	6412 Windy Hill Drive Texarkana 71854-8198	(903) 223-6128 h
<b>Hollis, Linda</b>	3 Tishimingo Trce Cherokee Village 72529-5812	(870) 257-2741 h Cwldhollis@Centurytel. net
<b>Hunter, Lois</b>	2 Fossil Creek Court Caddo Valley 71923	(870) 246-4673 h
<b>Ihne, Barbara</b>	22312 W Highway 102 Decatur 72722-9016	(479) 644-0119 h
<b>Johnson, Linda</b>	57 Cr 1411 Corning 72422	(870) 857-0304 h waylin_j@yahoo.com
<b>King, Peggy</b>	1008 Elm St Coal Hill 72832-8729	(479) 497-2220 h lance001@centurytel.net
<b>Leslie, Brenda</b>	2227 S Cedarbrook Ave Springfield MO 65804-3405	(501) 984-2640 h leslie.brenda@sbcglobal. net
<b>Lindsey, Shirley</b>	2175 Orchard St Apt D4 Springdale 72764-6358	
<b>May, Margaret</b>	126 Marcus Shane Ln Searcy 72143-9400	(501) 593-1994 h
<b>McWilliams, Julia Ann</b>	2509 Whippoorwill Ln White Hall 71602-9418	(870) 247-2030 h mcwilliamsj@whme.arsc. k12.ar.us.
<b>Myers, Rita</b>	1312 NE Ridgeview Dr Lees Summit MO 64086-6705	(479) 747-0511 h
<b>Nation, Gladys</b>	714 W Kraus St Clarksville 72830-2238	(479) 754-8031 h
<b>Orr Bogner, Oleta</b>	123 N 53rd St Fort Smith 72903-2372	(479) 478-8996 h
<b>Pierce, Julie</b>	2952 Rosebud Rd Quitman 72131-9393	(501) 556-5317 h
<b>Raber, Ramona</b>	14064 Highway 94 Spur Rogers 72758-7509	(479) 876-6854 h

---

<b>Ramsey, Melba</b>	1601 W Emma Ave Springdale 72762-3901	(479) 756-2739 h
<b>Randle, Virginia</b>	1301 Wilmar Cir Jonesboro 72401-3881	(870) 972-6205 h
<b>Renfroe, Gloria</b>	2454 Highway 330 E Clinton 72031-8601	(501) 745-2245 h
<b>Reynolds, Lillian</b>	4481 Arkansas Highway 56 Evening Shade 72532-9210	
<b>Scott, Vivian</b>	PO Box 101 Fordyce 71742-0101	(870) 352-2717 h
<b>Srum, Thelma</b>	313 N Main St Kennett MO 63857-2060	(573) 717-1937 h
<b>Stahl, Wanda</b>	2115 Browns Ln Apt G3 Jonesboro 72401-6161	(870) 934-9947 h
<b>Stall, Kate</b>	221 Ross Ave West Memphis 72301-3041	(870) 400-2605 h ksueandmorgan@ earthlink.net
<b>Stallcup, Verna</b>	2060 Highway 49 Rector 72461-8706	(870) 595-2402 h
<b>Stroud, Judith</b>	3113 Thunder Rd Alamogordo NM 88310-4024	(575) 446-6285 h stroudw@gmail.com
<b>Swain, Dorothy</b>	692 Hempstead 27 North Nashville 71852-8403	(870) 845-2456 h
<b>VanCleve, Ethel</b>	239 Cypress Rd Proctor 72376-9783	
<b>Vanderford, Peggy</b>	2003 Kyle James Searcy 72143-7506	(501) 279-0361 h
<b>Warden, Dorothy</b>	903 Skyline Dr Searcy 72143-6525	(501) 268-9911 h
<b>Wilder, Imo Jean</b>	722 Silver Fox Ct Indianapolis IN 46217-2917	(317) 859-0506 h
<b>Williams, Linda Brent</b>	6420 Bethesda Ln Batesville 72501-9233	(870) 307-0377 h
<b>Wilson, Sharon</b>	PO Box 1163 Malvern 72104-1163	(501) 467-3899 h dnwumc@seark.net
<b>Winberry, Julie</b>	50 Otomi Drive Cherokee Village 72529-3906	(870) 886-2323 h julie@cityyouthman.com

---

 WESLEY FOUNDATIONS AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES
 

---

Wesley Foundation - ATU <b>Bevil, Jonathon Michael</b>	1111 N El Paso Ave Russellville 72801	jonathon.bevil@arumc.org (318) 350-9700 m
Wesley Foundation - UAF <b>Burch, Emily L</b>	PO Box 1106 Fayetteville 72702	emily.burch@arumc.org (479) 442-4237 c (270) 978-1376 m
Wesley Foundation - UAM <b>Dodson, Edward Kavan</b>	PO Box 3071 Monticello 71656	(870) 367-5966 c (870) 735-6626 m
Wesley Foundation – HSU/OBU <b>Durand, Jessica Lee</b>	316 N 11th St Arkadelphia 71923	(870) 230-1307 h (870) 403-2177 m
Wesley Foundation - UALR <b>Green, Jana Dawn</b>	5605 W 32nd St Little Rock 72204	janahogg@gmail.com (405) 613-8482 m
Wesley Foundation - UCA <b>Langston, Lloyd Blake</b>	Box 4914, UCA Conway 72035	Blake.Langston@arumc.org (870) 283-9498 h (870) 283-9498 m
Wesley Foundation - ASU <b>Meadors, Samantha</b>	PO Box 2775 State University 72467	smeadors501@gmail.com (501) 650-0565 m
Wesley Foundation - Pine Bluff <b>Wilkins, Henry</b>	717 W 2nd Ave Pine Bluff 71601	(870) 536-6366 c (870) 535-4488 h
Wesley Foundation - SAU <b>Lasater, James Mark</b>	SAU Box 8088 Magnolia 71754	sau_wesley@hotmail.com (870) 234-1114 h (870) 904-8572 m
Philander Smith College <b>Miller-Yow, Ronnie L.</b>	PO Box 164120 Little Rock 72216	pastoryow@gmail.com (501) 374-7893 c (214) 288-0109 m
Hendrix College <b>J. Wayne Clark</b>	1600 Washington Ave., Conway 72032	clark@hendrix.edu (501) 450-1263

---

**INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE**


---

Camp Aldersgate	2000 Aldersgate Rd., Little Rock 72205	www.campaldersgate.net
Archives and Historical Society	1600 Washington Ave., Conway 72032	(501)450-1370 arkmethodist@hendrix.edu
Arkansas Conference Museum	713 Center St., Little Rock 72201	dcanolley@comcast.net (501) 224-9333
General Board Higher Ed & Ministry	P. O. Box 340007, Nashville, TN 37203	www.gbhem.org
Cokesbury		www.cokesbury.com jhill@cokesbury.net (800) 409-5346 (501) 553-8614
CoreSource Group Health	P. O. Box 8215, Little Rock 72221	www.coresource.org (888) 604-9397 (501) 221-9905
General Board of Discipleship	1908 Grand Ave, Nashville, TN 37212	www.gbod.org
Hendrix College	1600 Washington Ave., Conway 72032	www.hendrix.edu
Lydia Patterson Institute	517 S. Florence St., El Paso, TX 79901	www. lydiapattersoninstitute.org
Methodist Family Health	1600 Aldersgate Rd., #2000 Little Rock 72205	www.methodistfamily.org
Methodist Le Bonheur	1211 Union Avenue, Memphis, TN 38104	www.methodisthealth.org
Methodist Village and Nursing Home	3117 S. 95 <sup>th</sup> St., Fort Smith 72903	(479) 452-5350
Mount Sequoyah Retreat Center	150 N. Skyline Dr., Fayetteville	www.mountsequoyah.org
Ozark Mission Project	195 Diamond Pointe Dr., Maumelle 72113	www.ozarkmissionproject. org
Perkins School of Theology		www.smu.edu/perkins
Philander Smith College		www.philander.edu

---

South Central Jurisdiction	<a href="mailto:scjdirector@scjumc.org">scjdirector@scjumc.org</a> (405) 208-5611
St. Paul School of Theology	<a href="http://www.spst.edu">www.spst.edu</a>
United Methodist Development Fund	<a href="http://www.gbgm-umc.org">www.gbgm-umc.org</a>
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas	<a href="http://www.umfa.org">www.umfa.org</a> (501) 664-8632
United Methodist Pension & Health Benefits	<a href="http://www.gbophb.org">www.gbophb.org</a> (847) 869-4550
UM Publishing House	<a href="http://www.umph.org">www.umph.org</a>

---



## V. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

---

The service records which have historically been printed in the *Journal* were - as noted each year - not the “official service records” from which clergy pension information is drawn. Those official records are kept by the General Board of Pensions.

In 2014-15, the district administrators, conference secretary and conference statistician have been tasked with updating the service record information for the pastors in each district to provide a more accurate picture of each pastor’s service years. The updated service records will be printed in the 2015 *Journal*.

Please contact Chief Benefits Officer Mona Williams at (501) 324-8000 with questions about pension eligible service years.



---

## VI. LAY MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

---

### LAY MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Send Corrections to: Melissa Sanders, Registrar, msanders@arumc.org, 501.324.8022

#### CENTRAL DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member</b>	<b>Alternate</b>
Adona	Janie Edwards	
Amboy	Carolyn Cessna	Kelly Cannon
Asbury - Little Rock	Charles Galloway Elizabeth Mayfield Audrey Smith	
Benton First	Jarel Amox Mary Ethel Green Donna Gayle Hogue	Anne Carpenter Rita Jones
Bethel - Jacksonville	Al Gall	Iris Brockinton
Bethlehem - Lonoke	JoAnn Abshure	Art Hunt
Bryant First	Matthew Bradke Linda Gentry	Ann Ogden
Cabot	Rosemary Fortner Linda Powell	Joey Msall
Carlisle First	Jerry Kelly	Chuck Lewis
Centerville	Teresa Golden	Jennifer Freeman
Cleveland/Overcup	A. O. Thompson	Minor Hill
Concord – Lonoke	Leroy Akridge	Connie Akridge

---

Congo	Shelly Zuber	Faye Perryman
Conway First	Christine Mayo	Thea Spatz
	Chris Spatz	Allen Weatherly
Des Arc First	Sarah Smith	Tommy Holland
Ebenezer - Conway	Rosa Joseph	Alice Hervey
Ebenezer – Tull	Jeffery Westbrook	
England	Tony Dickinson	Mark Gillis
Faith - Little Rock	Kay Crutchfield	Ellen McCloskey
	Wes Gross	
Gardner Memorial	Bonnie L. Tatom	
Grace – Conway	Jo Anne Stricklin	Chuck Carter
	Mary Tucker	
Grace-East End	David Carter	
Graham Chapel/Oakland	Charlie Parsons	Mary Powell
Greenbrier First	Carolyn Baker	B. J. Fox
	Linda McKenzie	
Hamilton/Humnok	Thalia Ann Holden	Phyllis Snider
Hazen/DeValls Bluff	Roxanne Bradow	Lynda Andrews
Hebron - Carlisle	Tim Adams	Rob Thornton
Henderson	Tom Crawford	John Blanks
Hickory Plains	Betty Covington	Gail Price
Highland Valley	Doug Hutchins	
	Steve Jones	
Hoover/Sweet Home	Sandra Mitchell	Lois Hughes
	Pamela Thompson	
Hunter - Little Rock	Charles Donaldson	Paul Amponsah
	Beverly Lyn-Cook	
Jacksonville First	Carolyn Gray	Bart Gray
	Greg Prince	Maddie McDonald
Keo	Ken Orliceck	
Lakewood	Kyle Blackburn	
	Kathy Jackson	
	Ken Pearson	

---

	Alan Ries	
Levy White Memorial	Zenobia Harris	Jerry Hixson Bettye Johnson
Little Rock First	Stark Ligon Ginny McMurray Kathy Webb	Pat Lile
Lonoke First	Ronnie Clement Bill Lassett	
Mabelvale	Gerald Moses	Joy Z. Marble
Marks Chapel	Lorraine Brown	
Maumelle First	Reni Golnik Steve Golnik Allen Hyslip	
Mayflower	Linda Varnadore	
McCabe Chapel	Marleene Calvin	Jonathan Calvin
Morrilton First	Alice Fleeman	Steve Lemmer
Mount Carmel - Benton	Fred Melton	Margaret Ramsey Roberts
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Joyce Elrod	Kathy Hinson
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Ken Minin	
Naylor	Marshall Day	
New Haven - Little Rock	Mable Randall	
New Zio/ Mount Zion - Center Ridge	Mary Scruggs	Roger Oates
North Little Rock First	Patricia Ann Green Karen Greenlee Guinn Massey	Marie Jordan
North Pulaski	Linda Rogers	
Oak Forest	Pam Fish	Jimmie Lee Stephens
Old Austin	Bill Temple	
Parkview/New Hope - Benton	Terry Brumbelow Ray Crowson	Daisy Fowler
Perryville	Melinda Collins	Greg Spinks

---

Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Charlene Bradham	Charles Bradham
Plumerville	John Holland	
Primrose	Gabrielle Willingham	Shawna Willingham
Pulaski Heights	Sylvia Borchert	Kyle Forehand
	Brenda Mize	Elizabeth McGowan
	Freddie Nixon	
	Tyler Thompson	
	Paula Watson	
	Miller Wilbourn	
Quapaw Quarter	Harold Hughes	Barbara Mullins
	Carol Kennedy	Jan Owens
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Joann Macklin	Mark Lyons
	John Crawford	Cleve Jones
	Marcia E Dunbar	Janet Marshall
	Bram Keahey	Brenda Weeks
	Janet McDowell	
	Don L. Riggin	
Saint James - Lonoke	Regina Carter	Joe Carter
Saint Luke Geyer Springs	Terri Hammond	
	Tom Show	
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Shawn Collins	Ruthie Hiett
Saint Paul - Maumelle	Shirley Short Norwood	
Salem - Conway	Lori Page	Rosalie Lovelace
Salem Benton	Bill Shirron	James Kane
Sardis	Kathy Crone	
Southbend	Terry Franke	
Springfield/Mallettown	Linda Smith	Delores Wooten
Sylvan Hills	Shelby McCook	Jane Crum
The Journey/Mount Tabor - Cabot	Mr. Schroepfer	Helen Kyle
Traskwood	Louis Reinoshek	Wesley House
Trinity - Little Rock	Charles Watson	Mike McWilliams
Trinity - North Little Rock	Maxine Price	
Vilonia	Freddie Fowlkes	Gary Seeds

---

Ward/Sixteenth Section	Jimmy Austin	Fran Stocks
	Wayne Guess	
Wesley - Conway	Paul Reed	
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock Duncan	William Brown	
	Mary Lois Hardin	
Western Hills	Carlton Finch	Thommie Herndon
Winfield	Dianne Schoemaker	
Wye Mountain	David Harmon	

## NORTHEAST DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member</b>	<b>Alternate</b>
Antioch/Harmony	Cliff Albert	Kay Jones
Ash Flat/Evening Shade	Diane Blossinger	Judy Price
Augusta/Tupelo	Buddy Porter	Gayne Schmidt
Bald Knob	Karen Cash Qualls	
Batesville First	Paul Custodio Bube	
Bay	Dana Fletcher	Gale Markley
Beebe	Charles Long	Dorothy Hatfield
Bethesda/Campground	Merry Anne McSpadden	Jimmy McSpadden
Black Rock/Lynn/Powhatan	Dickie Smith	Donald Clayton
Blytheville First	Tracey Ritchey	
Bono	Jason Cline	Judy Watkins
Bradford/Pleasant Plains	Kenneth Ridgway	Laveda Steed
Brookland/Union Grove	Billy Whitted	Donnis Massey
Calico Rock/Spring Creek Campground	Lea Erby Sandra Lynn	Dan Lindsey Steve Lynn
Cave City/Bear Creek	Clara Lesa Ballard	Marla Thompson
Cedar Grove – Floral	Mildred Thomas	
Central Avenue – Batesville	Roy E. Thomas	
Cherokee Village	Vicki R. Fleming	Susan Jett
	Ralph Julien	Elizabeth E Waser
Christ United	Jason Weatherford	Carla Weatherford
Clinton	Bryan Ayres	
Corinth/Powell's Chapel	Alvetta Hatfield	Beverly Rogers
Cornerstone – Jonesboro	Adam Brubaker Watkins Chelsea Watkins	Richard Carvell
Corning	Linda M. Johnson	James Ferris
Damascus	Juanita Bates	Lori Treat
Dell	Harry Dixon	Sue Dixon
Desha/Concord/Cornerstone Jamestown	Shorty Coles	Dorothy Spinks

---

Eli Lindsey/ Friendship – Ravenden	Elaine Stoll	
Fairfield Bay	Jim Reed	Marge Fleischer
Fairview – Mountain Home	Marjorie Cornwell	
Farm Hill	J.S. Walls	
Fisher Street/Sedgwick	Zach James	Michael Doyle
Forrest Chapel – Brockwell	Bernard Eymann	Betty Eymann
Garner	James N. Turner	Cloie Ross
Griffin Memorial	Gary Chipman	Franklin Diggs
Griffithville/Dogwood	Thomas Feather	
Guion	Sharyn Moxley	Eret Moxley
Harrisburg	Bonnie Cox	
Hazel Edwards Memorial/Oil Trough	Connie Hackworth	
Heber Springs	Janette Fall	
Holiday Hills	Bruce Long	Ruth Anne Brand
Horseshoe Bend	Leona Bonsall	
Hoxie	Linda Holt	David Foley
Hunter	Frank Mauldin	John Cruthis
Imboden/Smithville	Larry Burrow	Viola Meadows
Jonesboro First	Janet Elizabeth Agee	Dan Trevathan
	Brenda Long	Donna Trevathan
	Susan Miles	
Judsonia/Kensett	Danny E Barnett	George Wirth
Leachville/Caraway	John Edwards	
Manila/Community	Tony Crowell	Casey Wells
Marked Tree/Joiner	Bill Stanley	Miki Willoughby
Mars Hill	Ezra Jackson	
Maynard	Mack Early	Doug Hutsell
McCrary /otton Plant	Erleen Sawyer	Elizabeth White
McRae	Darcy Baxley	
Melbourne/Cushman	Genevieve Paulson	Janice Nail
Moorefield/Oak Ridge	Linda Dugger	
Mount Carmel – Jonesboro	Stuart Simpson	

---

Mount Pisgah – Searcy	Sue Dunn	Richelle Haney
Mount Pleasant – Quitman	Mary Wilson	Marilyn Deckard
Mountain Home First	Debby Bodenhamer	Bernice Bell
	Paul Wilbur	Patti Webb
Mountain Vie/ Saint James – Mountain View	Toppy Owens	Rebecca Ford
Newport First	Barbara Clark	Linda Treadway
Oak Grove – Searcy	June Reaper Stewart	Martha Jane Stowe
Osceola	John Beall	Ann Whitis
Oxford	Junior Majors	
Pangburn	Ken Wahlgren	Doug Pearce
Paragould First	Greg Garrison	
	Mary Justice	
Piggott/Wright’s Chapel	DeNese Newbill	
Pleasant Grove – Jonesboro	Ginger Byard	
Pleasant Hill/Pine Log	Gwen McElhannon	Lowell Spurlock
Pocahontas	Terri N. Presley	John Jackson
Pruett’s Chapel/Beech Grove	Stephanie Cox	
Quitman		Julie Caswell
Ravenden/Ravenden Springs	Betty Davis	
Rector	Lark Sigsby	Matt Hollis
Rock Springs – Lafe/Ramer’s Chapel	Joyce Huckabay	Teresa McKay
Rose Bud	Naomi May	
Russell	Helen Simpson	
Saint Paul – Jonesboro	Matt Horton	Norma Rorex
Saint Paul – Searcy	James Horton	Mary Kay James
Salem – Salem/Viola	John Ed Welch	Donald Montgomery
Searcy First	Irene Gray	Ann Walker
	Jay Walker	Barbara Wilson
Sharp	Cecilia Lumpkin	
Shiloh – Paragould/Marmaduke	Sherry Hensley	Diana Derr
	Judy Rowland	Sandy Dickerson

---

Shirley	Doris Brown	Benny Brown
Sidney	Frank Daniel	Wanda Daniel
Southside	Audrey Pool-Easton	Lisa R Pierce
Stoney Point/Floyd	Judy Ann Anderson	John Barclay
Trumann/Lepanto	Nancy England	Portis Pleasants
Tuckerman Swifton	Paul J Combs	Nancy Combs
Umsted Memorial Emory Chapel		Katrina Rucker
Walnut Ridge	Joyce Rose	Laura Woods
Warren's Chapel/Wood's Chapel	Arlene Gifford	Peggy Isom
Weiner/Fishe	Charles Givens	Sherry Aaron
Wesley – Cotter/Norfolk		Jo Wilson
Whitehall/Fakes Chapel	John Hedden	
Wild Cherry	Doris Sullins	Midge Rayburn
Wilson Keiser	Gary Chandler	Johnny Worsham

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT**

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member</b>	<b>Alternate</b>
Alma/Kibler	Roy Rogers	Sandra Thicksten
Alpena/Bergman	Milla Don Rampmier	Barb Wheeler
Altus/Grenades Chapel	Kathy Henry	Jim Jacobs
Atkins/Bell's Chapel	Jo Carter	Chris Martin
Barling	Marilyn Wilhelm	
Bella Vista First	Maryann Johnson	Owen Jones
	Jim Prather	
Bentonville First	Mike Lewis	
Berryville	Jeanne Thompson	Rick Thompson
Bland Chapel	Margie West	
Booneville/Washburn	Angela Holloway	
Bull Shoals/Yellville	Tom Franklin	Travis Doshier
Cavanaugh/Hackett	Joan Hambrick	Sharon Nugent
Cecil	Elizabeth M. Eubanks	
Central – Fayetteville	Barbara Culver	

---

	Chuck Culver	
	Rick Green	
	Joanna Wilson	
Central – Lincoln	Marty Lunsford	Kelsey Hedge
Central – Rogers	Carole Baker	Jary Griffith
	Sara Mansker	
	Vicki Mansker	
	George Rhoads	
Charleston	Carl Underwood	Mike Flynn
Chickalah	Bud Choate	M.L. Childs
City Heights	Sue Gaines	Bill Ballard
Clarksville	John Frost	Thomas Pennington
Coles Chapel/Branch	Donna Turner	J. B. Turner
Danville/Trinity – Danville	Amanda Gillespie	Geneva Pledger Ann Powers
Dardanelle First/Liberty Hall	Avis Cotton	Don Johnson
Kent Tallent		
Decatur	Ike Owens	
Diamond City/Omaha	Neil Vitense	Ted Potts
Dover	Betty Burnett	Suzie Wetzel
Dyer	Mattie Selby	Ruth Coleman
Elkins	Louise Carter	
Elm Springs	Carrie Hardin	Peg Shelton
Eureka Springs	Peggy Way	
Everton	Allen Young	Billie Young
Faith – Fort Smith	Jim Miller	
Farmington	Elizabeth Floyd	
Fort Smith First	Carl Hill	Jack Green
	Jeri Moffett	Nadine Hardin-Miller
	Carroll West	Ann Scott Winters
Gentry	Tom Gregory	
Goddard	Carol A McAlister	Tom McAlister
	Jim Woodward	Jean Woodward

---

Goshen	Lee Anna Taylor	Carolyn Poplin
Grace – Rogers	Charleen Nordsell Glasgow	
Grace Community	Terry Keith Tremwel	
Gravette/Sulphur Springs – Sulphur Springs	Al Blair	Bill Meade
Green Forest	Tony Coffey	Dave Waller
Greenwood	Billie Kay Warrick	
Harmon	Cindy Lyman Mike Lyman	
Harrison First	Gary McMahan	Wanda McMahan
Hartford/Midland	Shirley Magnani Gladys Rink	Rose Harbottle
Hartman Spadra	Anita Cooper	Darlene Dobbs
Havana	Marla Robinson	Patricia Seay
Hays Chapel	Michael Naughton	Ruth Ann Duran
Heritage	Tammy Prince	Donna Parker
Highfill	Ava Griffin	Lynn Hall
Highlands	Andy O’Neil Rex Stewart	Phil Gier
Huntington	Pam Moore	
Huntsville/Presley Chapel	Alvin Lievsay	Helen Atkinson
Jasper	Elaine Waters	Mary Anne Ashworth
Lamar/Mount Olive – Clarksville	Regena Marie Mason	
Lavaca/Mountain View – Alma	Enola Strang	Elaine Stanfield
Leslie/Marshall	Colleen Overholt	
Living Waters At Centerton	Vada Gunter	Marilou Doffin
Magazine/Moore’s Chapel-Havana/ Waveland/Pioneer Mem		Jennie Jenkins
Mansfield	Joanne McGriff	Donnie Williams
Mena First	Mark Wiggins	Lori Smith Harrison
Midland Heights/Mount Olive – Van Buren	John J. Price	

---

Milltown	Ron Cochran	
Mission	Mary Blassingame	Cozax M Lee
Mulberry	Sarah Parkinson	Jean McCain
Oakley Chapel	Dewitt Smith	
Ola/Plainview	Sharon Hamilton	Coy Rose
Ozark	Stefan Lyons	Caren Nichols
Paris	Dorothy Noyce	Tracy Crane
Parks	Jeanetta Byford	Susan Fisher
Pea Ridge/Brightwater	Tim Fielder	
Pottsville	Jay Bryant	Lloyd Qualls
Prairie Grove First	Cathy Stumbaugh	
Rogers First	Ron Hayes	
	Joe March	
Russellville First	Roberta Medley	Georganne Rollans
	Carol Shoptaw	
Saint James – Fayetteville	Henry Lee Childress	Jessie Bryant
Saint Paul – Fort Smith	Richard Nixon	
Saint Paul – Gravel Hill Briggsville	Eulene Buford	
	Yvonne Hickey	
Saint Paul's – Harrison Bellefonte Valley View	Jim Robb	Kathy Smith
Sequoyah	Bill Mendenhall	
Shiloh	Sharon Logan	Donna Sugg
Siloam Springs First	Jim Huggins	Laura Rowlan
Springdale First	Greg Spencer	
	Lynelle Spencer	
	Sue Van Bebber	
	Arlis Williamson	
	Biddy Williamson	
Trinity – Fayetteville	Alex Ross	Bob Riddle
Valley Springs	Carol Murray	
Vesta	Darrell Keith	Myra Keith
Vietnamese – Fort Smith	Tommy Ho	Karla Gallamore

Waldron/Birdsview	Roger Simon	
Waltreak	Lisa Davis	
Wesley – Fort Smith	Justin Hayes	Chris Humann
Winslow Morrow	Darrell Smith	Leslie Hardaway
Woodlands	Laura Beth Anderson	

**SOUTHEAST DISTRICT**

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member</b>	<b>Alternate</b>
Almyra/Hunter's Chapel - Roe	David Fortenberry	James (Bubba) Shelton
Altheimer/Wabbaseka	Joe Simpson Wayne Wessels	
Bailey Chapel	Bobby Jones	
Bayou Meto/Lodges Corner	Ralph Davis	
Bethel - Sheridan	Allyce Timmons	
Brinkley/Brasfield	Darlene Hunt	Faye Geisler
Center Grove - Sheridan	Permelia Huffman	Ron Wise
Cherry Valley/Vanndale	Martha Milam	Nedra Matthews
Clarendon/Holly Grove	Greg James	Don Dearing
Colt/Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	Rosemary Blakely Garry McNair	
Crossett	Ben Johnson	John Dandridge Hollimon
Dewitt/St. Charles	Jess Essex Robert Patrick	John Schallhorn
Dumas/Tillar	Tommy Peacock	Charles Rector
Earle/Crawfordsville	Johnny Jenkins	Rickie Sides
Forrest City First	Barbie James	
Fountain Hill	Eddie Savage	
Gillett/Deluce	Donna Barnett	
Good Faith Carr/Redfield	Gary Case Jo Stanfield	Diane Burton Selman
Good Hope/New Edinburg		Anna Kidwell

---

Grady Trinity - Star City	Biddley Wood	
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Nelson L White	Clara Dobson
Greenhill Lacey	Ellen Thomas	
Hamburg First	Nancy Davis	Lisa Gilliam
Hawley Memorial/Wesley - Pine Bluff	Joe Fisher	Charles Cross
Hebron - New Edinburg	Vicki Barlow	Rita Holder
Helena/West Helena/Elaine	Bettye W Hendrix	
	Nora Waters	
Hickory Ridge/Tilton	Sharon Dee Grafton	Linda N. Wood
Hughes/Madison	Nancy Bonds	Pat Bonds
	Karen McNair	Edith West
Humphrey	Donna Crumbly	
Kynette	Marvellia Key	
Lakeside - Lake Village	Jan D Pugh	
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	Betty Babb	Laura A Richards
	Glenn Babb	Burks Ann Wyatt
Leola/Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Betty Paty	Patricia Knighten
Livingston Chapel	Gene Thompson	
Marianna/Bear Creek/Camp	Ruth Carter	
Marion	Brian Doyle	Jerri Crase
Martin's Chapel/Trinity-Warren	Hugh A. Beasley	
	Tommy Davis	
Marvell Lexa	Emily Johnson	
McElroy/Ellis Chapel/ Central-Wynne		
	Mary Ann Cruthirds	Stella Mitchell
	Donna O'Neal	
	Rose Young	
McGehee/First Arkansas City		
	Fred Denton	Gidget Denton
Monticello First	Russ Langley	
Mount Olivet/Prosperity/Union	Billy Britt	
New Hope - Sheridan	Shirley Ponders	Juanita Gentry

---

Parkdale/Scott Memorial/Montrose	Cecille Laird	
Parkin	Eda Claire Slabaugh	Pat Cherry
Pine Bluff First	Chuck Morgan	
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Debra Connelly	Jerry Connelly
Portland/Dermott/Wilmot	Marilyn Newcome	
Rison/Mount Carmel - Rison	Betty Taylor	Josh Bolland
Rock Spgs/Wilmar/Mt Pleasant - Monticello Andrews Chpl	Hubert McKeown	Edgar Rabb
Roe	J. T. Davis	Roy Gray
Saint Francis	Paul Smith	
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Cortez Henderson	Ramon Stewart
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Bobby Wooten	Loy Aikman
Scruggs Chapel	Sam Scruggs	
Sheridan	Zoe Ann Hines	Elizabeth Shannon
Sherrill	Marilyn Ferguson	
Star City First	Karen Fish Moore	Kay Etue
Stuttgart First	Bobby Bradberry	Victoria Wilson
Sulphur Springs - Pine Bluff	Odessa Alexes Lawson	Sheila Laney
Watson/Mount Tabor - Monticello	Walt Lowe	Billy Moore
Wesley Chapel –Brinkley/Taylor Chapel	Memory Conley	Hattie Power
	Geraldine Davidson	
Wesley - McGehee	Toni Scucchi	
West Memphis First	Catherine Warner	
	Martha Anne Weaver	
Wheatley /alem - Wheatley	Amanda Clifton	
	Nena Michaelis	
White Hall	Barbara Goodwin	Gloria Connell Dorothy Pollett
Wynne	Timothy Gement Tucker	Andrea Gentry
Zion/Waller's Chapel	Anna Lunece (Loon) Thacker	

## SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member</b>	<b>Alternate</b>
Amity	Bea Sutton	Neeka Richardson
Arkadelphia First	Wanda O'Quinn	William Durand
Asbury – Magnolia/McNeill	Frank Taylor	
Ashdown First/Richmond	K.K. Priest	Jamie Stevens
Avery's Chapel/Bruce Memorial/ Midway	Danny Miller	Carolyn Harper
Bearden/Thornton	Libby Coates	Sharon Scott
Bell Chapel/Red Hill	Virginia Frost	
Bismarck	Sheri Anne Mathews	Norma Lou Hansford
Bradley		Robert Carmichael
Buena Vista/Stephens		Melba Woods
		Luther Miller
Camden First	Patsy Hale	John Dawson
Carthage/Hunter's Chapel – Leola/ Tulip/Waverl	Patsy Melton	
Christ – Texarkana/Ogden	Becky Greathouse	Sherry Grimes
	Robert Ryan	Donny Seals
Christ Of The Hills	Dee Anderson	Edith Penner
	Bonnie Dorman	
Delight/Antoine/Smyrna	Susan Henderson	Lisa Doss
DeQueen First/Gillham	Julia Moore	
Dierks/Green's Chapel	Charlotte Gibson	Mark Hooper
Doddridge/Olive Branch	Emily Burnett	
Dumas Memorial/Marysville	Jane Stewart	Melanie Allen
Ebenezer - Nashville	Bertram Johnson	
El Dorado First	Liz Butler	Paula Reynolds
Emerson - Mt. Pisgah	Jimmy Franks	Josh Emerson
Emmet/Harmony – Hope/Willisville	Kenny Fore	
Fairview – Texarkana	Patti Lyle	
Fairview-Camden/Westside/Missouri	Jean Nicholson	

---

	Jim Blevins	
	Jenny Johnson	
	Wanda Silen	
Faith - Hot Springs/Morning Star	Warren Stiles	
Fordyce First	Freddie Musgrove	Larry Whitley
Foreman/Wade's Chapel	Gene Lewis	
	Patsy Newman	
Friendship – Friendship/Keith Memorial	Mickey Shaffer	Rebecca Reid
	Jerry Whatley	Peggy Whatley
Friendship – Prescott/Sweet Home/Union	Wanda Franklin	Laurice Montgomery
Gardner/Diamondhead	Jim Brackman	Dorothy Burns
	Barbara Guinn	Raymond Massey
Glenwood Daisy	Martha Prince	
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	Barbara Ballard	Cynthia Kecheley
	Jonnie Nix	
Greer's Chapel/Lydesdale	Lu Waters	
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	Bobby Cox	
Gurdon/Hollywood	Peggy Hargrove	Rita Nickels
	Charles Nickels	Billy Tarpley
Hall	Nadine Poston	Kenneth Boyd
Hampton Harrell Faustina	Alan Goolsby	Janette Goolsby
Harmony - Columbia /Philadelphia/Unity	Barbara A. Nipper	Greg Cook
Harmony Grove – Camden/Holly Springs/Lakeside	Darla Kyseth	Dora Ellis
Haven	Woodie Davis	Vanessa Riddley
Hinton/De Ann	Bobbie Cummings	
	Jacky Simmons	
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Louann Purifoy	Randy Purifoy
Hope First	Catherine Cook	Susan Bailey
Horatio/Winthrop	Billy Foster	Viva Foster
Hot Springs First	Elizabeth Alderman	Brooks Clem

---

	Carolyn Elias	Amie Hill
	Gary Kandlbinder	
	Travis Morrissey	
	Mary Beth Vowell	
Huttig	Steve Hatten	
Junction City	Lea Brown	James F. Brown
Lewisville	Danny Wilcox	Frank Wells
Lisbon	Helen Darden	Chad Jones
Lockesburg	Bryan Clay	Joe B. Coulter
Magnolia First	Bonnie Adcox	
Malvern First	Mary Ann Harper	Joe Keith
Manchester	George Franks	Kendall Hunter
Mineral Springs/Wakefield	Jeri Jones	Sam White
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Felix Bell	
Mount Ida/Joplin	Pat McLemore	Lou Poole
	Ancel Offutt	Jarrett Scott
Mount Moriah	Junius Fort	Carolyn McKenzie
Mount Olive – Fordyce/Bethel - New Edinburg/Wilson Chpl	Daisy Blackmon	Euphemia Jones
	Evelyn Galloway	Loretta Matlock
	Calvin Jones	Vicky Queen
Mount Zion – Ark/Center Grove – Gurdon/Trinity – Gurdon	Bill Faulkner	Becky Baumgardner
Mountainside	Terry Crumpler	
Murfreesboro	Quida Terrell	
Nashville/First Bingen	Dianne Barger	Cay Teague
New Era	Lavelle Vaughan	
New Salem	Bill Jennings	Mike Dickson
Norman/Langley	Shirley Eudy	
	Judy Lowery	
Norphlet/Centennia	Cecil Polk	Jim Bonsall
Oaklawn	Sonny Hines	Leslee Fulkerson
Okolona	Gracie Smith	Robby Burchfield
Parker’s Chapel/Pleasant Grove	Mike Claypoole	Larry Joe Carter
Piney Grove	Bill Staton	Virginia Staton

---

	David Stewart	
	Libby Stewart	
Prescott First	Merlie Watson	Charlie Haynie
Pullman Heights	Paul Tucker	
Rhodes Chapel	Fonda Rawls	
Rondo/Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Chatya Mills	Billy Joe Grey
Rushing Memorial	Mamie Jo Taylor	Ryan Bachuss
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Robby Burchfield	Winnie Cox
Saint John	Mary Lou Downs	
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Rich Stephens	Scott Brown
Saint Paul - El Dorado	Sandy Maguire	Juanita Cross
Saint Paul – Malvern/Adkins Memoria	Vada Tidwell	Patsy Brown
Scott's Memorial	Virginia Scott	Felicia Smith
Shorewood Hills/Magnet Cove	John Wiley	Vinus Caple
Smackover/Silver Hill	Lawrence Bearden	
	Janet Phillips	
Sparkman/Dalark/Bethlehem	Charlotte Maynard	Odelia Walsh
	Lynn Wingfield	
Spring Hill/Oak Grove	James Hairston	Ruth Ann Hairston
	Barbara Impson	
Stamps	Bill Russell	
Sugar Hill	Mindy Williams Day	Allan Wren
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	
Taylor	Hazel Howell	
Texarkana First	Charles Bruce	Margaret Bruce
	Dick Dodson	
Timothy/Saint Mark-Camden	Roger Pessa	Jane Pessa
	Sylvia Wray	
Valley Grove	Monica Snowden	Ann Hughes
Village/Ebenezer - Magnolia	Ida Carol Rogers	Paula Harris
Village - Hot Springs	Lynne Harkleroad	Audrey Powell
Washington	Donna Collins	Jacque Ford
Wiley Chapel	Velma Shaw	Alzean Stewart
	Williamson	

## Lay Members of the Annual Conference

### Part I. Lay Members Elected By Each Charge:

From ¶32, *Book of Discipline*: "...Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election. If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the annual conference."

### Number of Lay Members that could be elected by the Local Churches in each district:

Central District:	123
Northeast District:	117
Northwest District:	135
Southeast District:	78
Southwest District:	<u>111</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>564</b>

### Part II

**From Our Structure Document: the standing rules, on page 465 of the 2013 Journal: 1. LAY MEMBERS {¶602.4 - 602.10}:**

The lay membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the Conference Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the Annual Conference college student organization, one student from each Wesley Foundation, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries, one student from Philander Smith College

Campus Ministries, **two** young person between the ages of twelve and seventeen (**one of which shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry**) and **two** young persons between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent. Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.

Lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference.

Diaconal ministers, Active (Q.83):	5
David Clemmons (CE)	
David L. French (CE)	
David A. Glaze (CE)	
Jim Walsmith (CE)	
John Yarrington (CE)	
Diaconal Ministers, retired (Q.75):	7
Donna Flenniken (SW)	
Sally Jo Gibson (NW)	
Avis Faith Bettag Moore (CE)	
Felix Thompson (CE)	
Martha Lynn Thompson (CE)	

Ray Tribble (CE)	
Martha White (NW)	
Diaconal Ministers, leave of absence (Q.69)	
Polly Shafer (SE)	2
Denise Palmer (CE)	
Deaconesses	
Colleen Caldwell (CE)	1
Kandi Mount (NW)	1
Conference President of United Methodist Women: Judy Jacobs	1
Conference President of United Methodist Men: NONE	0
Conference Lay Leader: Karon Mann	1
District Lay Leaders:	5
John Crawford (CE)	
Charles Long (NE)	
Bruce Vick (NW)	
Darrell Mills (SE)	
Jim Kimzey (SW)	
Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries: Jimmie Boyd	1
Pres. or equivalent officer, conf. young adult org: Heath Williams (clergy)	0
President of the conference youth organization: Caitlyn Hendrickson	1
Chair of the Annual Conference college student organization: NONE	0
One student from each Wesley Foundation:	9
Wesley Foundation, Henderson/Ouachita: _____(SW)	
Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro: _____(NE)	
Wesley Foundation, UA, Fayetteville: Lincoln Combs (NW)	1
Wesley Foundation, UALR: Jennie Williams (CE)	1
Wesley Foundation, UAM: Amber Avery (SE)	1
Wesley Foundation, UAPB: Payton Parker (SE)	1
Wesley Foundation, Southern Arkansas University: _____(SW)	
Wesley Foundation, Kansas Tech University, Russellville: _____(CE)	
Wesley Foundation, UCA, Conway: John Paul Petersen (CE)	1
One student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries: Michael McMurray(CE):	1
One student from Philander Smith Campus Ministries: Shaborn Vail (CE)	1

Two young persons between the ages of 12 and 17 from each District (one of which shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry):

10

- Central District: Carson Davis, Ali Taylor
- Northeast District: Tyler Odell, Makala Strang
- Northwest District: Gretchen Palmer, Rachel Shepherd
- Southeast District: Maggie Rogers, Jacob Turner
- Southwest District: Brooke Hobbs, Jenny Hoover

Two young persons between the ages of 18 and 30 from each district to be selected by the district Leadership Team of District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent: 10

- Central District: Sara Bayles
- Northeast District: Ashleigh Oleson, Tonya Russell
- Northwest District: Brooke Crumpler, Trey Mardis
- Southeast District: Tatiana Drewery, Erica Kriner
- Southwest District:

<b>Part I and Part II, subtotal</b>	<b>564+58= 622</b>
<b>Number of Clergy from Question 59a in the current journal</b>	<b><u>753</u></b>
<b>Needed To Equalize Lay and Clergy Membership:</b>	<b>131</b>

**If at this point lay membership is still less than clergy membership, then continue as far as needed:**

**Part III (From Our Structure Document):**

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference according to the following formula:

- a. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference
- b. Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference. When the following positions are held by

laity: conference treasurer, conference statistician, conference secretary, and conference ministry staff.

**Lay delegates to general conference [In order of election]: 6**

Asa L. Whitaker, Jr. (NE), Sarah Steele (CE), Karon Mann (CE), Cleifton Vaughan (CE), Carole Teague (CE), Karen Millar (NE)

**Lay delegates to jurisdictional conference, & reserves to general: 5**

Deborah Bell (CE), Todd Burris (CE), Sandy Smith (NW), Brian Swain (NW), John Crawford (CE)

**Lay reserves to jurisdictional conference: 3**

Brenda Norwood (CE), Brandon Bates (CE), Natalie Clark (CE)

**Lay Chairpersons of Conference boards, Committees, Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference**

Administrative Review Committee	0
Council on Adult, Singles, Family and Oder Adult Ministries:	
Hammett Evans (clergy)	0
Commission on Archives and History: Helen Guenter (laity)	1
Conference Co-Chancellor: Tony Hilliard (laity)	1
Conference Co-Chancellor: Michelle Ator (laity)	1
Council on Children's Ministries: Karen A. Swales (laity)	1
Conference Board of Church and Society: Melissa Thomas (Clergy)	0
Commission on Communications: Michael Meeks (laity)	1
Conference Session Planning Committee: Bishop Gary E. Mueller (clergy)	0
Board of Discipleship: Steve Pulliam (clergy)	0
Committee on Episcopacy & Episcopal Residence: Rodney Steele (Clergy)	0
Commission on Equitable Compensation: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy)	0
Council on Finance and Administration: Jim Polk (clergy)	0
Board of Global Ministries: Brenda Norwood (laity, already listed above)	0
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries: Marleene Calvin (laity)	1
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Roy Smith (clergy)	0
Committee on Investigation: Robert Bell (clergy)	0
Joint Committee on Incapacity: John Wilcher (Clergy)	0
Board of Laity: Karon Mann (laity, already listed above)	0
Conference Nominating Committee: Beth Waldrup (clergy)	0

Board of Ordained Ministry: Steve Coburn (clergy)	0
Outdoor Ministries: Scott Gallimore (clergy)	0
Conference Board of Pension & Health Benefits: Dennis Spence (clergy)	0
Conference Commission on Religion and Race: J. Harris Moore (laity)	1
Committee on Review and Research: Cleifton S. Vaughan (Clergy)	0
Commission on Status and Role of Women: Helen Stegall (clergy)	0
Conference Board of Trustees: Lamar Pettus (laity)	1
United Methodist Women: (already listed above in Part Two)	0
United Methodist Men: (already listed above in Part Two)	0
United Methodist Youth: (already listed above in Part Two)	0
Council on Young Adult Ministries: (already listed above in Part Two)	0
Council on Youth Ministries: Michelle Moore (laity)	1

**When the following positions are held by laity:**

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (laity, already listed above)	0
Conference Secretary: Jeff Hampton	0
Extended Cabinet: James Argue, Jr. (laity)	1
Extended Cabinet: Priscilla Inman (laity)	1

**Conference Ministry team:**

Executive Director of Mission and Ministry: Mackey Yokem (clergy)	0
Administrative Assistant, Mission and Ministry: Vicki Davis (laity)	1
Children's Ministries: Karen Swales (already listed above, laity)	0
Youth Ministries: Michelle Moore (already listed above, laity)	0
Ethnic Ministries: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy)	0
Volunteers in Mission: Byron Mann (laity)	1
Disaster Response Coordinator: Janice Mann (laity)	1
Center, Clergy & Lay Excellence in Leadership, Director: Dede Roberts (clergy)	0
Assistant Director: John Crawford (laity, already listed above)	0
Assistant Director: Candace Barron (clergy)	0
Wesley Scholar: Andrew Thompson (clergy)	0

---

Center for Technology, Director: Mark Epperson (laity)	1
Communication – Marketing – Training: Martha Taylor (clergy)	0
Helpdesk Specialist Tier II: Stephen Gideon (laity)	1
Newspaper Editor: Amy Forbus (laity)	1
Executive Assistant, Episcopal Office: Rose Kuonen (laity)	1
Church Relations Liaison: Cathy Hall Hughes (laity)	1
Executive Assistant, Board of Ordained Ministry: Nancy Meredith (laity)	1
Administrative Assistant and Receptionist: Mary “Che” Dolan (laity)	1

<b>Total Part III</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Subtract number from part II sub-total</b>	<b><u>-131</u></b>
<b>Additional Laity needed</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>95 ÷ 5 districts = 19 additional needed from each district</b>	

(NOTE: We are allowed to have more laity than clergy, but not allowed to have more clergy than laity with voting rights.)

#### Part IV

**From our structure document: the standing rules, number 2.c, page 544, 2012 Journal:**

- a. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation an equal number of “at large” delegates from each district shall be selected. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of persons, if any, to be named Superintendents are encouraged to give consideration to persons from:
  - Congregations underrepresented by virtue of size or circumstance
  - Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above
  - Officers of the Conference Board of Laity
  - Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district
  - Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference boards and agencies
  - District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry

- Lay members of conference boards and agencies
- Additional youth from each district.

Upon their selection, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.

District at- large lay members to annual conference: 95

**Central District (19):** Madison Akins-Banman, Mary Lewis Dassinger, Sara Lynn Hales, Dan Harpool, Fonda Kirkman, Todd Martin Lovell, Pam Moore, Michala Roberts, WilliamsRoberts, Carissa Rodgers, Andrew Smith, Andrew Suite, Margaret K. Taverner, Corey Tyson, Danita Waller-Paige, Anthony Maurice Watkins, Jr., Denise Wilson, -----.

**Northeast District (19):** Betsey Armstrong, John Beller, Glen Busby, LaDonna Busby, Kathy Conley, Aelisa Darling, Elizabeth Gersch, John Harding, Connie Long, Doni Martin, Fred Martin, Jason Oleson, Ellen Pollock, Gayle Silberhorn, Alisa Strang, Thomas Toombs, Jr., Lynette Whitaker, Judy White, \_\_\_\_\_.

**Northwest District (19):** Trisha Beland, Suzie Bell, Cathy Blackwood, Elizabeth Curtis, Amber Feezor, Wiki Frary, Diana Hendricks, James Hendricks, Janice M. Lowe, Eddie Lyons, Cynthia Marsh, Eric Meyer, Robert Miller, Rebecca K. Neighbors, Addyson Seay, LaToya Shepherd, Nan Vitense, Larry Weir, Brenda Dianne Wideman.

**Southeast District (19):** Pecola Anderson, Debby Bland, Sylvia Boyd, DeeAnn Daniel, Helen Emerson, Jack Gilbert, Larry Gragg, Chad Hornsby, Nancy Hornsby, Hannah James, Michael James, Cheryl Kemp, Carole Montgomery, Kelly Murray-Norman, Laura Jo Prange, Rebecca Rand, Carissa Tarkington, Bill Wisener, \_\_\_\_\_.

**Southwest District (19):** Bobbie Adkinson, Ann Ashcraft, Jeremy Carter, Cindy Crumpler, Paula Harris, Judith Hicks, Judy Landers, Robert Nipper, Gary Nutter, Jeanie Nutter, Cynthia Parker, Audrey Powell, Connie Roden, Dan Rohrbaugh, Lou Waincott, Hazel Wright, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**Grandtotal laity**

PART I, lay member(s) elected by each charge	564
PART II, from our structure 1	58
PART III, from our structure 4.a and b	36
PART IV - structure 4.c and d (district at large)	<u>95</u>
<b>Grand total lay members:</b>	<b>753</b>

**Grand Total Members of Annual Conference:**

753 Clergy +753 Lay Members = **1,506 Grand Total**

---

## VII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

---

### THURSDAY AFTERNOON & EVENING, June 19, 2014

#### **Clergy Session**

An executive session of the clergy was held in the Grand 7-9, John Q Hammons Convention Center, beginning at 3:00 pm, Thursday, June 19, 2014. The report of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Arkansas Conference, dated June 19, 2014, was approved as corrected. (See Business of the Annual Conference report in section D of this Journal.)

#### **Laity Session**

The Laity Session, led by Conference Lay Leader Karon Mann was held in Grand 5-6, John Q. Hammons Convention Center, beginning at 3:00 pm, Thursday, June 19, 2014. The attendees divided into district groups to discuss Step 7 of the Bishop's Mission Plan: Unleash Lay Leadership for Ministry.

#### **Worship Service**

The Opening Worship and Service of Holy Communion began at 7:00 pm in Grand 5-6, John Q. Hammons Convention Center, Rogers, Arkansas. Worship participants were: Celebrant: Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Resident Bishop of the Arkansas Episcopal Area; Conference Preacher: Reverend Jorge Acevedo, Grace Church, Cape Coral, FL; Liturgists: Reverend Carness Vaughan, Senior Pastor, Central United Methodist Church, Rogers, Reverend Judy Van Hoose, Pastor of Congregational Care, First United Methodist Church, Springdale; Acolytes: Marshall and Stephen Hofmann, Central United Methodist Church, Rogers; Banners: Aaron and Logan Anderson, Brooke Laing, Braden, Hudson, and Mason Sell, Central United Methodist Church, Rogers; Communion Servers and Ushers: Members of Central United Methodist Church, Rogers;

Dancers: Elisabeth Russell and Kiauanna Johnson, Grace United Methodist Church, Conway; Saxophone/Guitar Duet: Jachin Mann, Director of Music Ministries, and Brian Novak, Central United Methodist Church, Rogers; Organist/Pianist: Jonathan Story, Central United Methodist Church, Fayetteville; Communion Soloist: Kris Mickna, Central United Methodist Church, Rogers; Communion Narrator: Mary Kay Franklin, Central United Methodist Church, Rogers; Choir Directors: Brian Breeding, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Rogers; Dr. Carl Engmann, Central United Methodist Church, Rogers; Kerry Johnston, Director of Music Ministries, First United Methodist Church, Springdale; Evy Lamb, Hand bell Director, Central United Methodist Church, Rogers; Fenner Russell, Director of Classic Music and Worship Ministries, Central United Methodist Church, Fayetteville; Reverend Jeanne Williams, Chair, Annual Conference Worship, First United Methodist Church, Walnut Ridge; Revered Les Oliver, Minister of Music and Worship Arts, Central United Methodist Church, Rogers; Shofar: Wayne Warmack.

### FRIDAY MORNING, June 20, 2014

#### General Session

The morning session was called to order by Bishop Gary E. Mueller at 8:17 am. Morning Worship began with the traditional singing of "And Are We Yet Alive". Music was by the Arkansas Conference House Band. Rodney Steele introduced Wink Mueller, the wife of Bishop Mueller, to the conference. She was received with applause.

Bishop Mueller introduced Conference Lay Leader Karon Mann who gave the Laity Address. Bishop Mueller then gave the Episcopal Address.

Christine Mayo gave the opening prayer.

#### Recognition

Robert O. "Bob" Crossman was recognized for serving as Conference Secretary for over 23 years. He was presented with a plaque in honor of his service. Crossman will be entering retired status at this session of the Annual Conference. Jeffery B. Hampton was appointed as the new Conference Secretary, pending approval by the Conference members. The Conference approved of the appointment by voice vote.

---

### **Organization of the Conference**

Jeff Hampton, Conference Secretary, led the Conference through the Rules of Order. The names of the Conference Secretarial Staff and Floor Tellers were projected.

Secretarial Staff: Conference Secretary: Jeff Hampton; Worship Coordinator: Jeanne Williams; Journal Editor: Martha Taylor; Minutes Typist: Margaret Taverner; Minutes Editor: Che Dolan; Daily Digest Editor: Amy Forbus; Daily Digest Assistant: Eric Van Meter; Photography: Amy Forbus; Display Space: Mark Epperson, Martha Taylor; Child Nursery: Karen Anderson; Facility & Stage Manager: Mike Meeks; Registration Bags: Mary Kay Franklin; Media: Mark Epperson, Stephen Gideon, Palmer Lee, Butch Renfroe; Audio & Lighting: PSVA; Registrar: Melissa Sanders; Late Registration: Diane Denham; Registration Staff: District Administrators & Northwest District Volunteers.

Floor Tellers: Head Floor Teller: Bob Marble; two tellers from each district nominated by the district superintendents Mike Proctor, Brenda Wideman (Northwest); Glen Busby, Carla Ray Thompson (Northeast); Sonna Blue Key, Corey Tyson (Central); Jackie Gregory, Lena Peebles (Southeast); Terry Chapman, Cindy Parker (Southwest)

### **Rules of Order**

The Bar of the Conference shall be the seating area identified by the Conference Secretary. Members desiring to have voice and vote must be seated within the bar. Voting members of the Arkansas Conference must be wearing a nametag.

The agenda for the Arkansas Annual Conference will be the agenda printed in the pre-conference journal, with the provision that it may be adjusted as the need arises.

The official record of those attending this session of the Annual Conference will be drawn from registration information, including names and address.

Making Motions/Obtaining the Floor - Those desiring the floor of the Conference shall:

- Be seated within the Bar of the Conference,
- Obtain a copy of the necessary carbonless form, provided at the secretary tables.
- Return a copy of the form to the Journal Editor after completion.
- Walk to the microphone and wait until recognized by the Bishop.
- When recognized, state name, local church or area of responsibility.

- Make motion and wait for the Bishop to recognize that your motion has been Seconded.
- Briefly explain the rationale for the motion.
- Follow the Bishop's directions during discussion/debate.
- Make sure the Journal Editor receives a written copy of changes/amendments to the motion.

The notes of the Minutes Editor may be proofread at the end of the day to confirm that the motion was accurately recorded.

Debate on each motion or resolution shall be limited to three two-minute speeches for the motion or resolution and three two-minute speeches against the same (excluding persons rising for points of order, amendments, or final summations.)

**Resolutions/Petitions Procedure set by our Standing Rules** (see 6.c, p. 545 of 2012 Journal)

All resolutions, sponsored or non-sponsored, shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution. These footnotes shall include enough information to allow the conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution is accurate and reliable. These footnotes shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution to be checked for accuracy. All resolutions not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be accompanied by a rationale.

Non-sponsored resolutions or petitions, as well as those sponsored by any regular board or standing committee or task force of the Conference, may be included in the Pre-Conference Journal with the approval of the Executive Team. Non-sponsored resolutions must be signed by at least ten voting members of the Annual Conference before they may be considered by the Executive Team for publication in the Pre-Conference Journal.

Any resolution or petition not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be signed by at least ten voting members of the Annual Conference, and distributed in writing to the delegates and lay on the table for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon. Such items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

---

**Concurrence/Non-Concurrence** - All resolutions that:

- Call for a change in the structure or standing rules must be submitted to a review by the Committee on Review and Research, which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.
- Have financial implications must be submitted to a review by the Council on Finance and Administration, which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.
- Have Social Principle implications must be submitted to a review by the Board of Church and Society, which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

**Consent Calendar**

Reports and other items for which no changes are anticipated are placed in the Pre-Conference Journal Consent Calendar. These items may be removed from the Consent Calendar (only for the purpose of amendment/alteration) by a petition signed by five voting members of the Conference and given to the Conference Secretary before 8:00am on the first day of Annual Conference business. Items or reports removed from the Consent Calendar will be worked into the Conference agenda on the last day of business.

**Handouts**

All items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring individual or agency at their own expense.

**Journal**

All materials (reports, budgets, addresses, etc.) for publication in the Conference Journal shall be in the Journal Editor's hands no later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All items not meeting the deadline will be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Annual Conference. The Journal Editor is authorized to edit all reports for publication in the Journal. Only the Episcopal and the Conference Lay Leader Addresses will be printed in the Journal unless clear instruction to do otherwise is given to the Journal Editor

**Robert's Rules of Order**

The Annual Conference sessions shall be governed by the Standing Rules (printed in the Pre-Conference Journal); otherwise, Roberts Rules of Order; all of which shall comply with the 2012 *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church.

**Voting Rights**

These were printed in the *Pre-Conference Journal* (p.10) and are consistent with the 2012 *Book of Discipline*.

Jeff Hampton moved adoption of the rules of order. The conference approved the rules.

**Consent Calendar**

As there were no requests to remove items from the consent calendar reports as listed in the *Pre-Conference Journal*, the calendar was approved.

**Structure and Standing Rule Changes**

Changes in our structure and standing rules will lay on the table overnight. Jeff Hampton named two resolutions in the *Pre-Conference Journal*, two additional resolutions and other items placed in the registration packet business envelope which was also laid on the table.

**United Methodist Youth**

Miller Wilbourn, President of the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries, presented the report (see REPORTS). The report was received. Bishop Mueller introduced Michelle Moore, the Conference Youth Coordinator.

**Hendrix College President Introduction**

Bishop Mueller introduced Dr. William Tsutsui, the new president of Hendrix College in Conway, and a recognized authority on Godzilla, who addressed the conference on his goals for Hendrix.

**Retiree Videos**

The first two videos were presented: Ben Anderson, 30 years, and William Bradford, 7.75 years.

**Prayer**

Brennen Boose offered prayer before a 15 minute break.

**Reconvene**

Bishop Mueller offered prayer to call the conference back into session.

**Imagine No Malaria**

David Freeman presented the report. The Arkansas Conference has pledged \$1 million to INM to be completed in 3 years. Two years into this pledge period, \$890,000 has been given or pledged. Strike, the mascot of the Arkansas Naturals, presented Bishop Mueller with a Naturals cap. Strike will be helping in the “Strike Out Malaria” event at the Naturals game Saturday night.

**United Methodist Women**

Judy Jacobs, Conference UMW President, brought the report. The report was received.

**United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas**

President and CEO Jim Argue brought his 33rd annual report. Argue noted that discretionary grants from the Foundation topped \$1 million dollars in 2013. A video of grant recipients was shown.

**Board of Ordained Ministry**

Stephen Coburn, chair of the Board, brought the report (see BUSINESS OF THE CONFERENCE and AGENCY REPORTS), and recognized Ruth Jones, who has completed certification in Youth Ministry, becoming the first African-American to be certified in the region.

Those who had completed the Course of Study, or the Advanced Course: Kathy DeBusk, Dave Caswell, John Polk.

Those who have completed the Local Pastor’s Licensing School: Jinx Barber, Elizabeth Gersch, Deborah Head, Albert Marlar, Eric Meyer and Judy Rudd-Platt. Carey Chrisco, James Harris and Aaron Madden were not able to be present.

Those to be Commissioned As Deacon: Michelle Whitfield.

Those to be Commissioned As Elder: Clark Atkins, Bill Cato, Blake Langston, Kathleen McMurray, Bill Sardin, Todd Vick, and Dane Womack.

Those to be Ordained and Received into Full Connection As Deacon: Donna Hendricks, Martha Taylor, and Garry Teeter.

Those to be Ordained and Received into Full Connection As Elder: Mike Blanchard, Katie Pearce, David Ruehr.

Bishop Mueller asked those to be ordained the Historic Questions.

Coburn introduced Nancy Meredith, the Administrative Assistant for the Board of Ordained Ministry, who was recognized by the Conference.

The report was **ADOPTED**.

### **Agency Report**

Dr. Lloyd E. Hervey, interim president of Philander Smith College, brought greetings from the school.

### **Retiree Recognition**

The Service of Worship recognizing the 2014 Clergy Retirees was led by John Wilcher. Those entering retired status were:

Ben Hampton & Laura Beth Anderson (30 years)

Kenneth R. Anderson (1 year)

William Charles & Karen Jeanne Bradford (7.75 years)

Joe Michael Campbell (42.5 years)

Gerald "Jerry" & Shawn Collins (27 years)

Robert "Bob" Owen & Marcia Swain Crossman (38.25 years)

Cornelia DeLee (18 years)

Jerry L. & Elizabeth Eubanks (5 years)

Louise Owens Finney (21.25 years)

Norma Lee & Murray Gillerson (13 years)

Joe E. & Margaret Ann Glover (14 years);

R. Leon & Jessica Gray (19.5 years)

Bill Grothe (12 years)

Donald L. & Cheryl Hall, Jr. (36 years)

David & Katie Hanshaw (37.75 years)

Roger B. & Deloris Hook (43 years)

Larry G. Hunt (21 years)

George R. & Sheila Moore Mitchell (12.5 years)

Edna & David Morgan (12 years)  
Larry L. & Jana Morris (24.5 years)  
Les & Jane Oliver (16 years)  
Deborah & Lloyd Perry (7 years)  
James T. & Jamey Rowland (35 years)  
Molly Davis & James “Jim” B. Scott (14 years)  
Elizabeth A. & Richard R. Stegall (9.5 years)  
Rebecca S. Wiseman (14 years)  
Edward “Ed” & Linda Wyers (39 years)

The retirees were greeted with a standing ovation by the Conference. The retirees had a combined total of over 570 years of service. Each retiree received a retirement certificate and pin, and a plaque of appreciation from the Board of Ordained Ministry. Retiring pastors and ordinands took part in the Passing of the Mantle.

### **Announcements and dismissal**

Jeff Hampton made announcements. Jim Kimzey offered a prayer of dismissal for the lunch break and Bishop Mueller dismissed the Conference at 11:24 am.

### **FRIDAY AFTERNOON, June 19, 2014**

### **Call To Order**

The Bishop called the conference back into session at 1:15 pm. The afternoon was opened with the singing of “Marvelous Grace”.

### **Denman Evangelism Awards**

These awards, named for Harry Denman given each year to persons who have shown outstanding work in the area of evangelism. The recipients for 2014 were: Youth: Miller Wilbourn; Clergy: Brad Elrod; Lay: Melissa Yandell.

### **Adam Hamilton**

Bishop Mueller introduced Adam Hamilton, pastor of The Church of the Resurrection (COR) in Leawood, Kansas, one of the largest UIM Churches in the country. The

mission of COR is to reach non-religious and nominally religious people for Jesus Christ. Hamilton gave three keys to church growth: effective leadership, inspirational preaching, and intentional, missional outreach. This first session focused on effective leadership. Hamilton led the conference through Part 1 of a study outline that was included in the registration packets.

Nadine Hardin-Miller offered a prayer to dismiss the conference for a 30-minute break.

### **Prayer & Reconvene**

Dan Harpool offered prayer to reconvene the Conference at 3:30 pm.

### **Adam Hamilton**

Hamilton taught the second portion of *Leading Beyond the Walls*, inspirational preaching, utilizing Part II of the study guide.

### **Announcements**

Jeff Hampton made announcements. An additional resolution, Resolution # 5: A Resolution for Action in Selling the Wesley Foundation Property at the University of Central Arkansas (LA 11) was laid on the table. The resolution was distributed by the tellers earlier in the day.

### **Dismissal**

The Conference was dismissed for dinner at 5:02 p.m. with Sara Hales giving the prayer.

## **FRIDAY EVENING, June 20, 2014**

### **Worship**

The Friday night worship service began at 7:00 p.m. in Grand 5-6, John Q. Hammons Convention Center. Worship leaders were: Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Presiding Bishop of Arkansas; Rev. Jorge Acevedo, Conference Preacher; Liturgists: Rev. Alicia

---

Frye, Lakeside UMC, Pine Bluff; Leah Paige, Theresa Hoover UMC, Little Rock; Rev. Ramiro Lizcano, First UMC, Springdale Agape Campus; Nadine Hardin-Miller, First UMC, Fort Smith; Rev. Kwang Shin, The Korean Mission at Trinity UMC, Fayetteville; Timothy L. Brooks, Central UMC, Fayetteville; Praise Band: Andrew Brown, Central UMC, Fayetteville; Trent Chudej, Central UMC, Fayetteville; Sean Pollock, Jonesboro; Patrick Hall, First UMC, Springdale; Jacob Nolen, Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock; Worship Design Team and Participants: Rev. Terry Gosnell, Trinity UMC, Fayetteville; Rev. Natasha Murray-Norman, SE District Regional Mission Coordinator; Rev. Rebecca Boggan, First UMC, Little Rock; Ken Weatherford, Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock; Casey Weatherford, Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock; Rev. Jeanne Williams, Chair, Annual Conference Worship, First UMC, Walnut Ridge. Acolytes were from First UMC, Bentonville and Southeast District Youth Representatives; Ushers were from Trinity UMC, Fayetteville, and The Korean Mission at Trinity UMC, Fayetteville; Praise Choir participants were from around the conference.

### **SATURDAY MORNING, June 21, 2014**

#### **Call to Order**

Morning worship music by the Conference House Band began at 8:15 a.m.

#### **Opening Prayer**

Bishop Mueller introduced Adam Hamilton and offered prayer to begin the morning teaching session.

#### **Adam Hamilton**

Adam Hamilton taught the third segment of the study guide, Mission, Evangelism and Methodism. At the end of this final session, he received a sustained standing ovation from the Conference.

#### **Courtesies**

Bishop Mueller recognized and welcomed Harry Durbin, Senior Vice President for Faith and Health for Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare.

**Announcements**

Jeff Hampton made announcements and agreed to send Greetings from the Conference to Ed Matthews and Joel Cooper, who were unable to be present.

**Prayer & Break**

Deborah Bell offered prayer and Bishop Mueller called for a 20-minute break.

**Prayer Reconvene**

Dewitt Smith offered prayer to reconvene the Conference.

**General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits**

A video from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (GBPHB) was shown.

**Board of Pension and Benefits**

Dennis Spence, chair of the Board of Pension and Benefits, presented the report (see REPORTS). He led the Conferees through the report that was included in the registration bags. The documents contain three proposals for changing the way the Conference provides insurance for active and retired clergy.

**Proposal #1:** Remove retired Medicare-eligible Clergy from the Conference plan by Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>, 2014.

This proposal would give eligible retirees a gift of a fixed dollar amount, determined by years of service, to purchase Medicare coverage. This would reduce the cost to the Conference, give the retirees coverage equal or better than their present coverage, and reduce their out of pocket expenses.

**Proposal #1** was presented for approval. The proposal **PASSED**.

**Proposal #2:** Offer a dependent waiver effective July 1, 2014.

This proposal would allow spouses and dependents of active clergy who have access to employer provided coverage, or are Medicare eligible to opt out of the Conference insurance. This would keep active clergy in the system, but allow for spouses and dependents to find lower cost coverage.

**Amendment:** Jacob Lynn, Pulaski Heights UMC, moved: “To allow spouses and dependents to pursue other insurance options on the open market.” The amendment was seconded. It was accepted as a friendly amendment. Questions and discussion followed, including “just a speech” by C.E. McAdoo.

The Amendment **PASSED**.

**Amendment:** Clark Atkins, St. James UMC, Little Rock, moved: “Proposal #2, line 62 amended to read as follows: “spouse’s and dependent’s premium costs”.”

The Amendment **PASSED**.

**Amendment:** Bob Crossman, Retired, moved: “Page 3, Line 42 of the supplement; change line 42 to read: “...the spouse/dependent, the clergy, the SPR Chair, Treasurer, and Finance Chair. .... The letter should include any salary or compensation changes, and be mailed [to the District Superintendent and] to the Conference Benefit Office within 30 days of the requested change.” The amendment was Seconded. It was accepted as Friendly amendment. Susan Ledbetter moved to amend the amendment to include the wording in brackets above. Crossman accepted this change and added that language to the written form of the motion.

The Amendment, as amended, **PASSED**.

**Proposal #2**, as amended, **PASSED**

**Rule of Law:** David Orr requested in writing a ruling of church law on two issues:

- 1) Regarding the Arkansas Conference practice of non-district superintendents participating in the making of appointments.
- 2) On the matter of limitations on years of service for those serving in the Appointive Cabinet.

Bishop Mueller will respond to his questions within 30 days (see RESOLUTIONS-LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS)

### **Retiree Videos**

Gerald “Jerry” Collins, 27 years of service; Robert “Bob” Owen Crossman, 38.25 years of service; Cornelia DeLee, 18 years of service.

**Human Sexuality Taskforce**

Bud Reeves, Chairman, asked all the members of the taskforce to join him on the stage. He then spoke to the work they have done in the last two years. They were tasked with writing a curriculum for a study on human sexuality, which was too large a task to accomplish in the time frame given. The result is a framework for a study employing Wesleyan Christian Conferencing. A portion of a video on conferencing by Andrew Thompson was shown.

The resource produced by the taskforce is available on-line on the Learning Management System (LMS) on the ARUMC web-site. Directions on how to access the resource are printed in the booklet that was included in the Registration bags.

Brooke Hobbs stated that the AAC Youth Ministries want to sponsor a listening session on this topic because it matters to them and bears conversation.

**Petitions and Resolutions**

Will Choate, Argenta UMC addressed the conference on controversy over petitions and resolutions. He urged the Conferees to consider how our differences are handled and to do so in a manner that does not hurt our brothers and sisters. The Bishop is establishing a taskforce to help the Conference learn to discern, confer, and mature in dealing with differences. The taskforce will report to the 2015 conference.

**Courtesy**

The Bishop recognized Socorro de Anda, president of Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas.

**Prayer & Dismissal**

Charles Long offered a prayer and the Conference was dismissed until 1:15 p.m.

**SATURDAY AFTERNOON, June 21, 2014**

**Reconvene**

The conference was brought back into session at 1:17 pm with music by the House Band.

---

### Secretary Announcements

Helen Stegall chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and J. Harris Moore, chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, will be monitoring the business sessions and worship services of the Annual Conference for inclusiveness and participation by gender, ethnicity, clergy, and lay status.

### Board of Pension & Health Benefits

Dennis Spence presented Proposal #3 from the Board of Pension and Health Benefits.

**Proposal #3:** The Board of Pension and Health Benefits will bring to the 2015 Annual Conference a process to discontinue the conference self-insured medical plan as of 12/31/15.

The proposal **PASSED**.

Spence moved the adoption of the entire report. The Report was **ADOPTED**.

### Retiree Videos

Joe Glover, 14 years of service; Donald Hall, 36 years of service; Roger Hook, 43 years of service.

### Board of Trustees

Lamar Pettis brought the report with additions (see REPORTS). Pettis moved the following changes in the Board of Trustees policies:

The Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc. The amended and restated articles were **ADOPTED**.

The Bylaws of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc. were presented for adoption. The Bylaws were **ADOPTED**.

The Board of Trustees' Policy on the Sale of Closed or Abandoned Property. The policy was **ADOPTED**.

A Policy Statement for Governmental Landmarking of Church-Owned Property. The policy was **ADOPTED**.

Status Report on Relationship Statements: The report was **ADOPTED**.

## STRUCTURE CHANGES

Mackey Yokem presented two proposed Structure changes:

### **Proposal #1 concerning the Executive Team of the Annual Conference**

The Executive Team recommends the Executive Team be eliminated from the Conference Structure and their responsibilities be transferred to the Bishop's Office and the Council on Finance and Administration.

Cleifton Vaughan, Chair of the Conference Committee on Research and Review, stated: "The Committee carried on an email dialogue for one week from May 28 to June 4. After several comments, the proposed structural changes seem in order and do not conflict with *The Book of Discipline 2012*, or our Arkansas Conference policy."

Yokem moved adoption of the proposal. Proposal #1 was **ADOPTED**.

### **Proposal #2 concerning a new Structure for Outdoor Ministries**

This proposal recommends a change in the membership of the Outdoor Ministries Committee to provide a framework for working collaboratively, while retaining autonomy for each site. This change was recommended by the Run River Consulting Firm. Cleifton Vaughn, Chair of the Conference Committee on Research and Review, stated the concurrence of the committee. Yokem moved adoption.

**MOTION TO AMEND:** Olen K. (Ken) Pearson, Lakewood UMC, moved: "that lines 105-106 on page 59 of the Pre-Conference Journal be amended to read: "The committee will be composed of fourteen (14) members. The fourteen members shall consist of the Chairpersons of the five (5) camps (Shoal Creek, Bear Creek, Wayland Springs, Mount Eagle, Tanako) plus nine (9) members of United Methodist congregations in Arkansas."

The motion was seconded but **FAILED**.

Some of the discussion concerning the Proposal centered on the effort to make the camps American Camping Association accredited and the expense and increased

fees that would result from accreditation. The Director of Camp Tanako, Kim Carter, who is not a member of the Annual Conference, asked to address these concerns. Allowing her to speak required a suspension of the rules.

**A motion to suspend PASSED.**

Ms. Carter stated that the Run River report recommended that all camp sites in the Arkansas Conference be ACA accredited to be operational. The 2008 Arkansas Annual Conference voted that all sites become accredited, but there was currently only one accredited site. Accreditation is not expensive, but required a great deal of work. The United Methodist Camping and Retreat Ministry of the GBOD held ACA accreditation as standard for UMC camps nationwide. The higher fees at Tanako are the result of training and programming offered rather than ACA accreditation. The yearly membership fee is the only extra cost.

**Motion to Amend:** Roy Smith, First UMC, Russellville, moved: “on line 111, page 59, we add, “Directors of each facility would serve as advisors without vote.”

The amendment **PASSED.**

**Proposal #2, as amended, PASSED.**

### **Nominations Addendum**

Beth Waldrup presented changes to the report (see REPORT). A correction was made from the floor to the United Methodist Historical Society: page 37, line 59, should read Ron Clark and the museum curator Linda Baker should be added.

Waldrup moved adoption of the report, with additions and corrections. The report as corrected was **ADOPTED.**

### **Retiree Videos**

Jerry Eubanks, 5 years of service; Louise Finney, 21.25 years of service; Edna Morgan, 12 years of service.

### **Point of Privilege**

Rodney Steele made the following statement: “As the Chair of the Arkansas Episcopacy Committee, there is quite a buzz where I am sitting that you are calling us by our names and we appreciate the spirit by which you are leading us and for all that

you are doing to guide us into Spiritual Revival. I just want to encourage you by saying “Atta-boy” and God Bless You!” His statement was endorsed by the standing applause of the Conferees.

### **Prayer & Break**

The conference was granted a recess at 2:53. Brenda Mize offered a prayer of dismissal.

### **Prayer & Reconvene**

Kelly Murray-Norman offered prayer to return the Conference to order.

### **Council on Finance & Administration**

Jim Polk perfected the report (see REPORTS). Apportionment payout for 2013 was 89 percent. There was surplus revenue of \$201,000 which went into the reserve fund. The direct billing of pensions will move to 75 percent in 2015, thereby reducing the Pension & Benefits apportionment line. Because of the passage of the Insurance proposals this morning, the total budget for 2015 is reduced by \$525,000, making the bottom line \$1,000,253.

The Bishop asked that the remainder of the CFA report be given in the morning so that the scheduled Memorial Service could take place on time.

### **Retiree Videos**

Les Oliver, 16 years of service; George Mitchell, 12.5 years of service; Deborah Perry, 7 years of service.

### **Secretary Announcements**

Jeff Hampton made announcements.

### **Disaster Response Recognition**

The tornado that affected Mayflower and Vilonia in April was devastating. The Conference Disaster Response team was on the ground the next morning and is still working in the affected areas. Arkansas UM churches have donated over a quarter of a million dollars in disaster aid. , pastor of Vilonia UMC, which was

largely destroyed, addressed the Conference, thanking them for their help and support.

### **Prayer & Dismissal**

Bruce Vick offered a prayer of dismissal. The Conference will reconvene at 4 pm for the Memorial Service.

### **Memorial/Commemoration Worship**

The Memorial Service began at 4:00 p.m. As the name of each clergy or spouse who died in the 12 months from June 1, 2013, to May 31, 2014, was read, a bell chimed, a candle was lit in their honor and family and friends were invited to stand.

Those remembered were:

Eloise Anderson Albright

Katherine Bell

Barbara Block

Clint Burleson

Billy Howard Cox

Elizabeth Ann "Libby" Culpepper

Tina Mae Davis

Ester Dennis

Dale Diffie

Katherine Eggensperger

Rose Ann English

Gerald Fincher

Julia Fincher

Barbara Gilbert

Dick Haltom

Geraldine Howerton

Robert Howerton

Laura Hutto

Thomas K. Jones

Jimmie Kirkwood

Patricia Litts  
Thomas E. Lukas  
Darleen Lyons  
Louis McDonald  
R. Lynn McSpadden  
Lexie L. Millard  
Martha O. Miser  
Jason Molitor  
Eva Moore  
V. Jeanette Parr  
James T. Randle, Jr.  
Robert “Bob” Reynolds  
Jimmie Robison  
Brenda K. Rainey  
Rena Scott  
James Shaddox  
John Soward  
Harold Spence  
Carl Strayhorn  
Owen Talley, Sr.  
Robert A. Terry  
Wynona Wagner  
Nellie E. Wingo  
C. Stephen Wiseman  
John S. Workman

### **Service Participants**

Resident Bishop: Gary E. Mueller; Preacher: Reverend Maxine Allen, UALR Wesley and Conference Staff; Liturgists: Megan Ayres, Arkansas Technical University Student; Michael McMurray, Hendrix College Student; Instrumentalist: Jonathan Story, Central UMC, Fayetteville; Soloist: Betty Brutus, St. James UMC, Fayetteville; Song Leader: Danita Waller-Paige, Theresa Hoover UMC, Little Rock; Choir: Members

of the Conference; Greeters: Members of Oakley Chapel UMC; Worship Planners: Reverend Samantha Meadors, Arkansas State University Wesley Foundation; Reverend Rebecca Boggan, First UMC, Little Rock; Conference Worship Planning Chairperson: Reverend Jeanne Williams; Prayer shawls provided by members in the Arkansas Annual Conference for the families of the deceased.

### **SATURDAY EVENING, JUNE 21, 2014**

Conferees were invited to attend UMC Night at the Northwest Arkansas Naturals in celebration of the progress toward reaching the Conference goal of \$1million for Imagine No Malaria.

### **SUNDAY MORNING, JUNE 22, 2014**

#### **Worship**

Worship music, provided by the Arkansas Conference House Band, began at 8:14 am.

#### **Prayer**

Darrell Mills offered a prayer to open in the business session.

#### **Announcements**

Bishop Mueller ruled that Mackey's opening pitch at last night's Naturals game was a strike. That meant that the \$10 challenge for his making it over the plate will be received with the offering at the Ordination Service. That offering will be added to the Conference goal for Imagine No Malaria.

#### **Motion to Suspend the Rules**

Justin Ledbetter, moved: "I move to suspend the rules and limit debate to two speeches for and two speeches against, as well as limit each speech to one minute so that we might be better able to work through our agenda together."

The motion **PASSED**.

### **Council on Finance and Administration**

Jim Polk recognized Todd Burris, the members of the CFA, and the extended cabinet for their hard work in preparing the budget. Polk moved the full report for adoption.

**Motion** - Clayton Bulice, Primrose UMC, moved to: "strike line 106, page 24, of the pre-conference journal. Insert "camp is located".

The motion was seconded and **FAILED**.

**Amendment** - Russell Langley, First UMC, Monticello: "I move to amend the proposed budget by eliminating the funding for Camping Coordinator, and restoring the funding for the various camp sites: Bear Creek Camp, Mount Eagle Camp, Shoal Creek Camp, Camp Tanako, and Wayland Springs Camp, to at least this year's levels."

The amendment was seconded and **FAILED**.

**Amendment:** David Bush, First UMC, Stuttgart moved that: "Retired and disabled ministers may be paid \$80 per diem for days they attend Annual Conference with a maximum of \$320 per household." The Amendment was seconded. Questions were raised as to the budget impact of this proposed action. Todd Burris was asked to work on the answer.

**Motion:** Clark Atkins, St. James UMC, Little Rock: "I move to table the Bush amendment for 30 minutes." The motion was seconded.

The motion **PASSED**.

Burris reported that the budget implication of the change in per diem would be an increase of roughly \$15,000 based on the number of eligible retirees who normally attend. With this information the Bush Amendment was called for vote. The amendment **PASSED**

The Body voted to receive the entire report. The Budget as amended **PASSED**.

**Motion** - Bruce Bennett, First UMC, Texarkana: "I move that at the Annual Conference of 2015 the Council on Finance and Administration submit a 2016 budget proposal that includes less than 1% increase in Fund #4 (Conference Administration) and Fund #5 (Resourcing Local Congregations) over the 2015 Conference budget."

The motion was seconded and **PASSED**.

### **Higher Education & Campus Ministry**

Roy Smith (Russellville First) presented the report (see REPORTS). There were two resolutions to be placed before the conference.

**Resolution # 1:** Memorandum of Understanding: Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas. The memorandum concerns combining the campus ministry of Central UMC, Fayetteville, and the Wesley Foundation of UAF into one unified campus ministry. The Resolution **PASSED**.

**Resolution # 2:** Resolution for Action on Selling the Wesley Foundation Property at the University of Central Arkansas. The resolution provides approval for the sale of the existing Wesley Foundation property at UCA and the purchase or lease of a new location.

**Amendment:** David Hoffman, Winfield UMC, Little Rock moved to amend “Resolution for Action on Selling the Wesley Foundation property at the University of Central Arkansas” as follows: “Whereas, The *Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist church, ¶2515 requires the following parties’ consent” shall be amended as follows: “Whereas, *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, ¶634 and ¶2515, as appropriate, requires the following parties’ consent.” The Amendment **PASSED**.

Resolution #2 **PASSED**.

### Conference Ministry Report

Mackey Yokem gave the report (see REPORTS). He highlighted plans for new ministries, changes that will spark growth and the District Mission Plans.

### Safe Sanctuaries Policy

Tony Hilliard presented the new policy resolution as found on page 59 of the *Pre-Conference Journal*. He reminded all churches that they are required to have a Safe Sanctuary Policy and they should follow it. References should be checked in addition to running a background check. The Resolution **PASSED**. (see POLICIES).

### Equitable Compensation

David Moore brought the report (see REPORTS). The report was **ADOPTED**.

### Retiree Videos

Jim Rowland, 35 years of service; Rebecca Wiseman, 14 years of service; Ed Wyers, 39 years of service.

**Break**

The Conference was in break.

**Reconvene**

J.J. Whitney offered prayer to bring the conference back to order.

**Petitions & Resolutions**

The four resolutions as printed in the *Pre-Conference Journal* and distributed by the tellers were opened for consideration.

**Resolution 4** Childhood Hunger Initiative, submitted by the Extended Cabinet. The resolution would allow the Extended Cabinet to begin a three year initiative to address childhood hunger in Arkansas, engaging all UM churches in the effort. Rev. J.J. Whitney presented the resolution.

The Resolution **PASSED**.

**Resolution 2** Support of the “Private Option” Medicaid Expansion, Submitted by The Methodist Federation for Social Action, and 14 individuals. The resolution encouraged the Legislature to continue funding the “private option” in Arkansas. Rev. Sam Teague presented the resolution.

The Resolution **PASSED**.

**Resolution 1:** Encouragement of Just Resolution, submitted by the Methodist Federation for Social Action and 14 individuals. Resolution #1 encourages churches and conferences to follow the *Book of Discipline* in its call for just resolution in our judicial process. Harold Hughes presented the resolution.

**AMENDMENT:** Lon Hudson, Shiloh UMC, at Dry Fork moved as follows:

Amend line 27 from “call on Bishops” to “thank our Bishops”

line 28 from “to seek” to “for seeking”

line 29 from “intentionally” to “their seeking”

line 29-30 strike “our hope is that”

101 strike “discourage divisive trials and” to “continue to”

The amendment was seconded; **FAILED**.

The resolution as presented **PASSED**.

**Resolution 3** Human Sexuality. Miller Wilbourn, Youth Delegate, Pulaski Heights UMC, presented the resolution. The resolution would encourage the youth of the Conference to present an amendment to *The Book of Discipline*, to the Global Young People Convocation and Legislative Assembly of 2014. The amendment would remove the statement that the church “does not condone the practice of homosexuality and consider this practice incompatible with Christian teaching.”

After much discussion and many questions of clarification, the question was called. The vote by hand was not clear. A standing vote was not clear. The Bishop called for a standing vote count. While the vote was being tallied, two recognition moments took place.

### **Deaconess Recognition**

A video highlighting the work of deaconesses was shown while the tellers prepared for the standing vote count.

### **Conference Staff Recognition**

Bishop Mueller asked all Secretarial Staff, Tellers, Technical Crew, and others who have worked on the Conference to come to the stage to be recognized

The vote for **Resolution 3** was 341 and 233 against. Bishop Mueller reminded the body that passage of this resolution only supported the Youth in their efforts to bring the issue to the Convocation for discussion and was not a vote to change the language in question. The resolution **PASSED**.

### **Covering Motion**

Jeff Hampton moved that “... *we receive all the reports that have been properly before this session of the Annual Conference. I further move that the Extended Cabinet and officers of the conference be empowered to perfect and edit the reports and minutes of this conference session.*” The covering motion was seconded, the motion **PASSED**.

**Secretary Announcements**

Jeff Hampton made several announcements.

**Annual Conference Locations and Dates**

The 2015 session will be at Hot Springs, Sunday to Wednesday afternoon, June 14-17, 2015

The 2016 session will be at Hot Springs, Sunday to Wednesday afternoon, June 19-22, 2016

The Conference Session Planning Committee is looking for additional convention center sites across Arkansas to host our future annual conference sessions. The Conference Session Planning Committee sets the location; the Bishop sets the date.

**Announcement of Moving Day**

Moving day shall be Tuesday, July 1, 2014. (Date set by the cabinet.) Clergy who are to move following appointment changes at the Annual Conference shall receive the June compensation from the charge they are leaving; thus the conference appointive year and pay period shall be July 1 through June 30.

**First Sunday to Preach in New Appointment**

The first Sunday to preach in a new appointment is July 6, 2014.

**Point of Privilege**

Children's Ministry Chairperson Denni Palmer called attention to the information from Children's Ministries in the registration bags, and reminded attendees of the help they can receive from the Conference.

**Break and Adjournment**

Bishop Mueller offered prayer before the lunch break and the session was adjourned at 12:06 p.m.

**Service of Commissioning and Ordination**

The service of Ordination & Commissioning with Holy Communion began at 1:00 pm in Grand 5-6, John Q. Hammons Convention Center, Rogers. Participating

---

Bishops were: Gary E. Mueller, Resident Bishop of the Arkansas Episcopal Area, presiding and preaching; Bishop Felton E. May, Retired United Methodist Bishop; Liturgists: Reverend J.J. Whitney, Hendrix College, Conway; Karon Mann, Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock; Reverend Stephen Coburn, First UMC, Springdale; Reverend Adam Kirby, Central High School, Little Rock, Madison Akins-Banman, Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministry; Service Music: The New Hope Singers, Central UMC, Rogers; Choir Director: Jachin Mann, Director of Music and Worship, Central UMC, Rogers; Instrumentalist: Marilyn Lee, Central UMC, Rogers; Ushers: Central UMC, Rogers; Service Planning: Rev. DeeDee Autry, Chairperson, Wesley UMC, Russellville, Conference Board of Ordained Ministry Subcommittee, Reverend Pat Henry, First UMC, Maumelle, Conference Worship Committee.

The Appointments for the 2014-2015 Conference year were read as a part of the worship service.

A reception for the newly Commissioned and Ordained persons was sponsored by Hendrix College.



---

## VIII. RESOLUTIONS AND LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

---

LA 1.	Board of Pension & Benefits Proposal #1	224
LA 2.	Board of Pension & Benefits Proposal #2	224
LA 3.	Board of Pension & Benefits Proposal #3	224
LA 4.	Rule of Law #1	225
LA 5.	Rule of Law #2	228
LA 6.	Board of Trustees	229
LA 7.	Structure Change Proposal #1 –Elimination of Executive Team	229
LA 8.	Structure Change Proposal #2 – New Structure for Outdoor Ministries	229
LA 9.	Council on Finance & Administration	230
LA 10.	Conference Board of Higher Ed & Campus Ministry	
	Resolution #1 Memo of Understanding Wesley Foundation, UA	230
LA 11.	Conference Board of Higher Ed & Campus Ministry	
	Resolution #2 Selling Wesley Foundation Property UCA	232
LA 12.	Safe Sanctuaries Policy	233
LA 13.	Equitable Compensation	234
LA 14.	Childhood Hunger Initiative	234
LA 15.	Private Option Medicaid Expansion	235
LA 16.	Just Resolution	235
LA 17.	Human Sexuality	235

## LA 1

**Remove retired Medicare-eligible Clergy from the Conference Plan by  
December 31, 2014**

*(see AGENCY REPORTS for entire Pensions and Health Benefits Report)*

**From:** Board of Pension and Health Benefits

**Background:** This proposal would give eligible retirees a gift of a fixed dollar amount to purchase Medicare coverage. The amount of the gift would be determined by the number of years of service. This proposal would reduce the cost to the Conference, give retirees' coverage equal or better than their present coverage, and reduce the retirees' out of pocket expenses.

The proposal **PASSED**.

## LA 2

**Offer a dependent waiver effective July 1, 2014**

*(see AGENCY REPORTS for entire Pensions and Health Benefits Report)*

**From:** Board of Pension and Health Benefits

**Background:** This proposal would allow spouses and dependents of active clergy who have access to employer provided coverage or are Medicare eligible to opt out of the Conference Insurance. This proposal allows active clergy to remain in the system but allow for spouses and dependents to find alternative, lower cost coverage.

The proposal as amended **PASSED**.

## LA 3

**Bring process to the 2015 Annual Conference to discontinue Conference's  
self-insured medical plan as of December 31, 2015**

*(see AGENCY REPORTS for entire Pensions and Health Benefits Report)*

This shall include:

- A provision requiring that churches make budget adjustments to move approximately \$12,000, an amount subject to change depending on insurance marketplace rates, from the conference insurance premium line item to the

compensation of the full-time clergy position. An adjustment which will allow clergy to purchase insurance;

- A clarification of what role, if any, the conference benefits office will play in assisting clergy to find an appropriate plan;
- A clear understanding of where leftover reserve funds, if any, will be directed after all claims against the self-insured plan have been paid.

The reasons the committee is not recommending that it be discontinued for active clergy immediately are:

- The lack of a track record with the new Exchange Program. While the committee was wrestling with the decision, the government plan was facing controversy and well publicized glitches. The extra year should allow more confidence that the proposal is a viable option for all involved.
- The need to determine an appropriate method for churches to transfer a portion from funds previously budgeted as conference premiums to compensation so clergy can purchase their own.

Proposal #3 **PASSED.**

#### LA 4

### **Rule of Law regarding the Conference practice of non-district superintendents participating in the making of appointments**

**From:** Rev. David Orr, Searcy First UMC

#### **Request for Ruling:**

*I request a ruling of church law regarding the Arkansas Conference practice of non-district superintendents participating in the making of appointments.*

*Specifically, does the Structure of the Arkansas Conference as found in the 2013 Conference Journal defining the Appointive Cabinet (page 445, "PURPOSE: Working with the Bishop, the appointive cabinet facilitates and administers the appointive process. STRUCTURE: The membership of the Appointive Cabinet shall be determined by the presiding Bishop to address the missional needs of the Annual Conference"); and, the Arkansas Conference's current practice of non-district superintendents participating in the making of clergy appointments comply with The 2012 Book of Discipline paragraphs 403.2, 424, 428, 419.2, and 608.6?*

BISHOP'S RESPONSE (June 27, 2014):

It might be appropriate to declare this request for a ruling of law as inappropriately moot and hypothetical because it was not an item related to any business undertaken during the 2014 annual conference, but legislation addressed in a previous annual conference session. See Judicial Council decisions 1214, 1086, 799 and 33. Further, it might be inappropriate because it asks for a ruling of law about an entity, "the appointive cabinet," that does not exist in, and is not defined by, *The Book of Discipline*.

Nevertheless, I will address the request in a substantive manner. *The Book of Discipline* always takes precedence over annual conference standing rules. If there is a discrepancy between the two, annual conference standing rules must be changed. The bishop's authority to compose the cabinet resides in *The Book of Discipline* and not the Arkansas Conference Standing Rules. In this instance the Arkansas Conference Standing Rules concerning the composition of the "appointive cabinet" is consistent with the cited paragraphs in the request for the ruling of law. However, since *The Discipline* addresses this matter, this particular standing rule is redundant and unnecessary.

The question of whether the Arkansas Conference "current practice" of including persons who are not district superintendents in providing consultation to the bishop in the making of appointments is not a conference practice. It is an act undertaken by the bishop based on the responsibilities given him by *The Book of Discipline*.

¶54 *Article X* makes it clear that district superintendents serve in a consultative role to the bishop, "The bishops shall appoint, after consultation with the district superintendents, ministers to the charges..." ¶419 states that the district superintendent is "an extension of the office of bishop." See also ¶ 403.2. ¶425.1 states that it is the bishop who makes appointments: "Clergy shall be appointed by the bishop, who is empowered to make and fix all appointments in the episcopal area of which the annual conference is a part."

In sum, district superintendents do not make appointments but serve a consultative function to the bishop. As such, any actions they take concerning appointments while meeting as part of the cabinet are merely advisory in nature.

¶424 clearly indicates that all district superintendents are members of "the cabinet." ¶428 prescribes the role of the "cabinet as a whole" in considering all appointments, but it does not preclude the bishop from considering information obtained from other persons, including those with whom the bishop consults in determining the

---

ministry settings that are most appropriate for particular clergy as a part of the bishop's exercise of his or her appointment authority. Likewise, while ¶419.2 provides that the district superintendent "...shall work with the bishop and cabinet in the process of appointment and assignment for ordained and licensed clergy," it does not preclude the bishop from consulting with others, including members of the extended cabinet.

¶619.2 mandates that the director of administrative services "...shall be present when the cabinet considers matters relating to conference administration related to the conference treasurer's or conference treasure/director of administrative service's responsibilities, or other matters as the cabinet and director may determine."

¶608b states that the director of connectional ministries (or designated person) "... shall serve as an officer of the conference and shall sit with the cabinet when the cabinet considers matters relating to coordination, implementation or administration of the conference program, and other matters as the cabinet and director may determine."

¶607.6 states, "The conference lay leader shall meet with the cabinet when matters relating to the coordination, implementation, or administration of the conference program, or other matters as the cabinet may determine are on the agenda."

¶619.2 explicitly states that the director of administrative services shall not meet with the cabinet when it is considering appointments. However, ¶607.6 and ¶608b do not have such a restriction.

While ¶424 is the section of *The Discipline* that addresses the role and function of the cabinet, it never defines its membership to exclude persons who are not district superintendents, particularly since the work of the cabinet is not limited to appointments. Further, the commonly used phrase "appointive cabinet" never appears in *The Book of Discipline*, and only ¶609b mentions the "extended cabinet" at all.

While the district superintendents are always part of the cabinet - and while it is mandated that certain persons be present at particular times - *The Book of Discipline*, with one limited exception involving the director of administrative services, never states that bishops may not invite others to participate in the cabinet either during the making of appointments or any of its other work.

In sum, the relevant sections of *The Book of Discipline* include the district superintendents as members of the cabinet and also describe the cabinet as a fluid entity purposely designed by *The Discipline* with maximum flexibility to help the bishop carry out her or his leadership duties in the annual conference, including appointments.

Therefore, I rule that, within the limitations explicitly outlined by *The Book of Discipline*, including the tenure of district superintendents, ¶¶403.2, 424, 428, 419.2, and 608.6 give the bishop the right to include those who are not superintendents in a consultative fashion in cabinet meetings that address the making of appointments. The standing rule addressing the composition of the “appointive cabinet”, while substantively in compliance with *The Book of Discipline*, is not binding on the bishop and is unnecessary since it is addressed by *The Book of Discipline*.

#### LA 5

### Rule of Law on the Matter of Limitations on Years of Service for Those Serving in the Appointive Cabinet

**From:** Rev. David Orr, Searcy First UMC

#### **Request For Ruling:**

*I request a ruling of church law on the matter of limitations on years of service for those serving on the Appointive Cabinet. Specifically, does Par 418 of the 2012 Book of Discipline apply to non-district superintendents serving on the Appointive Cabinet?*

BISHOP’S RESPONSE (June 27, 2014):

It might be appropriate to declare this request for a ruling of law as inappropriately moot and hypothetical because it relates to a term, “the Appointive Cabinet,” that does not exist in, and is not defined by, *The Book of Discipline*. Further, since the request relates to “non-district superintendents” and ¶418 applies only to district superintendents, it appears that the question does not concern an issue of law under *The Book of Discipline* and is therefore improper for that reason also. Finally, it might be inappropriate because it was not an item related to any business undertaken during the 2014 annual conference, but legislation addressed in a previous annual conference session. See Judicial Council decisions 1214, 1086, 799 and 33.

Nevertheless, I will address the request in a substantive manner.

¶418 limits the tenure of a district superintendent and, therefore, limits his or her membership in the cabinet as a district superintendent. Neither this, nor any other paragraph in *The Book of Discipline*, states that those who serve in the cabinet and are not district superintendents are bound by ¶418.

---

Therefore, I rule that ¶418 is not binding on non-district superintendents who serve in a consultative fashion in cabinet meetings that address the making of appointments.

**LA 6**

**Board of Trustees**

*(see AGENCY REPORTS)*

The report of the Board of Trustees was **ADOPTED** as presented.

**LA 7**

**Proposal to Eliminate the Executive Team**

*(see STANDING RULES, STRUCTURE AND POLICIES for complete report)*

**From:** Executive Team

**Rationale:** There are three functions listed as responsibilities of the Executive Team:

1. Alignment of vision, mission and core measures with the doctrines, polity and mission of the United Methodist Church
2. Oversight and management of the Annual Conference
3. Responsibility for the Personnel Policy

All three of these functions now rest with established entities within the Annual Conference. The Office of the Bishop provides oversight for items 1 and 2. Personnel Policy matters are lodged with the Council of Finance and Administration in accordance with *The 2012 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, Paragraph 613.13.

The proposal **PASSED**.

**LA 8**

**Proposal to Restructure the Committee on Outdoor Ministries**

*(see STANDING RULES, STRUCTURE AND POLICIES for complete report)*

**From:** Extended Cabinet

**Rationale:** A newly formed committee charged with developing a Conference-wide outdoor and camping ministries initiative (using all five sites strategically) and not connected

to any particular site would greatly enhance the Conference's ability to follow its stated trajectory.

The proposal **PASSED** as amended: **The committee will be composed of nine members of United Methodist congregations in Arkansas. These persons will represent a passion for outdoor and camping ministries. One member of the committee will be designated as Chairperson. The Chairperson and committee will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Directors of each facility will serve as advisors without vote.**

#### LA 9

#### COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

*(see AGENCY REPORTS for full report)*

#### LA 10

#### MEMO OF UNDERSTANDING WESLEY FOUNDATION, UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FAYETTEVILLE

**From:** Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries

**Background:**

Beginning July 1, 2014, the campus ministry of Central United Methodist Church in Fayetteville, Arkansas, and the Wesley Foundation of the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville will be unified into one campus ministry.

This reorganization simplifies and combines what were previously two campus ministries operating parallel to one another and it is proposed with the intent to strengthen campus ministry, engage the mission field more forcefully, and make disciples of Jesus Christ more effectively. The purpose is to continue and expand the ministry of Jesus Christ to the campus of the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville.

Rev. Emily Burch will be appointed as the director of the campus ministry (or campus pastor). Central UMC has already been doing the bookkeeping for the Wesley Foundation. Moving forward, the Trustees of Central UMC will take responsibility for the building and grounds of the Wesley Foundation. In order to do that effectively, the

---

property and assets of the Wesley Foundation will be transferred to Central UMC, held in trust for The United Methodist Church.

In the event that the Central UMC should decide to discontinue its campus ministry, the property and assets located at 520 and 528 N. Lindell Avenue in Fayetteville on the UA campus will revert to the ownership of the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Central UMC will be responsible for the compensation of the campus minister, and she will be considered a member of the Central UMC staff, amenable to its Staff-Parish Relations Committee.

The Wesley Foundation budget, provided by funding from the Annual Conference and donations from churches and individuals, will be used for programming and staffing for growth.

With the resources of Central, the Wesley House building project will be re-designed to accommodate a larger program. The project will be included in the fall capital campaign at Central UMC. While the building project is ongoing, Rev. Burch will continue to maintain an office on the Central UMC campus, and Central UMC will be used for some college programming. After the Wesley House is built, Rev. Burch will relocate to the Wesley House, and the house will be the primary location of the campus ministry.

The Wesley Board will become an advisory council with responsibility for programming, certain staffing decisions, and input on the building process. The advisory council will consist of members of Central UMC, including liaisons with the Staff-Parish Relations Committee and the Board of Trustees. The council will report to the Church Council of Central UMC. Half of the members of the advisory council will be members of other area United Methodist Churches.

Critical to the success of the new organization of the Fayetteville campus ministry is the inclusion of other churches, alumni, and supporters of the Wesley Foundation in its program and governance (to an even larger extent than previously). It needs to be more than a Central UMC campus ministry. Rev. Burch and the Central staff understand this goal and will work to see it accomplished.

The campus ministry at the University of Arkansas will also be related to the Arkansas Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry per the 2012 *Book of Discipline*, Paragraph 634.4.d.

Approvals

Wesley Foundation Board March 16, 2014

Central UMC Charge Conference March 30, 2014

Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry May 16, 2014

Arkansas Annual Conference \_\_\_\_\_

LA 11

MEMO OF UNDERSTANDING WESLEY FOUNDATION, UNIVERSITY OF  
CENTRAL ARKANSAS CONWAY

**From:** Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries

**Whereas** the University of Central Arkansas (“UCA”) has notified the UCA Wesley Foundation Board of Directors that UCA intends to purchase the Wesley Foundation building and land; and

**Whereas**, the Wesley Foundation Board of Directors has notified the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry, the Central District Superintendent, the Central District Board of Church Location and Building and the Central District Board of Trustees to participate in the negotiations for the sale of said property and relocation of the ministry to suitable temporary space; and

**Whereas**, negotiations for the sale are ongoing but expected to be completed within the next three (3) months with the expectation of closing the sale prior to the next Annual Conference; and

~~**Whereas**, *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, ¶634 and ¶2515, as appropriate, requires the following parties consent:~~

**Whereas**, *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, ¶2515 requires the following parties’ consent” shall be amended as follows: “Whereas, *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, ¶634 and ¶2515, as appropriate, requires the following parties’ consent:

- Resident Bishop of the Arkansas Area;
- Majority of the district superintendents;
- Majority of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry;
- And The Annual Conference;

**Whereas**, Bishop Gary Mueller, a majority of the district superintendents and a majority of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry agree the sale is appropriate, provided the sale price is at the appraised fair market value of the property.

**Therefore**, be it resolved that after negotiations are completed and contingent on the final consent and approval of the Bishop, District Superintendents and Board of Higher Education, the Arkansas Annual Conference consents to the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundation at the University of Central Arkansas selling the current UCA Wesley Foundation real property to the University of Central Arkansas between sessions of the Annual Conference. All proceeds from the sale of the property shall be invested with the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas to be used for the building of a new facility at a time determined by the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundation at the University of Central Arkansas

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that the Annual Conference consents to the purchase and/or lease of replacement real property for the UCA Wesley Foundation at a location to be determined by the UCA Wesley Foundation Board contingent on the consent and approval of the Bishop, District Superintendents and Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

#### LA 12

#### Safe Sanctuary Policy

*(see STANDING RULES, STRUCTURE AND POLICIES for complete report)*

The resolution **PASSED**.

## LA 13

**Equitable Compensation***(see AGENCY REPORTS for complete report)*

The report of the Commission on Equitable Compensation was **ADOPTED** as presented.

## LA 14

**Conference-wide Childhood Hunger Initiative****From: Arkansas Conference Extended Cabinet**

**Background:** According to the No Kid Hungry website ([www.nokidhungry.org](http://www.nokidhungry.org)), more than 200,000 children in Arkansas are at risk of hunger and not getting the food they need to lead healthy, active lives.

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church is involved in working to eradicate this through church-based feeding programs, food pantries and food co-ops; community gardens; financial and other support for relief agencies such as the Arkansas Hunger Relief Alliance, Arkansas Rice Depot and other agencies; through the work of the Conference Hunger Task Force; and, through public witness efforts at the state and national level.

The members of the Extended Cabinet were asked by Bishop Mueller to name a conference-wide mission project in which as many churches as possible could be involved. Kurt Boggan, J.J. Whitney and Martha Taylor conducted research on childhood hunger and the possible ways the church could be involved.

Therefore, the Extended Cabinet seeks approval to commence a three-year initiative that would address the issue of childhood hunger in Arkansas so as to engage every United Methodist Church in the Arkansas Conference in both immediate hunger relief and in long-term comprehensive efforts. The initiative would utilize current partnerships and develop new partnerships in order to: a) develop baseline statistics, b) develop measurable outcomes for the initiative (i.e., reduce childhood hunger by X percent; increase UMC local church involvement in hunger relief efforts by X percent; c) assessment of and dissemination of current local church hunger relief involvement; d) provide an online resource clearinghouse for information-sharing, ideas, stories of success and transformation through the Network for Discipleship and Mission; e) provide online, print and in-person

---

resources to local churches that provide the opportunity to understand the issues surrounding childhood hunger, the Wesleyan understanding of works of mercy, how we respond as disciples of Christ, and engage the entire conference in a fund-raising effort to help end childhood hunger in Arkansas.

#### LA 15

##### **Private Option Medicaid Expansion**

**From:** Methodist Foundation for Social Action

**Background:** The church is in the business of healing, following the example of Jesus. In order to protect our most vulnerable brothers and sisters, the Arkansas Legislature enacted the “Private Option” expansion of Medicaid. Because of our commitment to healing, we encourage the Legislature to continue funding the “Private Option” in order to provide health care for to disabled and economically disadvantaged Arkansans.

#### LA 16

##### **Encourage for Just Resolution**

**From:** Methodist Foundation for Social Action

**Background:** Church trials do not usually lead to God’s work of bringing justice, healing, and reconciliation in the body of Jesus Christ. However, that is the purpose of just resolution. The *Book of Discipline* calls for just resolution as an integral part of our judicial process. Therefore, we call on bishops and all those involved in the judicial process to seek intentional and good faith just resolution before calling for church trials, By intentionally seeking just resolution, our hope is that the harm to individuals and communities may be repaired and real accountability may be achieved.

#### LA 17

##### **Human Sexuality**

**From:** Miller Wilbourn, Youth Delegate, Pulaski Heights UMC

**Resolution:** Encourage the youth of the Arkansas Annual Conference to present to the Global Young People Convocation and Legislative Assembly of 2014 the following

amendment to the *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*: Amend Para.161F as follows:

F) Human Sexuality - We affirm that sexuality is God's good gift to all persons. We call everyone to responsible stewardship of this sacred gift. Although all persons are sexual beings whether or not they are married, sexual relations are affirmed only with the covenant of monogamous, heterosexual marriage.

We deplore all forms of the commercialization, abuse, and exploitation of sex. We call for strict global enforcement of laws prohibiting the sexual exploitation of children and for adequate protection, guidance, and counseling for abused children. All persons, regardless of age, gender, marital status, or sexual orientation are entitled to have their human and civil rights ensured and to be protected against violence. The Church should support the family in providing age-appropriate education regarding sexuality to children, youth, and adults.

We affirm that all persons are individuals of sacred worth, created in the image of God. All persons need the ministry of the Church in their struggles for human fulfillment as well as the spiritual and emotional care of a fellowship that enables reconciling relationships with God, with others, and with self. ~~The United Methodist Church does not condone the practice of homosexuality and consider this practice incompatible with Christian teaching.~~ We affirm that God's grace is available to all. We will seek to live together in Christian community, welcoming, forgiving, and loving one another, as Christ has loved and accepted us. We implore families and churches not to reject or condemn lesbian and gay members and friends. We commit ourselves to be in ministry for and with all persons. The Resolution **PASSED**.

---

## IX. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

---

### THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the Arkansas Annual Conference held in Rogers, Arkansas, from June 19, 2014, through June 22, 2014. Bishop Gary Mueller, Presiding. Date When Organized: June 11, 2003. Number of This Session-12<sup>th</sup> Session

### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§603.7, 619)?

<b>Secretary</b>	<b>Jeffrey Hampton</b>
Mailing Address:	8104 Evergreen Dr., Little Rock 72227
Telephone:	(501) 529-0323
Email:	jhampton@phumc.com
<b>Statistician</b>	<b>Todd Burris</b>
Mailing Address:	800 Daisy Bates, Dr., Little Rock 72202
Telephone:	(501) 324-8020
Email:	tburris@arumc.org
<b>Treasurer</b>	<b>Todd Burris</b>
Mailing Address:	800 Daisy Bates, Dr., Little Rock 72202
Telephone:	(501) 324-8020
Email:	tburris@arumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? Yes

## 3. Bonding and auditing:

- a. What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§§618, 2511)?

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
Todd Burris	Treasurer	\$1,000,000.00
Diane Denham	Assistant Treasurer	\$1,000,000.00
Cathy Hall Hughes	Local Church Liaison	\$1,000,000.00
Melissa Sanders	Office Manager & Statistician	\$1,000,000.00
Mona Williams	Benefits Officer	\$1,000,000.00
Wendy Brunson Daniels	Assistant Benefits Officer	\$1,000,000.00

- b. Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§§617, 2511) Yes (See Council on Finance and Administration of the *2014 Journal*.)

## 4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

- a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

Council on Finance and Administration (§611), Jim Polk, Chairperson, 2501 N. Ridge Dr. Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 246-2493, jim.polk@arumc.org  
 Board of Ordained Ministry, Stephen Coburn, 206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764, (479) 751-4610, bomchair@arumc.org  
 Board of Pensions (§639), Dennis Spence, 317 S. Main St., Monticello 71655, (870) 367-2471, dspencesohp@yahoo.com  
 Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512), Amy Dunn-Johnson, 2511 Valley Park Dr., Little Rock, 72212, (501) 681-0611, amyjohnson474@gmail.com  
 Committee on Episcopacy (§637), Karon Mann, 186 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-7971, karon57@comcast.net  
 Administrative Review Committee (§636), Steve Copley, 5009 Candlewick Ln, N. Little Rock 72116, (501) 771-4828, Stephen.copley@arumc.org

Board of Pensions (¶639)	Dennis Spence	317 S. Main St., Monticello 71655	870-367-2471	dspencesohp@yahoo.com
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)	Amy Dunn-Johnson	2511 Valley Park Dr., Little Rock 72212	501-681-0611	amyjohnson474@gmail.com
Committee on Episcopacy (¶637)	Karon Mann	1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212	501-225-7971	karon57@comcast.net
Administrative Review Committee (¶636)	Steve Copley	5009 Candlewick Ln., N. Little Rock 72116	501-771-4828	stephen.copley@arumc.org

Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
General Board of Church and Society	Conference Board of Church and Society	Melissa Thomas	1925 Penny St., Conway 72034	870-577-4825	mthomas668@gmail.com
General Board of Discipleship	Board of Discipleship	Steve Pulliam	P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702	479-530-0429	spulliam@centraltolife.com
General Board of Global Ministries	Board of Global Ministries	Brenda Norwood	7301 Hidden Valley Rd., Little Rock 72223	501-868-9844	bnorwood3g@gmail.com
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Roy Smith	304 S. Commerce Ave., Russellville 72801	501-350-0330	rsmith@fumcrsvl.org

General Commission on Archives and History	Commission on Archives and History	Helen Guenter	315 Glenwood Dr., Monticello 71655	870-367-5982	guenter@uamont.edu
General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns	Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns	Stephen Copley	5009 Candlewick Ln., North Little Rock 72116	501-771-4828	stephen.copley@arumc.org
General Commission on Religion and Race	Conference Commission on Religion and Race	J. Harris Moore	14047 Sanford Dr., Bentonville 72712	479-409-3262	jhmoore@nwacc.edu
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Commission on Status and Role of Women	Helen Stegall	700 Balearic Rd., Hot Springs 71909	501-922-4503	helenstegall@cohumc.com
United Methodist Communications	Commission on Communications	Michael Meeks	710 S. 24 <sup>th</sup> St. Arkadelphia 71923	870-403-6333	uthmanmike@gmail.com

Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶657)	Conference Board of Church and Society	Melissa Thomas	1925 Penny St., Conway 72034	870-577-4825	mthomas668@gmail.com
Disability Concerns (¶653)	Conference Board of Church and Society	Roger Barker	30 Mill Run Trl., Batesville 72501	870-698-0131	abarker_99@yahoo.com

Equitable Compensation (¶625)	Commission on Equitable Compensation	David A. Moore	5811 W. Kingshighway, Paragould 72450	870-500-5486	d_moore@hotmail.com
Laity (¶631)	Board of Laity	Karon Mann	1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212	501-225-7971	karon57@comcast.net
Native American Ministry (¶654)	Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns	Ronnie Miller-Yow	P.O. Box 164120, Little Rock 72216	214-288-0109	pastoryow@gmail.com
Small Membership Church (¶645)	Board of Discipleship	Steve Pulliam	P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702	479-530-0429	spulliam@centraltolife.com

Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations.

Organization	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference United Methodist Women (¶647)	United Methodist Women	Judy Jacobs	903 W. 14 <sup>th</sup> St., Stuttgart 72160	870-673-2473	judyjacobs@centurytel.net
Conference United Methodist Men (¶648)	United Methodist Men	Will Faulkner	8123 Leatrice, Little Rock 72227	501-978-7970	willfaulkner@gmail.com
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶649)	United Methodist Youth	Madison Akins-Banman	40 Bradford Dr., Little Rock 72227	501-940-8701	mbanman@mtstmary.edu
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶650)	Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries	Heath Williams	501 W. 2 <sup>nd</sup> St., Walnut ridge 72476	870-530-3302	heath.williams@att.net

e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees?

Answer yes or no.

(1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (§2518)? Yes

(2) Committees on District Superintendency (§669)? Yes

(3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§666)? Yes

f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Administrative Review Committee	Stephen Copley	5009 Candlewick Ln., North Little Rock 72116	501-771-4828	scopley438@gmail.com
Conference Council on Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries	Hammett Evans	508 N. Reynolds Rd., Bryant 72022	501-847-0226	brohammett@fumcbryant.org
Cabinet	Bishop Gary Mueller	800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202	501-324-8019	bishop@arumc.org
Extended Cabinet	Bishop Gary Mueller	800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202	501-324-8019	bishop@arumc.org
Conference Chancellor	Tony Hilliard	P.O. Box 8509, Pine Bluff 71611	870-718-3696	tonyahilliard@ramsaylaw.com
Council on Children's Ministries	Karen Swales	206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764	479-751-4610	karen@fumcwired.com
Conference Session Planning Committee	Bishop Gary Mueller	800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202	501-324-8019	bishop@arumc.org
Committee on Episcopal Residence	Todd Burriss	800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202	501-324-8000	tburriss@arumc.org

Conference Secretary of Global Ministries	Marleene Calvin	8 Sierra Ct., North Little Rock 72118	501-771-1644	Igot5onit@sbcglobal.net
Joint Committee on Incapacity	John Wilcher	226 E. Edwin Cir., Memphis, TN 38104	901-516-0864	john.wilcher@mlh.org
Conference Nominating Committee	Beth Waldrup	P.O. Box 13984, Maumelle 72113	501-851-2377	waldrup@sbcglobal.net
Board of Ordained Ministry	Stephen Coburn	206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764	479-751-4610	bomchair@arumc.org
Outdoor Ministries	Nathan Kilbourne	P.O. Box 460, Vilonia 72173	501-796-2624	nate.kilbourne@arumc.org
Board of Pensions and Health	Dennis Spence	317 S. Main St., Monticello 71655	870-367-2471	dspencesohp@yahoo.com
Committee on Review and Research	Clefton Vaughan	705 S. Grand, Stuttgart 72160	870-673-6317	clefton@hotmail.com

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (§606.8)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Statistics report in 2014 Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Treasurer’s report in 2014 Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See District Mission Plans report in 2014 Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (§342, 625.3)?  
(See Equitable Compensation report in 2014 Journal.)

- 
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§614.1a)? \$759,200
11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§614.1d, 1507)? \$3,322,104
- b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?
- |                                                   |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| (1) For the World Service Fund?                   | \$1,307,787.00 |
| (2) For the Ministerial Education Fund?           | \$448,978.00   |
| (3) For the Black College Fund?                   | \$179,102.00   |
| (4) For the Africa University Fund?               | \$40,076.00    |
| (5) For the Episcopal Fund?                       | \$392,234.00   |
| (6) For the General Administration Fund?          | \$157,857.00   |
| (7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? | \$35,130.00    |
12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries? There were no listed exceptions. (See Audit report in 2014 Journal).
13. Conference and district lay leaders (§603.9, 659):
- a) Conference lay leader: Name and Mailing Address:  
Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-7971, karon57@comcast.net
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: NONE
- c) **District lay leaders:** Name and Mailing Address:
- |            |                                                                                                   |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Central:   | John Crawford, PO Box 241160, Little Rock 72223-0003,<br>(501) 681-4367, jcrawford128@comcast.net |
| Northeast: | Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr, Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, charles.long@arumc.org                 |
| Northwest: | Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com                     |
| Southeast: | Darrell Mills, 133 County Road, Wynne 72396, (870) 238-8046, bonnieanddarrell@gmail.com           |

Southwest: Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern 72104, (501)-337-4603, jim@kimzeyinc.com  
Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cir., Smackover 71762, (870)-725-2142, labearden@sbcglobal.net

**Associate District Lay Leaders:** NONE

14. List local churches which have been:

- a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts or Mission Congregations (§259.1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)
  - 1) Arkansas Korean Mission UMC, Northwest District, 1021 W Sycamore, Fayetteville AR 72703,(563) 564-5448, February 1, 2006
  - 2) Journey Hispanic UMC, Northwest District, 4235 Kelley Hwy, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 769-7998, March 1, 2008
  - 3) Vietnamese Mission UMC of Van Buren, Northwest District, 1002 Fayetteville Rd, Van Buren 72956, (479) 783-7718, January 20, 2009
  - 4) Canvas Community UMC, Central District, PO Box 1824, Little Rock 72203-1824, (501) 414-0368, 09/10/2009
  - 5) The Journey (formerly Christ UMC), Central District, 100 Gateway Dr, Cabot 72023-8606, (501) 843-2302, 06/01/2005
  - 6) Theresa Hoover Memorial, Central District, 4000 W. 13<sup>th</sup> St., Little Rock 72204, (501) 663-9621 Ext. 16, 06/01/1980
  
- b) Satellite congregations (§259.5-10, continue to list until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)
  - 1) Christ Way UMC, Northeast District, a second campus of First UMC Jonesboro, 3400 Stadium Blvd. Jonesboro 72404
  - 2) Agape UMC, Northwest District, a second campus of First UMC Springdale
  - 3) Genesis, Northwest District, a second campus of Central UMC Fayetteville, 205 W. 6th St., Fayetteville 72701
  - 4) Argenta UMC, Central District, a second campus of First UMC North Little Rock, PO Box 5621, North Little Rock 72119-5621, (501) 352-5437, 7/1/2008

- 
- 5) The Crossing UMC, Central District, a second campus of Wesley UMC Russellville, 300 N Cumberland Ave, Russellville 72801, (479) 650-8375
- c) Chartered
- 1) Grace East End UMC, Central District, 2288 Whipporwill Dr., Bauxite 72011-9547, (501) 812-9997, 10/20/13
  - 2) Woodlands UMC, Northwest District, 7804 Rogers Ave, Fort Smith 72917, (479) 461-4648, 08/31/2007
  - 3) Vietnamese UMC of Fort Smith, Northwest District, 4100 Grand Ave, Fort Smith 72904, 479-783-5908, 08/08/2009
  - 4) Mount Olive UMC, Northwest District, 500 Jefferson, Van Buren 72956, (479) 471 -8955, 01/03/2010
  - 5) Waltreak UMC, Northwest District, 5411 Millard Ln., Danville 72833, (479) 637-2849, 11/14/2010
- d) Merged (§§2546, 2547)
- 1) United Methodist with United Methodist: NONE
- e) Discontinued or abandoned (§§229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)
- (1) New Church Start (§259.2,3) Church Name, District, Location, Date Closed
    - a) FaithSpring UMC, Central District, N/A, 1/30/2014
    - b) Victory UMC, Southeast District, Forrest City 10/13/13
    - c) UM Pontiac, Northwest District, Springdale 4/30/2011
  - (2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a) Church Name, District, Location, Date Closed: NONE
  - (3) Satellite Congregation, Church Name, District, Location, Date Closed: NONE
  - (4) Chartered Local Church (§259.5) Church Name, District, Location, Date Closed
    - a) Pleasant Valley UMC, Northeast District, Harrisburg, 12/31/13
    - b) Cincinnati, Northwest District, Cincinnati, 09/16/2013
    - c) Betel, Northwest District, Springdale, 12/13/2013
    - d) Wiggins, Northwest District, Fayetteville, 04/16/2014

- f) Relocated and to what address
  - 1) The Journey – a United Methodist Congregation (formerly Christ UMC), Central District, 15361 Hwy 5, Suite B, Cabot 72023-5144, 08/04/2013
  - 2) Journey Hispanic Mission (formerly North FS Hispanic), Northwest District, 4235 Kelley Hwy, Fort Smith 72904, 01/16/2012
  
- g) Changed name of church? (Example: “First” to “Trinity”) (Former Name, New Name, Address, District)
  - 1) Christ UMC to The Journey – a United Methodist Congregation, 15361 Hwy. 5, Suite B, Cabot 72023-5144, Central District
  - 2) Hall’s Memorial to Hall, 28 Cleveland Street, Texarkana 71854, Southwest District
  - 3) Betel to Agape, Springdale, Northwest District
  - 4) Wiggins to Genesis, Fayetteville, Northwest District
  
- h) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§41, 260)? NONE
  
- i) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (§206.b)
  - a. Parish Name, Charge Name, Church name, District
    - i. University Parish, Oak Forest/UALR Wesley Foundation, Oak Forest, UALR Wesley Foundation, Central District
  
- j) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?
 

Ebnezer-Tull became part of the Southeast District (coming from the Central District)
  
- 15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (§208)
  - a) Federated church - Name, District, Other Denomination(s)
 

Antioch UMC,	Northeast	Baptist/UMC
Gum Springs UMC	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
Oxford UMC	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
Sidney UMC	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
Elkins UMC	Northwest	Presbyterian/Baptist/UMC

Mount Carmel                      Central                      Free Will Baptist  
 UMC - Vilonia

b) Union Church - Name, District, Other Denomination(s)  
 Sweet Home UnionSouthwest

c) Merged Church - Name, District, Other Denomination(s)  
 NONE

d) Yoked Parish - Name, District, Other Denomination(s)  
 NONE

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

In the Central District:

Effective 8/25/2013:	Bethlehem/Providence charge ended Bethlehem became a station charge
	Providence closed
Effective 1/30/2014:	FaithSpring closed
Effective 7/1/2014:	Ebenezer-Tull moved from the Central District to the Southeast District.
Effective 7/1/2014:	Levy/White Memorial charge ended Levy became a station charge White Memorial was placed on a charge with Marks Chapel
Effective 7/1/2014:	Theresa Hoover/Sweet Home charge ended Theresa Hoover became a station charge as a new church start as Theresa Hoover Memorial Sweet Home became a station charge

In the Northeast District:

Effective 9/16/2013: Pangburn/Mount Pisgah Charge ended. Each church became a station appointment

- 
- Effective 11/25/2013: Bald Knob/Russell Charge ended; each church became a station appointment
- Effective 12/31/2013: Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley Charge ended  
Pleasant Valley UMC closed  
Harrisburg became a station appointment
- Effective 1/7/2014: Horseshoe Bend/Wiseman Charge ended; each church became a station appointment
- Effective 7/1/2014: Christ United will go from being a station appointment to being on a charge with Marmaduke UMC
- Effective 7/1/2014: Augusta/Tupelo Charge ended; a new charge was created with Augusta/Bald Knob/Tupelo UMCs
- Effective 7/1/2014: Christ Way UMC will become a 2<sup>nd</sup> Campus of 1<sup>st</sup> UMC Jonesboro
- Effective 7/1/2014: Desha/Concord/Cornerstone/Jamestown charge will end.  
Desha will become a Station appointment  
Concord and Jamestown will become the Concord/Jamestown Charge  
Cornerstone will be placed on a charge with Cushman UMC to become Cornerstone/Cushman charge
- Effective 7/1/2014: Fisher Street/Sedgwick Charge will end and each church will become station appointments
- Effective 7/1/2014: Guion UMC will no longer be a station appointment but will be placed on a charge with Melbourne UMC
- Effective 7/1/2014: McRae UMC and Mount Pisgah UMC will become the McRae/Mt Pisgah charge
- Effective 7/1/2014: Melbourne/Cushman Charge will end. Melbourne will be placed on a Charge with Guion to become the Melbourne/Guion Charge. Cushman will be placed on a charge with Cornerstone to become the Cornerstone/Cushman charge

- Effective 7/1/2014: Pruetts Chapel/Beech Grove Charge will end. Pruetts Chapel will be placed on a charge With Shiloh-Paragould; Beech Grove will become a station appointment
- Effective 7/1/2014: Shiloh-Paragould/Marmaduke Charge will end Shiloh-Paragould will be placed on a charge with Pruetts Chapel to become Shiloh-Paragould/Pruetts Chapel Charge Marmaduke will be placed on a charge with Christ United to become the Marmaduke/Christ United Charge
- Effective 7/1/2014: Wesley-Cotter/Norfolk Charge will end; both churches will become station appointments

In the Northwest District:

- Effective 9/16/2013: Cincinnati UMC closed
- Effective 9/16/2013: Central Lincoln/Cincinnati, a two-point charge became single church charge Central Lincoln
- Effective 10/6/2013: Wickes/Mt. View, Mena, a two-point charge became single church charges: Wickes and Mt. View, Mena
- Effective 12/31/2013: Betel officially closed – now a second campus of FUMC, Springdale known as Agape
- Effective 4/30/2014: Wiggins UMC closed – now a second campus of Central Fayetteville known as Genesis
- Effective 7/1/2014: Winslow/Morrow, a two-point charge will separate with Winslow being a single church charge and Morrow will join Central Lincoln to become a two-point charge known as Central Lincoln/Morrow
- Valley Springs will join the Cedar Grove/Pleasant Ridge Charge as the third church in that charge
- Alpena/Bergman, a two-point charge will become single church charges: Alpena and Bergman

Cecil UMC & Vesta UMC will join to become a two-point charge:

Cecil/Vesta

Oakley Chapel and Grace Rogers will become a two-point charge: Oakley Chapel/Grace Rogers  
Danville/Trinity Danville became a three-point charge: Danville/Trinity-Danville/Havana

In the Southeast District:

Effective 7/1/2014:

Altheimer and Wabbaseka are no longer on the same charge

Effective 7/1 2014:

Kynette and Livingston Chapel will be on the same charge

In the Southwest District:

Effective 4/01/2014:

Keith Memorial / L'Eau Fraiz charge ends

Friendship / Keith Memorial becomes a two-point charge

Rockport / L'Eau Fraiz becomes a two-point charge

Fairview-Texarkana / Ogden charge ends

Christ / Ogden becomes a two-point charge

Effective 6/08/2014:

Fairview-Texarkana becomes a station appointment

Effective 7/01/2014:

Faith/Morning Star will split. Each becoming station appointments

Gurdon/Hollywood charge ends

Gurdon/Center Grove becomes a two-point charge

Hollywood becomes a station appointment

Mount Zion/Center Grove / Trinity charge ends

Okolona charge ends

Trinity / Okolona/Mount Zion becomes a three-point charge

Mount Carmel and Scott's Memorial will go from station appointments to a two-point charge

Dumas Memorial/Marysville charge ends

Dumas Memorial becomes a station appointment

Lisbon / Marysville becomes a two-point charge

Fairview, Camden/Westside / Missouri charge will end

Missouri becomes a station appointment

Fairview, Camden/Westside becomes a two-point charge

## PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§604.4, 605.6)? Yes
18. Who constitute:
- a) The Administrative Review Committee (§636)? (v)
- Steve Copley, 5009 Candlewick Ln., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 771-4828 (2007-2010, 2010-2014 )
- Jeff Warrick, 100 Gateway Dr., Cabot 72023, (501) 605-6327, pastorjeff@christumc-cabot.com (2012-2016)
- Jimmy Mosby, 88 Dartmouth Dr., Little Rock 72204, (501) 960-4666, jim-mymosby@yahoo.com (2012-2016)

Two alternates:

Ulysses Washington, 2000 N 45th Circle, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 719-1588, umwash@sbcglobal.net (2012-2016)

- b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§635.1d)?
  - 1) John Wilcher, chairperson
  - 2) Pam Estes
  - 3) Deborah Bell
  - 4) Stark Ligon
  - 5) Sue Kelly
  - 6) John Embrey
  - 7) Sandy Smith

19. Who are the certified candidates (§§ 310, 313, 314)?

- a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date Certified</u>
<b><u>Central</u></b>		
Donnett Boyette	CE	October 2012
Matthew Carter	CE	April 2012
Carey Chrisco	CE	February 2014
Mary Lewis Dassinger	CE	April 2011
Katye Dunn	CE	September 2012
Todd Lovell	CE	February 2012
Marcia Reed	CE	February 2014
John Ripa	CE	March 2014
Carissa Rodgers	CE	August 2012
Liz Soard	CE	August 2009
Corey Tyson	CE	February 2012
Anthony Watkins	CE	October 2012
<b><u>Northeast</u></b>		
Elizabeth Gersch	NE	January 2013
Patrick Gillespie	NE	August 2013
Gayla Moore	NE	February 2010

Ellen Pollock	NE	July 2011
Elana Pyatykh	NE	February 2010
Blake Schrepfer	NE	March 2012

**Northwest**

Colin Bagby	NW	June 2010
Janet Barrow	NW	February 2007
Jinx Barber	NW	March 2013
Lauren DeLano	NW	April 2014
Jonathan Griesse	NW	July 2010
Marcia Grassel	NW	March 2013
Mark Kimbrough	NW	August 2012
Aaron Madden	NW	February 2014
Eric Meyer	NW	March 2013
Judy Rudd-Platt	NW	April 2014
Brian Seewald	NW	February 2014
Brenda Wideman	NW	October 2010

**Southeast**

Deborah Head	SE	February 2014
R. Marilyn Neal	SE	2009
Albert Marlar	SE	February 2013

**Southwest**

Jim Harris	SW	April 2014
Judith Hicks	SW	2009

- b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.) NONE
- c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

<b><u>Name</u></b>	<b><u>District</u></b>	<b><u>Date Certified</u></b>	<b><u>Date Discontinued</u></b>
Kaylea Hutson	NW	2010	February 2014
Ronald Hayes	NW	2012	February 2014

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastore approved, but are not now appointed? (§315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Year Last Eligibility</u>	<u>Last Year Appointed</u>	<u>Years Completed with Course of Study</u>
<b><u>Central</u></b>				
Deena Hamilton	CE	2005	2011	.75 Perkins
Mark Matthews	CE	2003	2012	2.25
Gene Parker	CE	2009	2009	1.25
Randy Reed	CE	2013	2013	0.75
Debbie Robbins	CE	2012	2013	0
John Shirron	CE	2011	2012	0
<b><u>Northeast</u></b>				
Mike Bridges	NE	2000	2002	MTS
David Doyle	NE	2006	2012	1
Paul Gifford	NE	2011	Never	0
James Kjorlaug	NE	2012	2013	Duke
Susan B. Miles	NE	1993	2006	1
Harold “Bo” Moore	NE	2007	2013	0
Kay Owen	NE	2000	2009	3
Billy D. Wise	NE	2009	2011	0
<b><u>Northwest</u></b>				
Dewey Dykes	NW	2000	2010	0.75
Sandra Garrett	NW	2013	2013	2.75
Steve Hance	NW	2002	2010	3
Annette Hudson	NW	2007	Never	0
John Humphries	NW	1999	2011	1.25
Andrew Perkins	NW	2011	2013	0.75
Greg Pair	NW	2012	Never	0
Daniel Rupp	NW	2007	2008	MDiv*
Phil Sturdy	NW	1993	2013	MDiv*

**Southeast**

Laura Jo Prange	SE	2013	Never	St. Paul KS
Deonna White	SE	2012	Never	0
Kennis Key	SE	1992	2014	5*

**Southwest**

Byron Mann	SW	2007	2012	0
Robert S. Reid	SW	2009	2012	0.75
Dorothy Stewart	SW	2011	Never	Asbury
Jessica Tanner	SW	2009	2011	St. Paul - OKC

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five-year course of study or the M.Div. (§319.4)? PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (v)

a) Full-time local pastors? (§318.1)

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>First Year</u> <u>Licensed Awarded</u>	<u>Years</u> <u>Completed</u> <u>with Course of</u> <u>Study</u>
-------------	-----------------	----------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------

**Central**

Terrie Bunnell	CE	2004	3.5
Jay Clark	CE	2013	0
Walter Garrett	CE	2010	MDiv*
Tommy Jones	CE	2011	MDiv (Asbury)
Greg Schick	CE	2004	5*

**Northeast**

Jerry Pentecost	NE	2007	MDiv*
Richard Rogers	NE	1999	4
Carla Thompson	NE	2008	2.75
Jeff Weaver	NE	2006	1

**Northwest**

Charles "Pete" Beavers	NW	2011	MDiv*
---------------------------	----	------	-------

Robert Ernest	NW	2010	4
Jody Farrell	NW	2012	MDiv (Asbury)
Geral Holloway	NW	2007	2.00
John Noggle	NW	2011	MDiv*
Micheaul Proctor	NW	2007	3.50
Rob Williams	NW	2004	1.50

**Southeast**

Robert DeBaun	SE	2001	MDiv*
Gary Maskell	SE	2002	5*
Gordon Ike Mohr	SE	2005	4.25
Lindsey Saenz	SE	2009	2

**Southwest**

Michael Daniel	SW	2000	4.75
Leon Dixon	SW	2006	3.75
Clarence “Dooley” Fowler	SW	2000	5*
Harry “Buddy” Hamner	SW	2002	5*
Mark Rivers	SW	2004	4.25
Mark R. Williams	SW	2003	5*

- b) Part-time local pastors? (¶318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

<b><u>Name</u></b>	<b><u>District</u></b>	<b><u>First Year License Awarded</u></b>	<b><u>Years Completed with Course of Study</u></b>
--------------------	------------------------	------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------

**Central**

Chanda Adams	CE	2012	MDiv (St. Paul)
Marty Bowie	CE	2012	0
Judy Baker	CE	2013	0
Keith Coker	CE	2011	5
Austin “Hawk” Coleman	CE	2009	1.5
Vince Crawford	CE	2005	3.25
LaNita Daniels	CE	2000	5*

---

Johnnie Davis	CE	1994	4.25
Lana Gartner	CE	2011	0.05
Norma Gillerson	CE	2000	5* (RL under appt.)
Richard Gifford	CE	2002	MDiv*
Carol Grace	CE	2013	0.25
Garren Hagemeyer	CE	1980	4 (RL under appt.)
Brenton Higdem	CE	2011	0
Anne Holcomb	CE	2008	2.25
Clyde Hughley	CE	2001	5*
Bradley Moore	CE	2011	MDiv (MTS)
David M. Moore	CE	1989	5*
Jeremy Pressgrove	CE	2013	MDiv (United)
David Scruggs	CE	1980	5*
Rick Wilkins	CE	2006	4.25
Luther Williams	CE	2011	0.75

**Northeast**

Kenneth Anderson	NE	2013	0.25 (RL under appt.)
Stephen Anderson	NE	2007	MDiv*
Everett Blakely	NE	2011	1
Lavon Long	NE	1999	3.25
C. Daniel Brand	NE	1998	5*
David Caswell	NE	2003	4.5
Tom Dellinger	NE	2007	2.75
Kathy DeBusk	NE	2002	4.75
Jim Gilliam	NE	1990	0
William G. Grothe	NE	1999	4.5 (RL under appt.)
Eddie Harris	NE	2000	4.5
Alma Hastings	NE	2013	0.25
John Hiegel	NE	2011	3
Paul Horner	NE	2003	0
Joseph Kaiser	NE	2013	0.25

---

Steve Long	NE	2005	3.25
Jerry Lumpkin	NE	2009	0 (RL under appt.)
Loye Verne Mason	NE	1967	5* (RL under appt.)
John Michael	NE	2012	MDiv (MTS)
Treva Mills	NE	2004	5*
William P. Mills	NE	2006	3
B. Carol Moore	NE	2006	2.25
Larry L. Morris	NE	1989	5* (RL under appt.)
Terry Moser	NE	2011	MDiv*
Andy Newbill	NE	2004	4.50 (RL under appt.)
Nikki S. Pierce	NE	2010	MDiv (Asbury)
R. Mark Quick	NE	1997	5*
Jerry W. Reed	NE	2003	1.5 (RL under appt.)
Gill Sills	NE	1980	5* (RL under appt.)
James F. "Jimmie" Snow	NE	2005	3
John Thomas Stoll	NE	1978	5*
Dan Walker	NE	2003	1.5
James Wheeler	NE	2006	3.25
Gary Yarbrough	NE	2008	MDiv (MTS)
<b><u>Northwest</u></b>			
Jeffrey Blassingame	NW	2000	5*
Mildred Bryant	NW	1988	5* (RL under appt.)
Patti Butler	NW	2012	MDiv (Iloff)
Michael Callahan	NW	2005	4.75
Donald Cremer	NW	2009	2.00
Jerry Eubanks	NW	2009	2.25
Lousie Finney	NW	1982	5* (RL under appt.)

---

Frank Grubbs	NW	2003	3.00
Joe Hall	NW	1990	0.00
Judy Hall	NW	2003	MDiv*
Russ Hall	NW	2009	MDiv (Phillips)
Daryl Hines	NW	2005	1.5 (RL under appt.)
Steven Holyfield	NW	1991	5*
Robert Jeffrey Jr.	NW	1981	RL under appt.
Roy Beth Kelley	NW	2011	1.00
Beth Latham	NW	2012	0.50
Kenny Lee	NW	2008	4.75
Rashim Merriwether	NW	2012	MDiv (St. Paul)
Diane Miller	NW	2003	4.25
Randy Miller	NW	1980	3.75
John Moore	NW	2011	4.50
Lyn Poplin	NW	2012	MDiv (Phillips)
Bryan Richardson	NW	2009	0.50
Chris Rink	NW	1997	2.50
Paul Ed Seay	NW	2009	1.50
Kwangmin Shin	NW	2013	MDiv *
James Michael Smith	NW	2009	1.25
Lynn Strang	NW	2004	5*
Mark Sullivan	NW	2011	0.50
Regina Turner	NW	2003	4.25
Dan Williams	NW	2002	MDiv (Asbury)
Brian Youngs	NW	2010	0.00
<b><u>Southeast</u></b>			
Toby Austin	SE	2010	0.25
Michael Bolin	SE	2008	MDiv (MTS)
Bart Bynum	SE	2003	4
James Conn	SE	1994	5*(RL under appt.)
George Crumbly	SE	2005	3.75
Michael Dodson	SE	2013	0

---

Ted Edmondson	SE	2009	0
Willis Findley	SE	2011	1
Bill Ferguson	SE	2002	4.75 (RL under appt.)
Alicia Frye	SE	2008	1.75
Joe Glover	SE	1999	3 (RL under appt.)
Travis Jackson	SE	1974	4.25
Don Johnson	SE	1992	5* (RL under appt.)
John Kidwell	SE	1994	0.75(RL under app.)
John Love	SE	1996	4 (RL under appt.)
Melvin Mann	SE	2005	3.75
Melissa Maskell	SE	2007	3.5
David Morgan	SE	2002	1.5
Marty Reep	SE	2008	2.5
Timothy Rushing	SE	2013	0
Boyd Savage	SE	1997	1.5
Jay Stephen Simpson	SE	2014	MDiv (Asbury)
Chryl Savage Slocum	SE	2005	3.75
Jonah W. Smith	SE	2001	5*
Ryan Spurlock	SE	2013	0
Mary Welch	SE	1999	5*
Jan Williams	SE	2001	3.5 (RL under appt.)
Paul Woolley	SE	1982	5* (RL under appt.)
<b><u>Southwest</u></b>			
William Bradford	SW	2006	2.25 (RL under appt.)
Kathryn Burchfield	SW	2012	1.25
Walter Burnett	SW	1994	4.25
Troy Lee Cate	SW	2010	1.5
Carol Clark	SW	2010	1.5

---

Pat Daugherty	SW	2009	2.25
Mary Depper	SW	2012	0.25
Danny Dunlap	SW	2009	1.5
Ron Eldridge	SW	1998	2 (RL under appt.)
Ron Grigsby	SW	2002	4.5
Tommy Halsell	SW	2008	1.75
Tammy Harrell	SW	2012	0.25
Jim Henderson	SW	2004	2
Andrew Hughes	SW	2004	3.75
Jeff Jackson	SW	1985	MDiv*
Revel Kidd	SW	2009	0
Jeff Ladd	SW	2011	1.25
Lonnie Landers	SW	2011	0.75
Barbara Lewis	SW	1994	5* (RL under appt.)
Al Loya	SW	2012	0
L.T. Marks	SW	2001	1.5 (RL under appt.)
Willie Joe Miller	SW	1994	4.5
Charles Perry	SW	2010	0.5 (RL under appt.)
Debbie Perry	SW	2007	3.25 (RL under appt.)
Spencer Plumley	SW	1997	5* (RL under appt.)
Rose Poag	SW	1996	4
John S. Polk	SW	1996	5* (RL under appt.)
James Rawls	SW	1998	0
Jerry Doug Rhodes	SW	2007	0.5
Donald H. Robinson	SW	1989	0.75 (RL under appt.)
Winston Roden	SW	1964	5*

Gene Ross	SW	2007	2.25 (RL under appt.)
Bob Sanders	SW	2005	4.25 (RL under appt.)
Phil Smith	SW	2010	1.75
Carol Stewart	SW	2012	0
Cedric Walters	SW	2007	0.5
Joyce Watson	SW	2008	0
Shirley White-Souder	SW	2003	5*

c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3, ,4)?  
NONE

d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>First Year License Awarded</u>	<u>Seminary</u>	<u>Home Conference</u>
Sara Bayles	CE	2012	Duke Divinity School	Arkansas
Rollie Thomas Mullins	NW	2007	St. Paul School of Theology	Arkansas

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§366.4, 367, 369.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>First Year License Awarded</u>	<u>Seminary</u>	<u>Home Conference</u>
Jeff Jackson	SW	1985/2013	Duke Divinity School	Arkansas

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Discontinued</u>
Jonathan Payne	NW	July 2013
Mark Massey	SE	December 2013
Josh Allen	CE	April 2014

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Reinstated</u>	<u>Years Completed in COS</u>
Richard Gifford	February 2014	MDiv*
Jeff Jackson	August 2013	MDiv*

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

a) Annual Conferences

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Home Conference</u>
Darrel Coates	CE	OE	North Texas
Isaac Choh	CE	OD	Desert Southwest
Nathaniel Grady, Sr.	CE	OR	New York
Donna Hankins-Hull	CE	OE	New York
Felton Edwin May	CE	BH	College of Bishops
Diane Wimberley	NE	OE	North Texas
Thomas Yoder	NE	OR	Memphis
Larry Acton	NW	OR	Oklahoma
Emily Burch	NW	OE	Memphis
Mary Olson	SE	OR	New York
Phil Worley	SE	OR	Texas
John Braden	SW	OR	Louisiana
George T. Whitney	SW	OR	Missouri

b) Other Methodist Denominations

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
Kevin Barron	NE	OF	Church of Nazarene

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
Luke Parker	CE	OF	Salvation Army
Bobby Coleman	NE	OF	Presbyterian
Donna Harvey	NE	OF	Brethren in Christ
Marty Sanders	NE	OF	Pentecostal
Mark Trout	NE	OF	General Baptist
George Adkins	NW	OF	Southern Baptist
Julio Ibarra	NW	OF	Missionary Evangelistic Movement
Larry Pat Millard	NW	RO	Freewill Baptist
Daniel Joseph Nguyen	NW	OF	Christian Missionary Alliance
Ted Edmondson	SE	OF	Full Gospel Fellowship
Phillip Salmon	SW	OF	Southern Baptist
Floyd Ray	SW	RO	Assembly of God

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

- a) With vote (§586.4 [v])?
- b) Without vote (§§334.5, 344.4)? (v 2/3)

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or

ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members ¶322 ? (v) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Ques. 27):

28. Who are elected as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under ¶¶322.4, 324, 325)

a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, c or ¶324.5?(v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Seminary</u>	<u>Graduated</u>
Michelle Whitfield	Boston	2001

b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, b or ¶324.6 (v); ¶ 322.4 (v 3/4)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Seminary</u>	<u>Graduated</u>
Clark Atkins	Asbury	2013
Bill Cato	MTS	2014
Blake Langston	Asbury	2010
Kathleen McMurray	Garrett	2014
Bill Sardin	MTS	2013
Todd Vick	Asbury	2013
Dane Womack	Duke	2014

29. Who are continued as provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (¶326)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder (¶326) ?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Date Admitted</u>
Zeke Allen	PE	2010
Paul Atkins	PD	2013
Wayne Baldwin	PE	2013
Soniyyah B. Key	PE	2013

Mark Cloninger	PE	2013
Chase Green	PE	2013
Glenn Hicks	PE	2010
Andrew Kjorlaug	PE	2013
Jacob Lynn	PE	2013
Samantha Meadors	PD	2013
Michelle Morris	PE	2013
Nan Nelson	PE	2013
Dixon Platt	PE	2012
Naomi Rogers	PE	2013
Daniel Thueson	PE	2013
Michael Utley	PE	2013
Jessie Waddell	PD	2013
Teegarden		
Pete Weber	PD	2008

- b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders?
- c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (Indicate year)
- d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations (§347.1)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Seminary</u>	<u>Graduated</u>
Jana Hogg Green (Oklahoma)	Wesley	2013
Jonathon Bevil (Louisiana)	Asbury	2011

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§348)? (v) **A person's orders may be recognized when they are transferring their membership into your annual conference from another Christian denomination. A person who is listed in Q.30 must also be listed in either Q. 31 a or b, depending on the transfer status.**

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Other Denomination</u>
Bill Cato	PE	Baptist

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3)? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

a) As provisional members (§347.3a, b)? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status (PD or PE)</u>	<u>Date Received</u>	<u>Former Denomination</u>
Bill Cato	PE	2014	Baptist

b) As local pastors (§347.3a)? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status (FL or PL)</u>	<u>Date Received</u>	<u>Former Denomination</u>
Ted Edmonson	PL	1/24/2014	Full Gospel Fellowship
George Crumbly	PL	3/12/2014	Church of Nazarene

32. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 33-34 or 36, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 30 in a previous year.**) (v 2/3):

a) Deacons

Donna Hendricks  
Martha Taylor  
Garry Teeter

b) Elders

Michael Blanchard  
Katie Pearce  
David Ruehr

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27)

a) After provisional membership (§330)? (v 2/3)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Seminary</u>
Donna Hendricks	Perkins
Martha Taylor	MTS
Garry Teeter	Asbury

b) Transfer from elder (§309)? (v 2/3)

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?

a) After provisional membership (§335)? (v 2/3)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Seminary</u>
Mike Blanchard	Perkins
Katie Pearce	Vanderbilt
David Ruehr	Asbury

b) Transfer from deacon (§309)? (v 2/3)

35. What provisional members, previously discontinued readmitted (§365)? (v)

36. Who are readmitted (§§366-368 [v], §369 [v 2/3])?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Previous Status</u>
Travis Langley	Elder	Withdrawn

37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§358.7)? (v)

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 635.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Previous Conference</u>	<u>Date of Transfer</u>
Jana Hogg Green	CE	PD	Oklahoma	7/1/2014
Jonathon Bevil	NW	PE	Louisiana	7/1/2014

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

- a) Deacons?
- b) Elders?

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>New Conference</u>	<u>Date of Transfer</u>
James Pierce (NE)	PTLP (2009)	Oregon	7/1/2014
Vicky (Stephens) Sanderfur (SW)	PTLP (2005)	Texas	February 2014

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327)? (v).

- a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (§ 327)
- b) By voluntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>
Alex Workman	PE

- c) By involuntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)
- d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (§ 327.7)

43. Who are on location?

- a) Who has been granted honorable location (§359.1)?
  - (1) This year? (v)
  - (2) Previously?

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Year</u> <u>Originally</u> <u>Granted</u>	<u>Charge</u> <u>Conference</u> <u>Membership</u>	<u>Year of</u> <u>Most</u> <u>Recent</u> <u>Report</u>
William S. Briant, Jr.	CE	7/1/2004	St. James, Little Rock	2014

Charles Marcus Cooper	NE	6/1/1999	Wesley, Johnson City, TN	2014
Marcia Swain Crossman	CE	6/1/1993	Grace, Conway	2014
Cynthia Lee Davis	NW	6/1/1995	Midland Heights, Ft. Smith	2014
Susan E. Gladin	CE	6/1/1994	New Sharon, Hillsboro, NC	2014
Peter Kimball	NW	6/1/2008	Sequoyah, Fayetteville	2014
Donald Lanier	NW	6/1/1993	FUMC, Earle	2013
Norman Moyer	NE	7/1/2007	FUMC, Augusta	2014
Connie Steele	SE	6/9/1972	Sebastian UMC, Sebastian, FL	2014
Jon Mac Taylor	CE	7/1/2008	FUMC, Bryant	2014
C. D. Womack	SW	7/1/2003	Woodlands, Woodlands, TX	2014

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (§359.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§360)?

(1) This year? (v)

(2) Previously?

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Year Originally Placed</u>	<u>Charge Conference Membership</u>
Steve Broom	CE	6/1/1994	St. John, Memphis, TN
Michael I. Hollowell	SE	10/2/1995	First UMC, Wynne

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location—retired (§359.3)?

a) This year? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Year Honorable Location Originally Granted</u>	<u>Charge Conference Membership</u>
Rhonda Kay Crow Monroe	FE	1/1/2014 Retired Status 6/1/1981 Initial HL	FUMC, Fort Smith

b) Previously?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Year Honorable Location Originally Granted</u>	<u>Charge Conference Membership</u>
Thomas Barnett	FE	7/1/2011 Retired Status 6/1/1979 Initial HL	First, North Little Rock
Jerry K. Cookus	FE	7/1/2007 – Retired Status 6/1/1985 – Initial HL	First, Little Rock
Charles Berlon Davis	AM	5/1/1989 – Retired Status 6/10/1983 – Initial HL	FUMC, Wynne
Larry Pearce	FE	7/1/2012 – Retired Status 6/10/1982 - Initial HL	First, Fort Smith
Darrell Van Smith	FE	7/1/2012 - Retired Status 5/23/1972 – Initial HL	FUMC, Hot Springs

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§359.2)? (v)

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§361.1, .4)? (v)
- b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§361.2, .4)? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Prior Clergy Status</u>
Brock Patterson	7/28/2013	FE
Ted DeWeese	11/16/2013	FE

- c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§361.3, .4; 2719.2)?
- d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§354.12 )? (v)
- e) By trial (§2713)?

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §363.1d, §2704.2c or §2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)

48. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided)

a) What associate members have died during the year?

Effective:

Retired:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>
Carl Strayhorn	6/18/1920	1/22/2014
Patricia Litts	12/28/1942	2/20/2014

b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Effective:

Retired:

c) What elders have died during the year?

Effective:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>
Jason Molitor	6/6/1972	10/21/2013
C. Stephen Wiseman	1/26/1950	2/15/2014

Retired:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>
Owen Talley, Sr.	3/12/1925	6/16/2013
James Shaddox	2/27/1921	7/5/2013
Thomas Kelly Jones	12/15/1918	7/12/2013
Harold Spence	9/20/1918	7/29/2013
Clint Burleson	7/3/1930	11/16/2013
Jimmie Kirkwood	2/3/1937	12/13/2013
Robert B. Howerton, Jr.	3/8/1928	12/24/2013
John Workman	7/4/1927	1/9/2014
James T. Randle, Jr.	2/15/1936	1/19/2014
John Soward	9/23/1946	1/29/2014
Billy Howard Cox	2/27/1928	2/6/2014
Dale L. Diffee	10/31/1934	3/8/2014
Gerald Fincher	10/26/1929	3/22/2014

William C. "Dick" Haltom	1/29/1933	5/24/2014
Richard Preston	8/19/1933	5/30/2014

- d) What deacons have died during the year?  
 Effective: none  
 Retired: none

- e) What local pastors have died during the year?  
 Active:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>
Richmond Meadows	6/22/50	6/16/14

Retired:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>
Jimmie Robison	9/15/1915	12/2/2013
Robert Arthur Terry, Jr.	2/10/1938	2/13/2014
Thomas E. Lukas	9/27/1940	3/5/2014
Barbara Gilbert	7/1/1946	3/29/2014

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§331.8, 346.1)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Conference Where Appointed</u>	<u>Appointment</u>
David Eaton	FE	Indiana	Akron UMC Akron, IN
Len Delony	FE	Central Texas	1st UMC Fort Worth, TX
Robert Hunt	FE	New Mexico	FUMC, Clayton/Amistad, Clayton, NM
James Lenderman	FE	Oklahoma	Asbury UMC Tulsa, OK
Mary Love Loftis	FE	Mississippi	Burton Memorial UMC, Gulfport MS
Jessie Waddell Teegarden	PD	Memphis	Christ United Methodist Church, Memphis TN

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary?

(1) Personal, less than 5 years (§354.2a 3) (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
Carl Ownbey	FE	7/1/2014	FUMC, Hot Springs
Rex Dickey	FE	7/1/2014	Springdale UMC
David Hawkins	FE	7/1/2014	Grace Conway
Mary Jane Cole	FD	5/28/2014	FUMC, Little Rock
Helen Stegall	FD	12/31/2013	Christ of the Hills

(2) Personal, 5 years of more (§354.2a 3) (v 2/3)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
Mark Ashcraft	FE	7/1/2008	FUMC, Gentry
Larry Don Ott	FE	10/3/2007	FUMC, Rogers
Mary Jane Pearce	FD	7/1/2006	Sequoyah UMC
Tom Rhoades	FE	7/1/2009	FUMC, Hardy

(3) Family, less than 5 years (§354.2b 3) (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
Regina Gideon	FE	2/1/2013	FUMC, Maumelle

(4) Family, 5 years or more (§354.2b 3) (v 2/3)

(5) Transitional (§354.2c)

b) Involuntary (§355)? (v 2/3)

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§352)? (v)
52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (§357)? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
Robert Bell	FE	7/1/2009	St. Paul, Fort Smith
Stephen Brizzi	FE	5/1/2013	First UMC, Springdale
Robert Burnham	FE	4/1/2009	FUMC, West Helena
Marcia Dodd	FE	4/1/2010	Lakewood UMC, North Little Rock
Douglas "Dee" Edwards	FE	7/1/2010	Gillett/ Duluce
Floyd Ervin	FE	10/1/2008	FUMC, Corning
Louann Averitt Murphy	FE	7/1/2007	Central UMC, Rogers
Leslee Phillips	FE	2/1/2003	First UMC, Little Rock
John Sandine	FL	1/1/2013	FUMC, Clinton
Lewis T. See	FE	7/1/2003	FUMC, Benton
William "Bill" Steele	FE	2/1/2012	Marked Tree UMC, Marked Tree
Gregory Webb	FE	6/1/2000	St. Paul UMC, Searcy

53. What members in full connection have been retired (§358)? (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §358.1, no vote required; under §358.2, v; under §358.3, v 2/3)

Deacons

- a) This year?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Years of Service</u>
J. (Les) Lester Oliver	7/1/2014	16.00 Years of Service

b) Previously?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>
Jocelyn Adams Bernholdt	7/1/2003
Donnie Vincent Huie	7/1/2013
Gail Davis Hocott	7/1/2012
Mary S. Hoey	7/1/2010
Martha Laverne Keahey	1/1/2007
Margaret Sue Kelly	1/1/2011
Lynn Lindsey	7/1/2007
Jane Steinegger	7/1/2004
Kay S. Wiggins	7/9/2010

Elders

a) This year?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	
Ben H. Anderson	7/1/2014	30.00 Years of Service
Joe Michael Campbell	7/1/2014	42.50 Years of Service
Gerald "Jerry" Collins	7/1/2014	27.00 Years of Service
Robert "Bob" Owen Crossman	7/1/2014	38.25 Years of Service
Cornelia DeLee	7/1/2014	18.75 Years of Service
Donald L. Hall, Jr.	7/1/2014	36.00 Years of Service
David Hanshaw	7/1/2014	37.75 Years of Service
Roger B Hook	7/1/2014	43.00 Years of Service
Edna Morgan	7/1/2014	12.00 Years of Service
James T. Rowland	7/1/2014	35.00 Years of Service
Molly Davis Scott	7/1/2014	14.00 Years of Service
Rebecca S. Wiseman	7/1/2014	14.00 Years of Service
Edward Wyers	7/1/2014	39.00 Years of Service

## b) Previously?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u> <u>Effective</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u> <u>Effective</u>
Thomas Alonzo Abney	6/1/1994	Thomas MacMahon	7/1/2007
Samuel L. Albright	4/1/2009	James Edward Major	5/28/1981
John Overton Alston	6/1/2001	Robert K. Marble	7/1/2007
Jimmy Wayne Anderson	7/1/2004	Vaughn Marsden	7/1/2012
Thomas E. Anderson	6/1/1996	Albert Wm. Martin	6/1/1992
Robert Clyde Armstrong	7/1/2012	Carlos Everett Martin	6/10/1987
Roger E. Armstrong	7/1/2011	Edward Garner Matthews	6/1/1998
Fred Hutchinson Arnold	6/1/2000	Charlie Edward McAdoo	7/1/2012
Charles Gary Ashcraft	6/1/1997	Herschel Herbert Mcclurkin	6/1/1999
Louis Lynn Averitt	7/1/2008	James Magnus McKay	6/1/2001
Sara Bainbridge	7/1/2011	Richard D. McKinnie	7/1/2013
Aaron Floyd Barling	6/1/1996	James M. Meadors	6/1/1994
James Allen Barton	7/1/2003	Gerald Edwin Meeks	6/1/2006
Montgomery Lee Bell	6/1/1996	John Pershing Miles	6/1/1995
Wayne Allen Bell	4/1/2001	Calvin Dewey Mitchell	6/1/1994
Melvin Bitter	6/5/1986	Von Dell Mooney	6/1/1996
Edward Cary Blythe	6/1/1997	Robert Louis Moore	7/1/2008
William Darrell Bone	6/1/1990	David Moose	7/1/2010
Jimmy Faye Brooks	7/1/2010	Earl Thomas Moreland	6/1/2000
Kay B. Burton	2/1/2013	Glenn Hamilton Morrison	6/1/2005
Ivan C. Bys	6/3/1987	Louis M. Mulkey	6/1/1992
Curtis Norman Carter	6/1/1996	Joe Jerry Nichols	6/1/2002
Earl Bruton Carter	9/1/1992	Donald Ray Nicholson	6/1/2006
Lewis V. Chesser	6/1/1999	George Randall Nix	6/1/2005
William A. Cheyne	6/1/1995	Victor Harmon Nixon	7/1/2010
Robert Alpheus Boyd Clanton	9/1/1999	Donald Fay Nolley	6/1/2000
Judy Wilson Clark	7/1/2013	Wm. Edgar Outlaw	6/1/1999
Norman W. Clark	7/1/2009	Bong Won Park	1/1/2003
Ronald Baxter Clark	6/1/1998	Loyd Alvin Perry	6/1/2000

---

Michael Rowe Clayton	6/1/2001	Muriel Holt Peters	6/1/1991
John Russ Collier	6/1/2002	Dubois Morton Pettit	6/1/2001
Foster Gladwin Connell	6/1/2000	Ellis Lloyd Posey	6/1/1994
B. Bruce Cook	10/1/2008	Larry Don Powell	6/1/2005
Charles Randall Cooper	7/1/2011	David Prothro	7/1/2010
Joel Aubrey Cooper	6/1/1984	Carr Dee Racop	6/1/1997
James David Crooks	7/1/2008	Allen Eugene Rainey	7/1/2008
Dewey Dark	6/1/1992	Gerald Kent Rainwater	11/1/2004
Rex G. Darling	7/1/2012	Gordon Randall Reddin	6/1/2006
John David Darnall	7/1/2013	Walter David Richards	6/1/2001
Glen David Deere	6/1/2006	Elizabeth A. Embrey Robertson	6/1/1993
John Thomas Dill	6/1/2005	William H. Robinson	7/1/2003
Lawrence. Dodgen	6/1/2000	James Homer Robnolt	6/1/2002
Edwin Bland Dodson	1/1/1985	Danny W. Rogers	7/1/2004
Gordon Ronald Donham	7/1/2004	J. M. Rogers	6/1/1997
Wendell Ray Dorman	6/1/2000	Jacob Frederick Schaible	7/1/2003
Valerie Duncan	6/1/2006	James B. Scott	7/1/2004
Ronald W. Durham	7/1/2012	James Robert Scott	6/1/1991
William Alfred Eason	7/1/2012	Robert Paul Sessions	6/1/1989
Lowell William Eaton	6/1/2002	Charles Thomas Settle	7/1/2012
John Wayne Edwards	6/1/2000	John W. Shafer	7/1/2004
Ernest Eugen Eefird	6/1/1996	Patricia N. Sims	6/1/2002
William Milton Elder	6/1/1992	Linda Sue Singh	6/1/2005
William Dean Elliott	6/1/1998	David Arnold Smith	6/1/1997
Donald Lee Eubanks	7/1/2010	Lloyd F. Smith	6/1/1988
Kaye Hammett Evans	7/1/2013	Woodrow Wilson Smith	6/1/1993
John Lee Farthing	7/1/2011	Denzel Eugene Stokes	6/1/1996
Lawrence Ferguson	6/1/1998	Michael Sutton	7/1/2012
William Payne Fiser	6/3/1987	David E. Swift	7/1/2012
Marion E. Fleming	7/1/2013	George Alfred Tanner	6/1/1997
James C. Foster	6/1/2000	Billie Jean Tate	7/1/2011
Denman Lee Gillett	7/1/2011	Samuel Berris Teague	6/1/1999
Roger Ernest Glover	7/1/2009	Jimmy Keith Teeter	7/1/2013
Carol Smith Goddard	6/1/2008	Dana Andrew Thomason	1/1/2009

---

Leland Gary Goldman	7/1/2003	Charles T. Thompson	7/1/2009
Keith Douglas Goza	7/1/2012	William Joel Thompson	1/1/2012
Victor Ellis Green	6/1/1994	Jimmy Dale Thresher	7/1/2008
Robert Louis Hager	5/1/2009	Fleming O.D. Turner	6/1/2006
Bennie Ross Harmon	7/1/2003	Julia Beth Turner	7/1/2011
Cecil Shirle Harrison	6/13/1986	John F. Walker	7/1/2004
James David Harrison	1/1/2000	John E. Walls	7/1/2010
Philip L. Hathcock	7/1/2013	Charles Olson Walthall	6/1/1986
Fred H. Haustein	7/1/2011	Bennie D. Warner	7/1/2004
Ralph E. Hemund	5/30/1984	Ellis Edward Warren	7/1/2011
Ben Gee Hines	6/1/1992	Sherman Eldwin Waters	6/1/2000
Elmer Brooks Holifield	7/1/2007	Beverly Watkins	7/1/2012
John Anthony Holifield	7/1/2013	Kenneth Ellsworth Watson	6/1/1992
Susan "Sue" D. May Howe	7/1/2013	Charles Edward Watt	6/1/1993
Bruce Thomas Howard	10/1/2010	Marilyn F. Webb	1/1/2013
Joseph A. Hughes	1/1/1996	Maurice Clive Webb	6/1/1984
Everett P. Isom, Sr.	7/1/2013	Thomas Edgar Weir	6/1/2005
Richard. T. Jarrell	6/1/2001	Jimmie Maxwell West	7/1/2003
Carroll D. Jackson	7/1/2013	Guy M. Whitney	7/1/2010
Wayne C. Jarvis	6/1/2000	Charles Leighton Wiggins	7/1/2008
Merle Allison Johnson	6/1/1999	Joseph Fay Wilkerson	6/1/2001
Chester Ray Jones	7/1/2011	Keenan C. Williams	7/1/2011
George Samuel Jones	8/1/2000	Larry R. Williams	6/1/2005
Ben F. Jordan	6/3/1987	Powell G. Williams	7/1/2008
Susan A. Kemp	1/1/2007	Samuel B. Williams	6/1/2005
Joe Luster Kennedy	6/1/2000	David Ben Wilson	6/1/2006
Edwin Wayne Kerr	7/1/2011	Jack Albert Wilson	7/1/2007
Robert Edwin Langley	6/1/2000	James Robert Wilson	7/1/2011
Nicholas C. Lascaro	7/1/2011	James Leon Wilson	6/1/1989
Joe Edwin Linam	6/1/2002	Therral Edward Wilson	6/1/2006
Virginia Ferguson Livergood	7/1/2003	James R. Woodruff	6/5/1980
Samuel Andrew Long	7/1/2012	Robert Emery Woody	6/1/1994
Paul Lyons	6/1/1988	Grover Alfonso Zinn	7/1/2007

54. What associate members have been retired (§358)? (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §358.1, no vote required; under §358.2, v; under §358.3, v 2/3**)

a) This year?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>
R. Leon Gray	3/1/2014

b) Previously?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>
Donna R. Alberts	7/1/2012
Doyle Eldin Berckefeldt	7/1/2012
Henry Franklin Cook	7/1/2003
George James Corbett	6/1/2000
Royal S. Dodson	6/1/2000
James Thomas Ford	6/13/1985
James J. Fort	7/1/2013
Billy Gene Fox	6/1/1998
Jackie Ann Gregory	7/1/2013
Glen Dale Harris	7/1/2008
Barton L. Lackey	6/1/1996
Gary B. Lunsford	7/1/2012
Sylvia Lynn Nasic	7/1/2004
Nancy M. Rainwater	7/1/2012
Sidney Royce Savage	7/1/2011
David Dean Scroggin	7/1/2011
James Lee Scruggs	7/1/2011
Fred R. Smith	6/1/1995
Joe Lee Sparks	6/1/1996
Richard Rafe Stegall	6/1/1998
Lawrence Odell Taylor	6/1/1994
Bobby Harold Warford	7/1/2007
John Robert Wedaman	7/1/2012

Jerry Westmoreland	3/1/2012
Ron Clyde Williams	7/1/2012

55. What provisional members have been previously retired (§358, 2008 *Book of Discipline*)? (NOTE: Provisional members who reach mandatory retirement age and have not retired by Jan. 1, 2013 shall be discontinued (§327.7) and listed in Q. 42.)

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.5)?

a) This year?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	
Kenneth R. Anderson	7/1/2014	1.00 Years of Service
William Charles Bradford	7/1/2014	7.75 Years of Service
Jerry L. Eubanks	7/1/2014	5.00 Years of Service
Louise Owens Finney	7/1/2014	21.25 Years of Service
Norma Gillerson	12/1/2013	13.00 Years of Service
Joe E. Glover	12/1/2013	14.00 Years of Service
William Grothe	7/1/2014	12.00 Years of Service
Larry Hunt	7/1/2014	21.00 Years of Service
George R. Mitchell	1/1/2014	12.50 Years of Service
Larry L. Morris	1/1/2014	24.50 Years of Service
Deborah Perry	7/1/2014	7.00 Years of Service
Elizabeth Ann Stegall	12/30/2013	9.50 Years of Service

b) Previously?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>
Elizabeth Armstrong	7/1/2008	Jerry Lumpkin, Sr.	7/1/2013
James L. Bacon	7/1/2011	L.T. Marks	6/1/1999
James Edward Batts	6/1/2001	Loye Vern Mason	7/1/2012
James R. Bell	6/1/1997	Bobby J. McMillon	7/1/2013
Donna Bennett	6/1/2002	Mary Catherine McSpadden	7/1/2003

---

Loretta Jean Book	12/1/2002	Fredrick Eugene Mollenhauer	6/1/2002
Mildred Bryant	7/1/2002	Andy L. Newbill	7/1/2013
Kit L. Carson	6/1/2009	Jerry Nipper	6/1/2005
Charles W. Cauley	8/24/2006	Charles A. Perry	7/1/2013
Harold John Claassen	6/1/2005	Mary Arlene Pickett	6/1/2000
Hazel Marie Clark	6/1/2001	Spencer Glendas Plumley	7/1/2012
James Edward Conn	7/1/2013	John S. Polk	7/1/2008
Treccie L. Cook	6/1/2000	Bill L. Ponder	9/1/2006
Ronnie Kent Eldridge	7/1/2011	Jerry W. Reed	7/1/2007
Delbert Essen	6/1/2005	Ralph Gary Riley	7/1/2011
William "Bill" Ferguson	7/1/2013	Sammye J. Rink	6/1/2002
Michael S. Fikes	6/1/2013	Ronald Lee Robbins	6/1/2001
Barbara B. Gilbert	7/1/2012	Jerry Roddy	11/1/2002
Milton Glass	7/1/2008	Judyth A. Ross	1/1/2012
Larry E. Goza	6/1/2005	Bobby W. Sanders	7/1/2013
Garren E. Hagemeyer	7/1/2012	Terry L. Sager	7/1/2012
Ella M. Harris	11/1/2012	Betty J. Scull	7/1/2010
Otha Freeman Henderson	6/1/1996	Gilliam Lee Sills	6/1/2001
Don J. Hewett	3/20/2011	David Mark Smith	7/1/2011
Daryl E. Hines	7/1/2011	John J. Snyder	6/1/2006
Linda Horton	1/1/2009	Dennis E. Stropes	7/1/2007
Lon N. Hudson	7/1/2010	Celia E. Sykes	7/1/2007
Richard D. Hughes	6/1/2006	Robert Arthur Terry	7/1/2008
Robert M. Jeffery	7/1/2008	Berach Willyne Thompson	7/1/2003
J. Donald Johnson	7/1/2007	Virginia Sue Trexler	7/1/2011
Bill R. Kelton	6/1/1994	Raymond P. Vining	7/1/2011
John H. Kidwell	10/1/2012	John Edwin Vise	5/1/2003
James A. Lann	7/1/2009	Harmon B. Whitehurst	6/1/1992
Barbara G. Lewis	7/1/2013	Janice Williams	7/1/2012
John Wesley Love	6/1/2005	William Paul Woolley	7/1/2009
Thomas E. Lukas	7/1/2008	Herbert Wren	6/12/1999

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

<u>Categories</u>	<u>Deacons in Full Connection</u>	<u>Elders in Full Connection</u>	<u>Provisional Deacons</u>	<u>Provisional Elders</u>	<u>Associate Member &amp; Affiliate Members With Vote</u>	<u>Full-Time Local Pastors</u>	<u>Part-Time Local Pastors</u>
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (§§331.1c, 339) (76, 78c)	10	181	4	21	8	26	154
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (§§331.1a, b) (78a, b)	9	XXX	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
Appointments to Extension Ministries (§§316.1; 344.1a, c) (77a)	XXX	26	XXX	2	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (§§316.1; 344.1b) (77b)	XXX	9	XXX	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (§§316.1; 344.1d) (77c)	XXX	2	XXX	0	0	2	0

Appointments to Attend School (§331.3) (79)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
On Medical Leave(52)	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
Retired (53, 54, 55)	10	205	0	0	0	0	0	26	XXX	XXX
Total Number, Clergy Members	34	447	4	23	34	29	154			
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	725									

---

**PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY**

**Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.**

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

<b>Name</b>	<b>Clergy/ Lay Status</b>	<b>Specialized Ministry</b>
Tammy Felder	LM	Children's ministry
Tammy Felder	LM	Christian Education
Katy Dunn	LM	Youth Ministry
Vini Scott	LM	Youth Ministry
William M. Skaggs	LM	Youth Ministry
Cody Bauman	LM	Youth Ministry
Zach Schrick	LM	Youth Ministry
Gwen Watkins	LM	Youth Ministry

59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry.

Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

<b><u>Specialized Ministry</u></b>	<b><u>Clergy/Lay Status</u></b>	<b><u>Certified</u></b>
<b><u>Camping and Retreat Ministries</u></b>		
Lu Harding	FD	2003
<b><u>Christian Education</u></b>		
Cynthia Burns	LM	2013
Jenni Duncan	FD	1983
Donald Hall	FE	1982
Lu Harding	FD	1986
Cindy Shaw Henry	FD	2008
Teresa Lynn Holt	FD	1994
Laverne Keahey	RD	1982
<b><u>Music Ministry</u></b>		
Rebecca Boggan	FD	1994
Sara Harris	LM	2013
Pat Henry	FD	2008

---

Kerry Johnston	LM	1989
Evy Lamb	LM	1988
Jim Walsmith	DM	1986
<b><u>Spiritual Formation</u></b>		
Helen Stegall	FD	2007
<b><u>Youth Ministry</u></b>		
Brandon Bates	LM	2012
Ruth Jones *	LM	2014
Lu Harding	FD	1991
Todd Lovell	LM	2012
Michelle Moore	LM	2012
<b><u>Church Business Administration</u></b>		
David T. Jones	LM	2007
<b><u>Communications</u></b>		
Martha Taylor	PD	2010
<b><u>Secretaries</u></b>		
Kathy Bracke	LM	2011
LaDonna Busby	LM	2009
Libby Gray	LM	2005
Fonda Kirkman	LM	2007
Cindy Parker	LM	2010
Connie Thomas	LM	2008
<b><u>Para Professional Certification Christian Education</u></b>		
Jeremy Carter	LM	2008
Rose Marie Gagnon	LM	2012
Terry Harcrow	LM	2008
<b><u>Para Professional Certification Children's Ministry</u></b>		
Penny Lee	LM	2013

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry? NONE

61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? NONE

62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? NONE

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy/Lay Status</u>	<u>Certified</u>
C.E. McAdoo	RE	1994
Robert Crossman	FE	1989
Donnie Huie	RD	2006
David Allen Glaze	DM	1981
Leslie Green	LM	2011
Jessica Griffith	LM	2011
Deborah E. Webb	LM	1976
Bebe Walton	LM	2012
Karen Wilson	LM	2009

#### PART IV CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY

(¶(¶ 271, and 666.10 *The Book of Discipline*)

63. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶ 271, and 666.10)? (List alphabetically, by district)?

NONE

#### PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 65-72 refer to *The 1992 Book of Discipline*)

64. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2703.3)? (v)

65. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

66. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

67. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (**Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3**)

68. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

- a) Effective:
- b) Retired:

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Type of Leave</u>	<u>Date Originally Granted</u>
Polly Shafer	Personal	7/1/2003 (12th Year)
Denise Palmer	Personal	7/1/2012 (3rd Year)

70. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e)?

71. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)

72. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2)?

(Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

- a) This year
- b) Previously

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>
Donna Flenniken	10/1/2009
Sally Jo Foster Gibson	8/8/2005
Avis F. Moore	1987
Felix Thompson	12/31/2003
Martha Lynn Thompson	6/1/2002
Ray Tribble	12/31/2003
Martha White	12/31/2003

---

**PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS**

73. Who are approved for less than full-time service?

- a) What associate members, provisional, or full elders are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) ¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506)? (v 2/3, after 8 years v 3/4):

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Fraction of Full-Time Service and Years</u>
Tammy Garrison	FE	(1/4) 2 years Graham Chapel/Oaklawn
Stephen Waggoner	FE	(1/4) Oak Grove, Searcy
Len Delony	FE	(1/4) FUMC, Fort Worth, Texas
Jimmy Mosby	FE	(3/4) Levy UMC

- b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Fraction of Full-Time Service and Years</u>
Paul Atkins	PD	(3/4) 1 Year Canvas Community
Sarah Mullins	FD	(1/4) 3 Years Marmaduke

74. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Appointment</u>
Charles Watts (RE)	Sylvan Hills 1/1/2014 to 2/28/14
Bob Hager (RE)	Harrisburg 2/16/2014 to 6/30/2014
Marion Fleming (RE)	Hardy 7/1/2013 to 1/5/2014
Larry Williams (RE)	Salem UMC, Conway 3/16/2014 to 6/30/2014
Carroll Jackson (RE)	Dierks/Green's Chapel 05/06/2014 to 06/30/2014
Victor Green (RE)	Ebenezer Tull 5/25/2014 to 6/30/2014
Jim Robnolt (RE)	Bethel, Jacksonville 6/1/2014 to 6/30/2014

75. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Change</u>	<u>Effective</u>
Emily Burch	OE	appointed Central UMC Fayetteville	7/15/2013
Jessie Waddell Teegarden	PD	Appointed to Highland Oaks County School Memphis, TN	7/29/2013
Peggy Catron	SY	from Parks to intern Goddard	8/12/2013
Samantha Meadors	PD	appointed to ASU Wesley Foundation and First UMC Jonesboro	8/15/2013
Roger Simon	SY	Appointed to Parks UMC	8/18/2013
Jeff Jackson	PL	Parker's Chapel / Pleasant Grove	9/1/2013
Chester Jones	RE	appointed to Saint Andrew, Little Rock, 1/2 time	9/1/2013
Jenni Duncan	FD	from Faith Springs to Associate at Saint Andrew UMC	8/1/2013
Rebecca Boggan	FD	Appointed to First UMC, Little Rock	9/3/2013
Melanie Tubbs	PL	appointed to FUMC Russellville	9/6/2013
Donna Harvey	OF	from Pangburn UMC and Mt. Pisgah to Mt. Pisgah.	9/15/2013
Gary Lunsford	RA	from Central-Lincoln and Cincinnati to Central-Lincoln	9/16/2013
Paul Horner	PL	appointed to Christ United UMC, Paragould	10/1/2013
Teresa Chapman	FE	from Locksburg to Wickes and Locksburg	10/6/2013
Bryan Richardson	PL	from Wickes/Mt. View to Mt. View	10/6/2013
Treva Mills	PL	from Bald Knob UMC and Russell UMC to Russell UMC	11/14/2013
Donna Alberts	RA	appointed to Bald Knob UMC	11/24/2013
Thomas "Rollie" Mullins	PL	From Ola and Plainview to school	12/12/2013
O.D. Turner	RE	appointed to Pangburn UMC	12/15/2013
Pat Henry	FD	From Christ of the Hills, HSV to transi- tional leave	12/31/2013
Allen Crum	FE	from Fairview-Camden to Fairview- Camden, Westside and Missouri	1/1/2014

---

Jody Farrell	LP	appointed to Central UMC, Fayetteville	1/1/2014
Melanie Tubbs	PL	from FUMC, Russellville to Ola/ Plainview Charge	1/12/2014
Robbin Haley	PL	appointed to Mount Zion, Lonoke	1/26/2014
Bob Musser	SY	appointed 1/4 time to Adona	1/26/2014
Elizabeth Stegall	PL	From Sparkman / Dalark / Bethlehem to retired	12/30/2013
Carol Clark	PL	From Keith Memorial / L'Eau Fraiz (Assoc.) to Sparkman / Dalark / Bethlehem	2/13/2014
Beth Purdue	FE	from Harrisburg to Lakeside UMC, Lake Village	2/16/2014
Margaret Sue Kelly	RD	appointed to Christ of the Hills, HSV, Associate	2/17/2014
Britany Richardson Watson	FE	from Highland Valley to Sylvan Hills UMC Sherwood	3/1/2014
Jay Stephen Simpson	PL	appointed to Hughes Madison	3/2/2014
Sandra Garrett	PL	from Valley Springs to no appointment	3/11/2014
Phillip Solomon	SY	appointed to Lisbon	3/16/2014
David Kassos	FE	From Christ-Texarkana to Christ- Texarkana / Ogden	4/1/2014
Troy Cate	PL	From Rockport to Rockport / L'Eau Fraiz	4/1/2014
Jeff Ladd	PL	From Friendship-Friendship to Friendship-Friendship / Keith Memorial	4/1/2014
Lyn Poplin	PL	from Wiggins to Central UMC, Fayetteville	4/30/2014
Robert Lyons	FE	from Dierks Green Chapel to temporary leave	5/1/2014
Pat Henry	FD	from transitional leave to FUMC Maumelle	6/1/2014
Vitalino Mendez	PL	appointed to Dardanelle	6/1/2014
Willie Joe Miller	PL	appointed to Fairview-Texarkana	6/8/2014
Tracy Roden	SY	appointed to Saint John	6/8/2014

76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

77. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)
- a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Appointment</u>
J.J. Whitney	FE	(CE) Assoc. Chaplain and Assoc. Director of Miller Center, Hendrix College
Heath Bradley	FE	(CE) Campus Minister, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN
Candace Barron	FE	(CE) Center for Clergy and Lay Excellence in Leadership (Associate Director)
J. Wayne Clark	FE	(CE) Chaplain, Hendrix College, Conway
Ronnie Miller-Yow	FE	(CE) Chaplain, Philander Smith College, Little Rock
Martha D. Cash Burless	FE	(CE) Chaplain, University of Mt. Union, Alliance, OH
Deidre Roberts	FE	(CE) Director, Center for Clergy and Lay Excellence
Richard Lancaster	FE	(CE) District Superintendent, Central District
Blake Langston	PE	(CE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UCA, Conway
Mackey Yokem	FE	(CE) Executive Director of Mission & Ministry, UMC Center, Little Rock
Rebekah Miles	FE	(CE) Faculty, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX
Steve Copley	FE	(CE) Justice for our Neighbors – GBOM, New York, NY
Rockwell Jones	FE	(CE) President, Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, OH
Maxine Allen	FE	(CE) Assistant Director of Mission and Ministry for Mission Field Engagement
Bob Crossman	RE	(CE) General Board of Discipleship
Jana Hogg Green	PE	(CE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UALR, Little Rock

Susan Ledbetter	FE	(NE) District Superintendent, Northeast District
Eric Van Meter	FE	(NE) Dakota Wesleyan University Campus Ministry, Mitchell, SD
J.M. Rogers	RE	(NW) Chaplain, Methodist Nursing Home, Fort Smith
Jonathon Bevil	PE	(NW) Director, Wesley Foundation, ATU, Russellville
William O. Reeves	FE	(NW) District Superintendent, Northwest District
Jacob F. Schaible	RE	(NW) GBGM Individual Mission Volunteer, Methodist Church of Santiago Chile
Kavan Dodson	FE	(SE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UAM, Monticello
Henry "Hank" Wilkins IV	FE	(SE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UAPB, Pine Bluff
Rob Holifield	FE	(NE) Director of Student Services, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY
Mark Norman	FE	(SE) District Superintendent, Southeast District
Andrew Thompson	FE	(SE) Faculty, Memphis Theological School, Memphis, TN
Natasha Murray Norman	FE	(SE) Regional Mission Coordinator
Jessica Durand	FE	(SW) Director, Wesley Foundation, HSU-OBU Arkadelphia
Mark Lasater	FE	(SW) Director, Wesley Foundation, SAU, Magnolia
Mike Morey	FE	(SW) District Superintendent, Southwest District

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Appointment</u>
Jeanie Burton	FE	(CE) Chaplainkansas Hospice, Little Rock
Cathy Estes	FE	(CE) Chaplain, Department of Corrections, State of Texas
Leonard Higgins	FE	(CE) Chaplain, U.S. Army Reserve

C. Edward Pruett	FE	(NE) Chaplain, Flo and Phil Jones Hospice House, Jonesboro
Clint Black	FE	(NE) Chaplain, U.S. Army
John A. Wilcher	FE	(NE) Director, Clergy & Conference Ministries, Methodist Healthcare, Memphis, TN
Audie Long	FE	(NW) Chaplain, Circle of Life Hospice, Springdale
Ron Feeser	FE	(SE) Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
John Fimple	FE	(SW) Chaplain U.S. Army

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (v 2/3)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Appointment</u>
J. Clif Christopher	FE	(CE) Horizons Stewardship Co., Cabot
David Morgan	PL	(SE) Chaplain, Crime Victims Advocacy, Pine Bluff
Chris Bounds	FE	(SW) Faculty, Indiana Wesleyan University, Marion, IN
Carol Stewart	PL	(SW) Mt. Carmel Assisted Living Community

78. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Appointment</u>
Melissa Thomas	FD	(CE) Baptist Health Schools (FUMC Conway)
Adam Kirby	FD	(CE) Faculty, Central High School, Little Rock (Trinity, Little Rock)
Garry Teeter	FD	(CE) Pastoral Counselor, Daily Bread Counseling (FUMC, Benton)
Jenni Duncan	FD	(CE) Seis Puestos Hispanic Outreach Center (Saint Andrew UMC, Little Rock)
Cathy Caudle	FD	(NW) Counselor, Pea Ridge School District (FUMC, Rogers)
Pamela Knapp Cicioni	FD	(NW) Highlands Oncology Group (Central UMC, Rogers)

- b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies and schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (§331.1b)?

<b><u>Name</u></b>	<b><u>Clergy Status</u></b>	<b><u>Appointment</u></b>
Scott Moore	FD	(CE) Chaplain Methodist Family Health, Little Rock (Pulaski Heights UMC)
Martha Taylor	FD	(CE) Marketing and Training Conference Ministries, Little Rock (Faith UMC)
Lu Harding	FD	(NE) Director, Mount Eagle Retreat Center, Clinton (Holiday Hills UMC, Greers Ferry)

- c) Within a local congregation, charge, or cooperative parish (§331.1c)?

<b><u>Name</u></b>	<b><u>Clergy Status</u></b>	<b><u>Appointment</u></b>
Paul Atkins	PD	(CE) 3/4 time Canvas Community
Pete Weber	PD	(CE) FUMC, Bryant
Pat Henry	FD	(CE) FUMC, Maumelle
Donna Hendricks	FD	(CE) FUMC, North Little Rock
Cindy Shaw Henry	FD	(CE) Lakewood, North Little Rock
Lynn Lindsey	RD	(CE) Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock
Sarah Mullins	FD	(NE) Marmaduke UMC, Marmaduke
Samantha Meadors	PD	(NE) Interim Director, Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro
<u>Jessie Waddell Teegarden</u>	<u>PD</u>	<u>(NE) Christ UMC Memphis, TN</u>
Rebecca Boggan	FD	(NW) FUMC, Springdale
Judy Van Hoose	FD	(NW) FUMC, Springdale
Dawn Spragg	FD	(NW) Central, Rogers
Sandra Wanasek	FD	(NW) FUMC, Rogers
Mark Waynick	FD	(NW) St. Paul, Fort Smith
Teresa Holt	FD	(SW) Hot Springs FUMC, Hot Springs
Margaret Sue Kelly	RD	(SW) 1/2 time Associate, Christ of the Hills, HSV

79. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

<b><u>Name</u></b>	<b><u>Clergy Status</u></b>	<b><u>School</u></b>
Janice Sudbrink	FD	UAMS, Little Rock

80. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 **Discipline**]? (Attach list)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Appointment</u>
David Clemmons	DM	(CE) Faculty, Keller High School, Keller, TX
David French	DM	(CE) Minister of Music, Oak Forest UMC, Little Rock
David Glaze	DM	(CE) Minister of Music, Trinity, UMC, Little Rock
James Walsmith	DM	(CE) Faculty, Memphis City Schools, Memphis, TN
John Yarrington	DM	(CE) Director, Presbyterian Choir, Houston Baptist College, Houston, TX

81. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the “Business of the Annual Conference” form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Colleen Caldwell (Deaconess)	CE	Director of Community Care and Mission, The Journey, a UMC Congregation, Cabot
Kandi L. Mount (Deaconess)	NW	Staff Hospital Chaplain, Mercy Health System, NWA Bella Vista

**NAME CHANGES**

Jessie Waddell Teegarden	Memphis	changed name from Jessie Waddell
Soniyah “Sonna” B. Key	CE	changed name from Soniyah “Sonna” Blue
Daniel Joseph Nguyen	NW	changed name from Thang Nguyen,
Micheaul (Mike) L. Proctor	NW	To list legal spelling of first name Micheaul
Lavon Long	NE	changed name from Lavon Bloodworth

82. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.2, 3)?

<u>Date</u>	<u>Location</u>
June 14-17, 2015	Hot Springs Arkansas
June 19-22, 2016	Hot Springs Arkansas



---

## X. STRUCTURE, STANDING RULES AND POLICIES

---

### Conference Structure:

Extended Cabinet .....	302
Cabinet.....	302
Leadership Table .....	302
Board of Discipleship.....	302-303
Education	
Evangelism	
Worship	
Stewardship	
Spiritual Formation	
Small Membership Church	
Board of Laity .....	303
Lay Leader.....	304
Board of Ordained Ministry .....	305
Committee on Episcopacy .....	306
Episcopal Residence Committee	
Nominating Committee .....	307
Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries.....	308
Board of Higher Education And Campus Ministry .....	309
Board of Global Ministries .....	310
Secretary of Global Ministries .....	311
Board of Church and Society .....	311
Commission on Religion and Race .....	312
Commission on Status and Role of Women.....	313

---

Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns .....	313
United Methodist Women .....	314
United Methodist Men.....	315
Coordinator of Children’s Ministries .....	316
Council on Youth Ministry .....	316
Council on Young Adult Ministries .....	317
Council on Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries .....	317
Council on Finance and Administration .....	318
Treasurer .....	318
Statistician.....	319
Secretary .....	319
Chancellor.....	319
Board of Trustees .....	320
Board of Pension and Health Benefits .....	320
Conference Session Planning Committee .....	321
Commission on Archives and History .....	322
Commission on Communications .....	323
Committee on Review and Research.....	324
Commission on Equitable Compensation .....	324
Joint Committee on Incapacity.....	325
Administrative Review Committee .....	325

#### DISTRICT STRUCTURE

District Leadership Team .....	326
District Conference .....	326
Nominating Committee .....	327
Lay Leaders .....	327
Board of Trustees .....	328
Board of Church Location and Building.....	328
Committee on Lay Speaking .....	329
Committee on District Superintendency .....	329
Committee on Ordained Ministry .....	330

STANDING RULES

Lay Members ..... 330

Equalization of Lay and Clergy Members ..... 331

Board Service..... 332

Task Force Service..... 334

Fiscal Year..... 334

Conference Procedure..... 334

Conference Expense Fund ..... 337

Conference Structure..... 337

Distribution of Conference Journal ..... 338

Tellers..... 338

Procedures for Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences .....338

Issuance of Mailing and Contact Lists of Members of the Annual Conference.... 338

Changes to the Standing Rules ..... 338

POLICIES

Parsonage Standards..... 339

Misconduct of a Sexual Nature..... 346

Safe Sanctuary Policy Recommendation ..... 348

Sample Safe Sanctuary Policy and Procedure ..... 349

Vacation Policy for Appointed Personnel..... 357

Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers..... 358

Salary Arrearage Policy..... 358

**CONFERENCE STRUCTURE ¶610**

The structure of the Annual Conference shall be to be flexible, responsive and inclusive of age, gender and diverse ethnicity. Boards, committees, commissions, and other agencies are encouraged to develop task forces to address emerging missional opportunities. They are further encouraged to invite to those task forces persons who will bring passion, experience, and expertise to the work.

Unless otherwise specified, or prohibited by the *Book of Discipline*, ex-officio members of boards, committees, commissions, and other agencies shall have both voice and vote.

### EXTENDED CABINET

#### Purpose

The purpose of the Extended Cabinet shall be to act as the central team that develops and implements ministry and mission strategies of the Arkansas Annual Conference. It shall also serve as the body to which all financial requests for ministry resources are submitted. The Executive Director of Mission and Ministry will have primary responsibility to receive requests. It will be the responsibility of the Extended Cabinet to present a budget to the Council of Finance and Administration with a listing of ministry priorities and rationale for budget requests.

#### Structure

The membership of the Extended Cabinet shall be determined by the presiding Bishop to address the missional needs of the Annual Conference

### CABINET ¶ 424

#### Purpose

Working with the Bishop, the appointive cabinet facilitates and administers the appointive process.

#### Structure

The membership of the Appointive Cabinet shall be determined by the presiding Bishop to address the missional needs of the Annual Conference.

### LEADERSHIP TABLE

#### Purpose

The Leadership Table shall resource and facilitate ministry networks to strengthen local church ministries.

#### Structure

The Leadership Table shall be composed of the chairs or designated representatives of the Conference boards and agencies and the coordinators of ministries within those entities under the guidance of the Executive Director of Mission and Ministry.

### BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

(¶630, 645)

#### Purpose

The Board of Discipleship shall:

- Identify, evaluate, and promote effective educational material and systems for making disciples
- Provide guidance/learning for district and local church worship leaders
- Increase the evangelistic passion and effectiveness of all congregations toward the goal of every United Methodist being a witness for Christ
- Plan and promote a comprehensive program of stewardship for all ages
- Plan and promote spiritual formation and the development of the devotional life for all ages
- Maintain the connectional relationship to the General Board of Discipleship
- Provide for the connectional relationship mandated by ¶645.

### Structure

The Board of Discipleship is composed of a chairperson, an assigned member of the conference staff, a cabinet representative, and coordinators of ministries in each of the following areas:

- Education (¶630.2)
- Evangelism (¶630.3)
- Worship (¶630.4)
- Stewardship (¶630.5)
- Spiritual Formation (¶630.6)
- Small Membership Church (¶645)

The chairperson and ministry-area coordinators shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Any member of the General Board of Discipleship residing within the conference shall be an ex-officio member of the Conference Board of Discipleship. The board may select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide.

## BOARD OF LAITY ¶631

### Purpose

To coordinate an effective ministry of the laity in the Arkansas Conference by:

- Promoting and serving as a resource to the ministry of the laity
- Facilitating and encouraging collaboration and communication among the various task forces into which the ministry of the laity is organized
- Studying the needs and opportunities for lay ministry and engaging in strategic planning to meet those needs and to enable laity to become full partners in ministry

- Providing organization, direction, and support for the development of local church leaders
- Coordinating the Lay Speaking ministries of the Conference
- Maintaining the connectional relationships mandated by ¶631 of the *Book of Discipline*.

### **Structure**

The conference lay leader shall be the chair of the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity and shall be an ex-officio member of all task forces organized within the Board.

The membership of the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity shall be as follows:

- Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries (¶631.6(d))
- The District Lay Leaders
- The chairpersons, team leaders or coordinators of such other lay ministry task forces which may be created by the conference or which may be created from time to time by the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity to meet short-term needs in the area of lay ministry.

## **CONFERENCE LAY LEADER ¶607.9**

### **Purpose**

The conference lay leader is the elected leader of conference laity. The lay leader will have responsibility for fostering awareness of the role of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church and for enabling and supporting lay participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference, district, and local church.

### **Structure**

The lay leader shall be a member of the Annual Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee, the conference Committee on Episcopacy, and the Annual Conference Planning Committee; and may be designated by virtue of office to membership on any conference agency by the Annual Conference.

The conference lay leader shall be the chairperson of the conference board of laity and shall relate to the organized lay groups in the conference and support their work and help them coordinate their activities.

The conference lay leader shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference and may serve no more than two consecutive quadrennia.

---

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 635****Purpose**

The board shall organize in such manner as to care for its responsibilities, including the needs of certified persons, diaconal ministers, local pastors, provisional and associate members, deacons, and elders. The organization of the board shall include a committee to fulfill the governance responsibilities for diaconal ministers (see *Book of Discipline*, 1992, ¶¶301–317 and 734) and shall provide for certification in specialized ministries under the guidelines of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (see ¶1421). The board may include in its organization a division of deacons and a division of elders.

**Structure**

In addition to the membership specified by the *Book of Discipline*, membership shall include:

- At least six ordained elders and deacons in full connection.
- When possible, at least two associate members or local pastors who have completed the course of study shall be included as members of the Board with voice but no vote.
- At least one-fifth (but not more than one-third) laypersons, which may include diaconal ministers.
- Membership shall include women and ethnic persons, at least one ordained clergyperson in the retired relationship, at least one ordained clergyperson in extension ministry, and two district superintendents named by the bishop to represent the cabinet. Two-thirds of members who are elders shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate.

Members shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the Board, the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and the cabinet. In addition there shall be one representative of each District Committee on Ordained Ministry named by the District Committee. The director of the Extension Course of Study School shall be an ex-officio member without vote.

The board shall organize by electing from its membership a chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, treasurer, executive registrar, memoirs secretary, and division chairs. Other officers shall be appointed by the chairperson.

The Executive Committee shall be elected according to the current *Book of Discipline*.

The board is divided into classes that may serve a maximum of three consecutive four-year terms. The Executive Committee is responsible for reporting expired terms to the Bishop who shall consult with the Board Chairperson and the Cabinet in making nominations to the Annual Conference (§635.1.a).

### COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY ¶ 637

#### **Purpose**

The functions of the conference Committee on Episcopacy & Episcopal Residence shall be to:

- Support the bishop of the area in the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the Church
- Be available to the bishop for counsel
- Assist in the determination of the episcopal needs of the area
- Keep the bishop advised concerning conditions within the area as they affect relationships between the bishop and the people
- Interpret to the people of the area and to conference agencies the nature and function of the episcopal office
- Engage in annual consultation and appraisal of the balance of the bishop's relationship and responsibilities
- Report needs for episcopal leadership to the jurisdictional committee on episcopacy

#### **Structure**

The members shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy, and three at-large members. These persons shall be nominated by the conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Three additional members shall be appointed by the Bishop. Five members shall be clergy. One of the lay members shall be the Conference Lay Leader. One of the lay members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee. One of the clergy members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee.

### EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE (¶638)

#### **Purpose**

The functions Episcopal Residence Committee shall be to:

- Provide for the housing of the resident Bishop

- Make recommendations to the Annual Conference regarding the purchase, sale, or rental of the episcopal residence
- Prepare and forward the General and Conference Councils on Finance and Administration an annual budget covering the cost of the episcopal residence
- Supervise expenditure of funds and give oversight to all matters related to the episcopal residence (§638)

### **Structure**

The members shall consist of (a) the chair or designate of the Committee on Episcopacy, (b) the president or designate of the Board of Trustees, (c) the president or designate of the Council on Finance and Administration,. Other members may be named by the Committee on Episcopacy as needed. The chair or designate of the Committee on Episcopacy shall serve as chair of the Episcopal Resident Committee.

## **CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

### **Purpose**

Except as otherwise indicated by the *Book of Discipline* or the Standing Rules of the Arkansas Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee shall identify and nominate all members and chairpersons of the Annual Conference boards, teams, commissions and committees, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Secretary, and the Conference Statistician.

### **Structure**

Membership shall include one clergy and one lay member from each district and two cabinet representatives. The following shall serve as ex-officio members with vote: The Bishop, Conference Lay Leader, President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, and Chairperson (or representative) of the Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall serve as ex-officio without vote. The Committee shall reflect racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. They shall be elected by the conference for terms of four years.

Nominations shall be received from each District Nominating Committee. Nominations for membership on the Conference Nominating Committee shall be received from the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Additional nominations may come from the floor. Elected members may serve a maximum of four consecutive years as long as they continue to live within the bounds of

the district. If an elected district member moves out of the district mid-year, they will continue serving on this committee until their successor is elected at the next conference session.

Persons completing their elected term are ineligible to serve on the Nominating Committee until the passage of at least four years.

Any vacancy occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the succeeding session of the Annual Conference in the same manner as described above.

The committee shall organize, by electing from within its membership, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as it may deem necessary.

If a member representing a district is unable or unwilling to attend meetings, the District Superintendent may name a substitute to insure that the district is represented.

### **Process**

All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination. The right to nominate from the floor of the Annual Conference session shall not be abridged. "In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth (§256.3), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general Church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches." (§610.5) Attention shall also be given to geographical representation.

## **COMMITTEE ON CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES**

Non-disciplinary

### **Purpose**

The Committee on Outdoor Ministries is responsible to provide experiences in outdoor settings that enable persons of all ages to become disciples for Jesus Christ and to grow in their faith.

### **Structure**

The committee will be composed of nine members of United Methodist congregations in Arkansas. These persons will represent a passion for outdoor and camping ministries.

One member of the committee will be designated as Chairperson. The Chairperson and committee will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Directors of each facility would serve as advisors without vote.

### **Process**

This Committee shall meet to consider and recommend such issues as:

- Visioning for Outdoor Ministries
- Legal responsibility and accountability
- Risk management
- Program support and training
- Apportionment need and capital funding
- Any other outdoor ministry issues and concerns.

## **BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY ¶ 634**

### **Purpose**

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall:

- Interpret and promote the United Methodist ministries in higher education that are supported by the general Church and those specifically related to the Annual Conference
- Provide for the connectional relationship between the Division of Higher Education of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Conference, district, and local church as mandated by ¶634
- Provide for a ministry in higher education related to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Division of Higher Education.

### **Structure**

Membership of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall include a chairperson and two representatives from each district nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be one representative from each Wesley Foundation, one representative from the campus ministry at Hendrix College named by the President of Hendrix College, and one representative of the campus ministry at Philander Smith College named by the President of Philander Smith College. The campus minister from each campus and the Conference Director of Connectional Ministries shall be ex-officio members without vote. In

addition, any member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry from the Annual Conference shall be a member of the Conference board.

#### Wesley Foundation Boards

Membership will be appointed by each local board and presented to each Annual Conference for approval. A majority of members of Wesley Foundation Boards shall be active members of a United Methodist Church in Arkansas.

### BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 633, 642

#### Purpose

The Conference Board of Global Ministries (BOGM) is responsible to maintain the connectional relationship and provide for global ministries responsibilities related to the objectives and scope of the General Board of Global Ministries. The Board shall:

- 1) Interpret the programs and plans of the General Board of Global Ministries to the Annual Conference
- 2) Promote emphases on global ministries
- 3) Undergird the total program of the General Board of Global Ministries with education, constructive evaluation, and communication
- 4) Develop a spirit of mission and participation in Global Ministries within the Conference
- 5) Coordinate Volunteer In Mission (VIM) opportunities
- 6) Develop, disseminate, and oversee the Conference Disaster response plan
- 7) Develop or provide resources for Christian Unity and Interreligious engagement (¶642)
- 8) Coordinate opportunities for mission service through the General Board of Global Ministries
- 9) Supervise the work of Parish & Community Development (¶633.5)
- 10) Maintain the connectional relationships mandated by ¶633
- 11) Coordinate New Church Development and “Catch the Vision”

#### Structure

The membership of the Conference Board of Global Ministries shall include a Chairperson, the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries and the District Secretaries of Global Ministries who shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee

and elected by the Annual Conference, and the Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women.

The Board shall designate a coordinator (or coordinators) for Volunteer In Mission opportunities, a coordinator (or coordinators) of missionary personnel, a coordinator (or coordinators) for disaster response, a coordinator (or coordinators) for ecumenical and interreligious concerns, and a coordinator (of coordinators) of Parish and Community Development. In addition, any member of the General Board of Global Ministries from the Annual Conference shall be an ex-officio member of the Conference board.

### CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 633.3

#### **Purpose**

The conference secretary of global ministries shall work with the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries to relate the Annual Conference Board of Global Ministries to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Global Ministries.

#### **Structure**

The secretary of global ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference and will be a member of the Board of Global Ministries.

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY ¶629, 653

#### **Purpose**

The Board of Church and Society works to implement the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church. It shall give focus to ministries with the poor, and shall provide awareness of, and advocacy for, the role of persons with disabilities. It shall maintain the connectional relationships mandated by ¶629 and ¶ 653 of the *Book of Discipline*.

#### **Structure**

The Membership of the Conference Board of Church and Society shall consist of a chairperson, one representative from each district, the UMW Mission Coordinator for Social Action, and one at-large member nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The membership shall include persons with disabilities. The board will be half clergy and half laity. The Board will elect a secretary from its members.

The members of the Board shall organize themselves into committees to work on the various issues of concern to the Board as outlined in the Social Principles, including local, state, national, and international issues.

The Board shall include a coordinator (or coordinators) of Peace with Justice Ministries.

In addition, the Board shall include a coordinator (or coordinators) of disability concerns.

### CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE ¶643

#### Purpose

Key responsibilities of the Conference Commission on Religion and Race are to:

- Provide resources and training to enable the work of the local church ministry area of religion and race
- Examine ethnic representation on all of the conference boards, agencies, commissions, and committees, as well as the governing boards of related institutions (After such an examination, appropriate recommendations for total inclusiveness should be made to the Annual Conference)
- Work with Annual Conference boards and agencies as they seek to develop programs and policies of racial inclusiveness and to follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in ¶¶ 2002 and 2008
- Celebrate the creative richness of cultural variety
- Transcend cultural limitations and barriers with the love of Christ
- Share power equitably among all groups
- Promote both representation and participation by all groups
- Ensure processes, procedures, and results attuned to the needs and desires of all groups
- Secure resources and designs policies to benefit all
- Make the needs of the poor and powerless the priority.

#### Structure

Membership shall include a chairperson and one member from each district to be represented by racial and ethnic minority persons. Selection of commission members shall ensure adequate representation of women, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with

disabilities. Members of the General Commission on Religion and Race residing in the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race with vote. The commission chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

#### COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN ¶ 644

##### **Purpose**

The Commission on Status and Role of Women shall:

- Be informed about the status and role of all women in the total life of the church and the local church
- Assure the achievement of full participation of women in the decision-making structures in all levels of the Annual Conference
- Develop ways to inform and sensitize the leadership within the conference at all levels on issues that affect women
- Focus on major priorities of issues related to women
- Advise the general commission about the progress and effectiveness of the above efforts
- Maintain the connectional relationships mandated by ¶644.

##### **Structure**

Membership will include one representative from each district, and a chairperson, who shall be a woman, to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be a representative from the United Methodist Women and the Board of Laity.

#### COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS ¶ 632, 654

##### **Purpose**

The Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns shall collaborate with the existing structures of the Annual Conference in order to implement, evaluate, and update the Annual Conference of its comprehensive plan as it relates to ethnic issues. The Committee will consult with and assist other conference entities in training and implementation of matters related to ethnic local churches. The committee shall maintain the connectional relations mandated by ¶632 and ¶ 654. Additionally, this committee shall be charged with implementing all General Conference emphases related to:

- National Hispanic Plan
- Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century
- National Korean Ministry Plan
- Native American Ministries (§654)
- Other ethnic programs emanating from the General Conference.

### Structure

The membership shall include:

- Chairperson to be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference
- One representative from each district appointed by the District Superintendent. Race, gender, and age shall be taken into consideration, with special attention to ensure that the committee represents the racial make-up of ethnic groups within the Arkansas Conference (Asian Americans, African Americans, Hispanic Americans, Pacific Islanders, and Native Americans). At no time shall ethnic persons make up less than 51% of the persons represented on the committee.

Representatives without vote:

- A representative of the Conference Staff
- One representative from Conference Commission on Religion and Race (chairperson or designee) to act as liaison
- Liaison(s) to other bodies as needed to accomplish the committee's work.

## UNITED METHODIST WOMEN § 647

### Purpose

The organized unit of the United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose purpose is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

### Structure

The function of the conference organization of United Methodist Women shall be to work with the district organizations and the local units of United Methodist Women in developing programs to meet the needs and interest of women and the concerns and responsibilities of the global church; to encourage and support spiritual growth, missionary outreach and Christian social action; and to promote the plans and responsibilities

of the Women's Division (Article 2, Constitution of United Methodist Women in the Conference, *Book of Discipline*, ¶644).

Officers are: President, Vice President, Secretary, Treasurer, Mission Coordinators - Spiritual Growth, Education and Interpretation, Membership, Nurture & Outreach and Social Action, Secretary for Program Resources, Communications Coordinator, Committee on Nominations, District Presidents, a Director of Women's Division living in the conference, and any UMW Jurisdictional Officers/Committee Members. All officers are nominated by the United Methodist Women's Committee on Nominations and elected at the Conference United Methodist Women's annual meeting.

### UNITED METHODIST MEN ¶ 648

#### Purpose

The purpose of the United Methodist Men shall be to:

- Build and support district organizations of United Methodist Men
- Empower personal witness and evangelism by men
- Enable outreach in individual and group mission and ministry by men
- Encourage and support spiritual growth and faith development by men
- Promote the objectives of the General Commission on United Methodist Men.

#### Structure

- The conference lay leader (or his/her designated representative) shall be a member of the conference United Methodist Men structure.
- The conference United Methodist Men shall organize in a manner consistent with its purposes stated above. There shall be an annual meeting of the conference organization of United Methodist Men, at which time there shall be presented an annual report and a program plan designed to meet the purposes of the conference United Methodist Men and the needs of men in the conference. Officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.
- The voting body of the conference United Methodist Men shall be determined by the organization's bylaws but shall include the conference officers of United Methodist Men and the president of each district United Methodist Men organization.
- The conference United Methodist Men organization shall have the authority to promote its work in accordance with its bylaws, the policies of the Annual

Conference and the policies of the General Commission on United Methodist Men.

### **COORDINATOR OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES**

#### **Purpose**

The Conference Council on Children's Ministries will strengthen the children's ministries in the local churches and districts across the conference by:

- Using our connectional ties to act as a resource for information, training and support to all congregations serving children and families in Arkansas.
- Connecting people involved in local church children's ministry through media and technology.
- Equipping children's ministry leaders to effectively communicate the Gospel to children by providing education and resources that are age and developmentally appropriate and culturally relevant.

#### **Structure**

The membership of the Conference Council on Children's Ministries shall include a conference coordinator, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Coordinator is expected to identify and enlist Council members from across the Conference with expertise in specific areas of children's ministry including but not limited to technology, child care, music, small attendance congregations, large attendance congregations, curriculum and safe sanctuaries.

### **CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES ¶649**

#### **Purpose**

The Conference Council on Youth Ministries will strengthen the youth ministries in the local churches and districts across the conference by:

- Bringing together young people from across the state to a variety of events and camps to help meet their needs as young Christians
- Developing personal faith and commitment to the Christian gospel through experiences usually not available in local or district settings
- Experiencing bonds of Christian fellowship with youth and adults
- Participating in service, outreach, and study activities

- Provide for the connectional relationships mandated by ¶649.

### **Structure**

Membership shall include a conference coordinator, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, four youth from each district (President, Youth Service Fund Representative/Project Review Committee, two at-large representatives), and the district coordinators. Resource adults may be added as needed. The Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries shall serve as a staff resource.

## **CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 650**

### **Purpose**

The Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries will strengthen the young adult ministries in the local churches and districts across the conference by developing young adult ministries planned for and by young adults.

### **Structure**

The membership of the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries shall be young adults (ages 19 - 35) and shall include a Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries, one representative from each district, and at-large members as needed to accomplish the Council's ministries. The Coordinator and district members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

## **CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON ADULT, SINGLES, FAMILY, AND OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES ¶651**

### **Purpose**

The Conference Council on Adult, Singles, Family, and Older Adult Ministries is responsible for developing comprehensive ministries for and with adults, including:

- Identifying adult ministry within the state of Arkansas
- Studying, designing, and implementing programs and workshops that address the issues of adults, such as parenting, marriage, and spiritual gifts assessments.

### **Structure**

The membership of the Conference Council on Adult, Singles, Family, and Older Adult Ministries shall include a chairperson, a coordinator of Adult Ministries, a coordinator of Singles Ministries, a Coordinator of Family Ministries, and a Coordinator

of Older Adult Ministries. The coordinators shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Coordinators may recruit at-large members as needed.

### **COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION ¶ 612**

#### **Purpose**

The purpose of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be to develop, maintain and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures, and management services for the Annual Conference.

#### **Structure**

The Council members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall be composed of twenty-one (21) members. The Conference Coordinator of Stewardship shall be an ex officio member. There will be at least one more lay person than clergy included on the Council. Members will be elected to four-year terms of office. Those whose terms have expired will be eligible to be elected to one additional four-year term. Churches of fewer than 200 members shall be represented on the council. Ex-officio members of the council (without vote) shall be (1) the conference treasurer, (2) any member of the General Council on Finance and Administration who resides in Arkansas, (3) the presiding Bishop (4) a Cabinet representative and (5) the Executive Director of Mission and Ministry. The Council will elect from its voting membership a president, vice-president, and secretary.

### **CONFERENCE TREASURER ¶ 619**

#### **Purpose**

The Conference Treasurer shall carry out those duties described in various paragraphs of the *Book of Discipline* and those assigned by the Annual Conference.

#### **Structure**

The Conference Treasurer shall be nominated by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and elected by the Annual Conference.

#### **Process**

The Conference Treasurer is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration.

---

**CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN ¶ 603.7****Purpose**

The Conference Statistician shall carry out those duties described in the *Book of Discipline* and those assigned by the Annual Conference. The statistician shall make all statistical data and information available to the Annual Conference.

**Structure**

The Conference Statistician shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference every quadrennium.

**Process**

The Conference Statistician is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration.

**CONFERENCE SECRETARY ¶ 603.7****Purpose**

The Conference Secretary shall carry out those duties described in various paragraphs of the *Book of Discipline* and those assigned by the Annual Conference and shall be responsible for annual review of the Arkansas Conference Rules of Order and for recommending them for adoption at the beginning of each Annual Conference.

**Structure**

The Annual Conference shall elect a conference secretary every quadrennium.

**Process**

The Conference Secretary is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Conference Planning Committee.

**CONFERENCE CHANCELLOR ¶ 603.8****Purpose**

The Conference Chancellor and Associate Chancellor(s) shall serve as the legal advisor(s) to the Bishop and the Annual Conference.

**Structure**

The Conference Chancellor shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Upon the recommendation of the Bishop, Associate Chancellor(s) may be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference.

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶ 2512****Purpose**

The Conference Board of Trustees shall perform such duties as defined in the *Book of Discipline* and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

**Structure**

“The board shall consist of twelve persons,” nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. “It is recommended that one-third be clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, in accordance with the provisions of ¶610.5. Said persons must be of legal age as determined by law, and lay members shall be members in good standing of local churches within the bounds of the conference.” ¶2512.1 “They shall be elected by the conference for terms of four years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of any Annual Conference may continue unaffected while the charter or articles of incorporation are amended to bring them into conformity with this paragraph.” ¶2512.1 “Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled as follows: upon nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee, the District Superintendents shall, by majority vote, elect a trustee to serve until the next annual meeting of the trustees. Vacancies shall be filled by the Annual Conference for the unexpired term.” ¶2512.2

Serving ex-officio without vote: the Conference Treasurer.

**BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS ¶ 639****Purpose**

The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits is charged with the work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided for by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. (¶ 639, 2008 *Book of Discipline*.)

It is further charged with administering a comprehensive health insurance program, selected by the Annual Conference, for active and retired clergy of the Annual Conference and for full-time lay employees of local churches. (¶639.7)

---

**Structure**

The membership of the Board shall be composed of not less than fifteen members: one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. They shall be elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference. In addition thereto, any clergy member of the conference or any lay member of the church within the conference who is a member of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be a member of the Board. A vacancy on the membership of the Board may be filled by the Board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs, subject to the same qualifications before provided; and at its next session the conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. (The vacancy shall be filled in consultation with the Conference Nominating Committee.) In addition, a Cabinet representative shall serve as ex officio members without vote. The Board shall organize by electing a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall serve during the ensuing quadrennium or until their successors shall have been elected and qualified. The officers shall constitute the Executive Committee provided, however, that three members may be added thereto by the Board. The duty of the Executive Committee shall be to administer the work of the Board during the conference year in the interim between regular or special meetings of the Board.

The board may organize itself into a Division of Pensions and a Division of Group Insurance in order to address distinct concerns. The entire Board shall meet at least annually.

The office of the Treasurer may be combined with that of Administrative Secretary. The Administrative Secretary may be a person who is not a member of the Board, in which case the person shall be an ex officio member of the Board and the Executive Committee, without vote. Calls for special meetings of the Board shall be issued by the Secretary on request of the chairperson, or the vice-chairperson when the chairperson is unable to act.

**CONFERENCE SESSION PLANNING COMMITTEE****Non-disciplinary****Purpose**

The Conference Session Planning Committee shall:

- 1) Develop and approve the Annual Conference agenda, in consultation with the Bishop
- 2) Set Annual Conference registration fees

- 3) Recommend a balanced budget for the upcoming Annual Conference session to the Council on Finance and Administration
- 4) Advise the Bishop on setting dates for the Annual Conference session
- 5) Advise the Bishop on the selection of the Conference preacher
- 6) Research and advise the Annual Conference on selection of future meeting sites.
- 7) Advise and approve plans of the worship committee for the Annual Conference session
- 8) Maintain a checklist of local host responsibilities
- 9) Review and approve an evaluation process
- 10) Review evaluations of the previous session prior to planning the next session.

### Structure

Membership of the Conference Session Planning Committee shall be:

- 1) Bishop, who shall serve as chairperson
- 2) Conference lay leader, who shall serve as vice-chairperson
- 3) Conference secretary, who shall serve as secretary
- 4) Worship Coordinator (Board of Discipleship)
- 5) Director of Connectional Ministries
- 6) Conference Treasurer
- 7) Coordinator of Spiritual Growth, Conference United Methodist Women
- 8) Host District Superintendent
- 9) Two representatives of the host committee for the forthcoming session, selected by the host District Superintendent
- 10) Four lay persons from the Board of Laity, selected by the conference lay leader in consultation with the Bishop
- 11) Two ethnic minority persons.

## COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY ¶ 641

### Purpose

The Commission on Archives and History shall collect and preserve the historically significant records of the Annual Conference and its agencies, encourage and assist the local churches in preserving their records, provide for the permanent safe keeping of the historical records of all abandoned and discontinued churches, and perform other functions as outlined in the *Book of Discipline*. The Commission shall coordinate and oversee the

work of the United Methodist Museum of Arkansas and the United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas.

### **Structure**

The membership of the Commission on Archives and History shall be composed of a chairperson; one representative from each district; four at-large members to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference; the chair and one member of the United Methodist Museum of Arkansas Committee, selected by the Museum Committee; and the chair and one member of the United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas, selected by the Historical Society. The Archivist and any General or Jurisdictional Commission members within the bounds of the conference shall serve as ex-officio members.

## **COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS ¶ 646**

### **Purpose**

“The Commission on Communications shall be a service agency to meet the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the Annual Conference and to maintain the connectional relationship. It will be responsible for providing resources and services to conference agencies, districts, and local churches in the field of communication. The Commission shall have a consultative relationship with agencies and bodies within the conference structure.” *2000 Book of Discipline*

### **Responsibilities include:**

- Interpret to local churches the programs and benevolent causes of the general church and Annual Conference
- Promote and supervise the *Arkansas United Methodist and other approved publications of the United Methodist Church*
- *Provide training for the local churches, the districts, and the Annual Conference.*

### **Structure**

The Conference Committee on Communications shall include a chairperson, one representative from each district, and at-large members as needed to accomplish the Commission’s work. The chairperson and district members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. At-large members may be added by vote of the Commission. The Conference Director

of Communications and Editor of the *Arkansas United Methodist* shall be *ex-officio* members without vote.

### Process

Members should have experience and/or interest in some field of communications or publishing, including newspaper, television, radio, public relations or marketing.

## COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESEARCH

### Non-disciplinary

### Purpose

The Committee on Review and Research shall:

- Ensure changes in the conference structure that are mandated by the General Conference and are published in each subsequent edition *Book of Discipline*
- Review all resolutions presented to the Annual Conference that call for changes in the Structure or the Standing Rules and recommend concurrence or non-concurrence when presented for vote.

### Structure

The Committee on Review and Research shall include a chairperson, one representative from each district, and three at-large members. The chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

## COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ¶ 625

### Purpose

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the Annual Conference by:

- Recommending conference standards for pastoral support
- Administering funds to be used in compensation supplementation
- Providing counsel and advisory materials on pastoral support to District Superintendents and to pastor-parish relations committees
- Maintaining the connectional relationships mandated by ¶625 of the *Book of Discipline*.

### Structure

The membership of the Commission on Equitable Compensation shall be composed of an equal number of lay and clergy including a chairperson, one lay person and one clergy from each district nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee

and elected by the Annual Conference. Of these at least one lay and one clergy shall be from churches of fewer than 200 members. The membership shall also include the Chairperson or representative of the Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee, the Coordinator of Parish and Community Development, a cabinet representative, and the Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Additional members may be added to maintain a balance of equal number of lay and clergy as required by the *Book of Discipline*.

- The Commission will hold membership in the National Association of Conference Commissions on Equitable Compensation.

### JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY ¶ 652

#### Purpose

The Joint Committee on Incapacity shall:

- Determine approved doctors for medical examinations and reports
- Make recommendations on matters related to incapacity
- Assist the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in its administration of incapacity benefits
- Investigate cases for incapacity leave and report findings to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits.

#### Structure

The Joint Committee on Incapacity shall be composed of a minimum of two representatives each from the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits who shall be elected by those boards at the beginning of each quadrennium, and a Cabinet representative. The Conference Benefits Officer shall serve as an ex-officio member with voice, but without vote.

The Committee shall organize at the beginning of each quadrennium by the election of a chairperson and a secretary.

### ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶ 636

#### Purpose

The Administrative Review Committee has one purpose: to ensure that the Disciplinary fair process procedures for involuntary leave of absence, involuntary retirement, involuntary discontinuance from Provisional Membership, or administrative location are properly followed.

### Structure

The membership of the Administrative Review Committee shall be composed of three clergy in full connection and two alternates who are not members of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry. The Committee shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected quadrennially by the executive session of clergy members in full connection.

### Process

The Administrative Review Committee shall review the process that may lead to action in changes in conference relationship as outlined in the *Book of Discipline*.

## DISTRICT STRUCTURE

### DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶¶ 661

#### Purpose

Each district shall organize to develop, administer, and evaluate the missional life, advocacy needs, and ministries of the Church in and through the district. The district shall maintain connectional relationships, strengthen ethnic ministries, and provide encouragement, coordination, and support for local churches in their ministries of nurture, outreach, and witness. Many models of ministry are available to the district. Therefore, a district should choose the model of ministry that best enables them to fulfill their responsibilities.

#### Structure

The membership may include the chairperson, District Superintendent, District Lay Leader, District President of United Methodist Women, District President of United Methodist Men, District President of United Methodist Youth, chairperson of the finance committee, and others as determined by the District Committee on Nominations. The chairperson shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference.

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 658 - 659

#### Purpose

The District Conference shall:

- Receive and act on the report from the District Committee on Nominations and elect persons to offices within the district and those district nominees to Annual Conference agencies
- Receive and act on the reports from the district agencies

- Adopt budgets for the district needs
- Receive a report from the District Superintendent on the “State of the District”
- Apportion the District financial needs to the Churches/Charges of the District by means of a formula approved by the District Conference
- Receive the report of the District Committee on Ministry and issue certificates of candidacy for ordained ministry.

### **Structure**

The membership shall include the District Superintendent as Chairperson, each appointed clergyperson and the lay members of the Annual Conference from each charge in the district, the District Treasurer, the District Lay Leader, and other persons deemed necessary by the District Superintendent.

### **Process**

The District Conference shall meet annually and on the call of the District Superintendent.

## **DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

Non-disciplinary

### **Purpose**

The District Nominating Committee shall nominate persons to fill all of the offices within the District except those given by the Discipline to the District Superintendent for nomination or appointment and to nominate persons from the Districts to serve on Annual Conference agencies.

### **Structure**

The District Nominating Committee shall include the District Superintendent (who shall be the chairperson) and nine members elected by the District Conference (four clergy and five lay) with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference. The committee shall be divided into three, three-year classes, with a class of persons elected annually to a three-year term. No more than one person from a local church may serve on the committee. No elected member may serve two consecutive terms.

## **DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶ 660**

### **Purpose**

“The District Lay Leader shall have responsibility for fostering awareness of the role of the laity, both within congregations and through their ministries in the home,

workplace, community, and world in achieving the mission of the Church, and supporting and enabling lay participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the district and the local churches in cooperation with the District Superintendent and pastors.”

#### Structure

The District Lay Leader is a member of the District Conference, the District Leadership Team, Committee on District Superintendency, the District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Conference Board of Laity. The District Lay Leader shall be nominated annually by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference.

### **DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶ 2518**

#### **Purpose**

The District Board of Trustees shall hold in trust the district property and report annually to the District Conference concerning the state of the district parsonage and any other property held by the district.

#### Structure

The membership of the District Board of Trustees shall consist of not fewer than three or more than nine members, having the same qualifications provided for trustees of local churches, who shall be nominated by the District superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. The chairperson and other officers who may be required shall be elected by the District Board of Trustees.

### **DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶ 2519**

#### **Purpose**

The District Board of Church Location and Building shall investigate all proposed local church building sites, construction, or purchase of a new church or education building or parsonage or remodeling of such building if the cost will exceed 10% of its value, ascertaining that such sites are properly located for the community to be served and adequate in size to provide space for future expansion and parking facilities.

#### Structure

The District Board of Church Location and Building shall include the District Superintendent and a minimum of six persons and a maximum of nine (1/3 clergy, 1/3

---

laymen, 1/3 laywomen) and where possible should be inclusive of sex, race, age, and persons with handicapping conditions. The board shall be divided into three classes, 1/3 shall be elected annually for a three-year term. All shall be nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. A chairperson and a secretary shall be elected annually at the first meeting following Annual Conference. In a geographically large district an additional board may be elected.

### **DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 668**

#### **Purpose**

The District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries is to plan and supervise a program of lay speaking ministries within the district and provide basic and advanced training for lay speakers at the local church and district level as recommended by the General Board of Discipleship, or as approved by the Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries.

#### **Structure**

The District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries is chaired by the District Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. In addition to the director, membership of the committee will include the District Lay Leader, an instructor of lay speaking courses, and the District Superintendent. Others may be added as needed to assure a successful district lay-speaking program. The chairperson shall be nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected at the District Conference.

### **COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶ 669**

#### **Purpose**

The Committee on District Superintendency shall support the District Superintendent of the district in the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the district, with special reference to the district where the Superintendent has responsibilities.

#### **Structure**

The membership of the Committee on District Superintendency shall be composed of eleven members, including the District Lay Leader and two persons appointed by the District Superintendent. It is recommended that the remaining members of the committee consist of two laywomen, two laymen, two clergy, and two at-large members, all of

whom should be selected with special attention to the representation of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with disabilities. At least three of the eleven persons shall be clergy, and seven shall be laypersons. The members shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations, except for the two appointed by the District Superintendent and elected by the District Conference. The committee shall elect a chairperson, vice-chairperson, and a secretary.

### **DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 666**

#### **Purpose**

The District Committee on Ordained Ministry shall fulfill all the responsibilities of the *Book of Discipline* and shall be amenable to the Annual Conference through the Board of Ordained ministry.

#### **Structure**

The District Committee on Ordained Ministry shall be composed of a representative from the Board of Ordained Ministry, named by the board after consultation with the District Superintendent, who may be named chairperson; the District Superintendent, who may serve as the executive secretary; and at least six other clergy in the district, including women and ethnic clergy. The clergy shall include elders in full connection, including at least one who has completed the Course of Study; and, where possible, deacons in full connection; and when possible at least one clergyperson who is age 35 or younger. These persons shall be nominated annually by the District Superintendent in consultation with the chairperson or executive committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry and approved by the annual conference. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Superintendent. At least three professing members of local churches shall be members of the committee with vote, except on matters prohibited by ¶ 33title II, in the Constitution, nominated annually by the district superintendent and approved by the Annual Conference.

### **STANDING RULES OF THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE**

#### **1. LAY MEMBERS ¶602.4 - 602.10:**

The lay membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the conference presidents

of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the Conference Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the Annual Conference college student organization, one student from each Wesley Foundation, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries, one student from Philander Smith College Campus Ministries, two young persons between the ages of twelve and seventeen (one of which shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry) and two young persons between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent. Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.

Lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference.

## 2. EQUALIZING LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference according to the following formula:

- a. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference

- b. Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference. When the following positions are held by laity: conference treasurer, conference statistician, conference secretary, and conference ministry staff.
- c. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation an equal number of “at large” delegates from each district shall be selected. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of persons, if any, to be named Superintendents are encouraged to give consideration to persons from:

- Congregations underrepresented by virtue of size or circumstance
- Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above
- Officers of the Conference Board of Laity
- Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district
- Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference boards and agencies
- District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry
- Lay members of conference boards and agencies
- Additional youth from each district.

Upon their selection, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.

- d. The names and addresses of lay members of the Annual Conference elected by the Charge Conferences, as well as any district lay members selected by the district, shall be compiled by the District Superintendents and sent to the Conference Secretary at least 60 days prior to the opening day of the Annual Conference session.

### 3. BOARD SERVICE:

- a. Elective membership on any specific board, agency, or committee of the Annual Conference may not exceed two consecutive quadrennia, excepting ex-officio

---

membership unless otherwise prescribed by the *Book of Discipline* of the UMC. After eight consecutive years on any specific board, agency, or committee of the Annual Conference, no person may return to the same body until the passage of four years, excepting ex-officio membership. Membership begins upon election, with the date noted in the Conference Journal.

- b. No person shall be elected by the Annual Conference to serve on more than one Council, Board, Committee, Commission, Agency, etc. at any one time. This does not affect ex-officio positions. The following are exempt from this rule: Conference Nominating Committee, Episcopacy Committee, Annual Conference Planning Committee, Committee on Review and Research, Joint Committee on Incapacity, and Administrative Review Committee.
- c. “In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth (§256.3), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general Church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches.” (§610.5)  
Special attention shall also be given to geographical representation.
- e. Members of general agencies shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agency or its equivalent structure. If this results in a person being a member of more than one Annual Conference agency in violation of either Annual Conference policy or another provision of the *Book of Discipline*, the person shall choose the Annual Conference agency on which to serve.
- f. “No member or employee of any conference agency and no employee, trustee, or director of any agency or institution participating in the funds of any conference budget shall be eligible for voting membership on the Council on Finance and Administration.” (§611.2)
- g. Agencies of the Annual Conference are to keep records of member attendance and participation and report to the Nomination Committee. The Nominating

Committee may recommend to the Annual Conference that new board/committee members be elected to replace those whose lack of participation inhibits the effectiveness of the board/committee.

- h. Unless provided for elsewhere, a vacancy between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled by the Extended Cabinet on nomination of the Nominating Committee.

4. TASK FORCE SERVICE:

- a. Membership on Task Forces shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. A balance of laymen, laywomen, and clergy shall be the norm.
- b. The norm for Task Force membership shall be a broad base of participation from throughout the Conference.
- c. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference task force at a given time. Emphasis shall be given to non-consecutive membership from one conference task force to another conference task force.

5. FISCAL YEAR

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1 to December 31.

6. CONFERENCE PROCEDURE

a. RULES OF ORDER

Roberts Rules of Order shall be the procedural authority for the Annual Conference when not in conflict with the *Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church.

b. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS

There shall be a Pre-Conference Journal which shall contain reports of all program agencies of the Conference. This Pre-Conference Journal shall be provided to each member of the Arkansas Conference at least 30 days before the annual session. The Conference Secretary shall be the editor of this publication. The pre-conference reports submitted for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary no later than March 15 of each year.

---

Any report which provides for changes in policy or makes budgetary recommendations, if not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal, shall be reproduced and distributed to the membership of the conference prior to the time scheduled for action in said report. Such items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

c. RESOLUTION FOOTNOTES

All resolutions, sponsored or non-sponsored, shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution. These footnotes shall include enough information to allow the conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution is accurate and reliable. These footnotes shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution to be checked for accuracy. All resolutions not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be accompanied by a rationale.

PRE-CONFERENCE RESOLUTIONS

Non-sponsored resolutions or petitions, as well as those sponsored by any regular board or standing committee or task force of the Conference, may be included in the Pre-Conference Journal. Non-sponsored resolutions must be signed by at least ten voting members of the Annual Conference before they may be considered by the Annual Conference Planning team for publication in the Pre-Conference Journal.

FLOOR RESOLUTIONS

Any resolution or petition not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be signed by at least ten voting members of the Annual Conference, and distributed in writing to the delegates and lay on the table for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon. Such items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

CONCURRENCE/NON-CONCURRENCE

All resolutions that call for a change in the structure or standing rules, must be submitted to a review by the Committee on Review and Research which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

All resolutions that have financial implications, must be submitted to a review by the Council on Finance and Administration which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

All resolutions that have Social Principle implications, must be submitted to a review by the Board of Church and Society, which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

d. COPY FOR JOURNAL

All copy for the Journal shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary no later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the journal which does not meet this deadline may be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Conference Secretary. The Conference Secretary, Dean of the Cabinet, and Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in the Journal.

Addresses delivered to the Conference, except for the Episcopal Address and the Laity Address, shall not be printed in the journal.

All resolutions and reports not printed in the *Pre-Conference Journal* shall be legibly written in duplicate, and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before such can be considered by the Conference.

All items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

e. MOTIONS AND DEBATES

All motions and resolutions made on the floor of Annual Conference shall be legibly written on forms supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before any action or vote can be taken by the Conference. Debate on each motion or resolution shall be limited to three two-minute speeches for the motion or resolution and three two-minute speeches against the same (excluding persons rising to points of order, amendments or final summation). A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.

f. MOTIONS INVOLVING EXPENDITURES

Any proposal is submitted to the Annual Conference which involves the expenditure of funds not included in the Council on Finance and Administration report shall be referred for advice and recommendation to the Council on Finance and

---

Administration. The CF&A will study the proposal and report back to the Annual Conference regarding the source of funding, the impact on the conference budget, and CFA's concurrence or non-concurrence. No new request for unbudgeted expenditures shall be considered on the last day of a Conference Session.

g. LOCATION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

Location of our Annual Conference regular sessions will be selected by the Annual Conference Planning Committee and reported to the Annual Conference on a schedule sufficient to secure adequate facilities for meetings and lodging.

7. CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND

Registration fees and offerings taken at the Annual Conference shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer and shall be used to defray expenses of the session.

a. CONFERENCE EXPENSES

Expenses of the Annual Conference session shall be paid by funds received from:

- i. Registration fees, which shall be set by the Conference Session Planning Committee
- ii. Offerings, other than special designated offerings
- iii. If necessary, the Conference Administration Fund.

b. RETIRED CLERGY'S EXPENSES

No registration fee shall be required for retired clergy, their spouses or surviving spouses. The expense of retired clergy, spouses, and surviving spouses shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Council on Finance and Administration when the proper vouchers are presented.

c. STUDENTS

No registration fee shall be required for Student Local Pastors or seminary students.

8. CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

The Conference Structure shall be reprinted each year in the *Conference Journal*, incorporating any changes made during the preceding Annual Conference.

9. DISTRIBUTION OF CONFERENCE JOURNALS

The Conference secretary shall distribute a copy of the Conference Journal to active and retired clergy, seminarians, all probationary members, lay members of the Annual Conference, and chairpersons of conference boards, committees, and agencies.

10. TELLERS

Tellers shall be selected in a manner to be determined by the Conference Secretary.

11. PROCEDURES FOR ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

At the Annual Conference session preceding the year of delegate election, the Conference may adopt rules governing the election of delegates.

12. THE ISSUANCE OF MAILING AND CONTACT LISTS OF MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Annual Conference mailing or other contact lists of members shall be made available only to Conference boards and agencies, and shall be used only for Annual Conference purposes as determined by the Bishop, the Director of Connectional Ministries, or the Conference Secretary.

13. CLERGY APPOINTMENT CHANGES

- a. The Bishop shall designate a moving date for clergy assuming new appointments. Any exceptions to the designated date shall be agreed upon by the District Superintendent and the pastors involved.
- b. Clergy who are to move following appointment changes at the Annual Conference shall receive the June compensation from the charge they are leaving; thus the conference appointive year and pay period shall be July 1 through June 30.

3. CHANGES TO STANDING RULES

Any proposal to change the Standing Rules shall lay on the table overnight, and then its passage shall require a 3/4 vote of those present and voting.

---

## POLICY STATEMENTS

### PARSONAGE STANDARDS

(Presented by the Conference Trustees, and adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004)

Philosophy For Parsonage Standards: The Conference affirms the policy of church-owned parsonages as the way to serve the churches in our Conference as it greatly facilitates the itinerant system of clergy appointment. Any exceptions to this policy must have the approval of the bishop and cabinet. Therefore, it is important that local church parsonages across the Conference meet certain standards so that differences in quality, size, and equipment are kept to a minimum.

The Discipline is clear concerning the Annual Conference's role in setting parsonage standards and how the parsonage is to be understood by the local church and the clergy and his/her family. The 2004 *Book of Discipline* states that the Church Council shall "Review the recommendation of the committee on pastor parish relations regarding provision of adequate housing for the pastor(s); and report the same to the charge conference for approval. Housing provisions shall comply with Annual Conference housing policy and parsonage standards. Housing shall not be considered as part of compensation or remuneration." ¶252.4e

The 2004 *Book of Discipline* also states that, "The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance." ¶2532.4

The parsonage is to be mutually respected by the pastor's family as the property of the church and by the church as a place of privacy for the pastor's family.

These Guidelines are for use in maintaining, remodeling, building, or buying a parsonage.

#### **Guidelines:**

1. Bedrooms: There should be at least three bedrooms of standard size with ample closet space in each. It is recommended that one room on the main floor be adaptable to use as a bedroom.
2. Bathrooms: A parsonage should have at least two bathrooms. One could be with shower only, and the one on the main floor should be a combination tub and shower

3. Kitchen: The minimum kitchen should include: adequate built in cabinets, sink, stove, automatic refrigerator with frozen storage, garbage disposal (where sewer lines or septic tanks do not make this impossible), dishwasher, good light, and adequate electrical outlets. A breakfast area is desirable. Other appliances shall include a washing machine and clothes dryer (not necessarily in the kitchen area itself). An adequate supply of hot water shall be provided.
4. Living/Dining Areas: Adequate living area for family life and entertaining guests must be provided. Depending upon the needs of the setting this could be a combination of the following rooms/areas: living room, family room, dining room, or a great room.
5. Study: It is preferable for the pastor's office to be in the church buildings. However, the parsonage may be equipped with space for a study. Every parsonage should have adequate bookshelves.
6. Closets: Adequate closet and storage space shall be provided throughout the house.
7. Garage: Two-car garage or carport with a storage room for tools and yard equipment shall be provided.
8. Energy Efficiency: It is recommended that conservation of energy be considered when purchasing appliances, when remodeling, and when purchasing a new parsonage.
9. Heating/Cooling: A central heating/cooling system with the capacity to properly heat/cool the entire habitable part of the house and the proper thermostatic controls should be provided. The pastor shall be responsible for changing furnace filters to insure the safe and efficient operation of the system. The church shall provide all other maintenance of the heating and cooling system.
10. Window Coverings: Appropriate and tasteful curtains, drapes, shades, or other window coverings shall be provided for all rooms of the parsonage. Safe storage of unused window coverings shall be provided by the pastor.
11. Utilities: All utilities shall be provided in the name of the church.
  - a. Telephone: At least two phone outlets shall be provided.
  - b. Heating/Cooling: Adequate heating/cooling systems shall be provided. The heating/cooling system shall be maintained by the church and shall be inspected annually with regard to soundness of heat/cooling exchanger, flue

pipes, and chimney condition. If a wood stove and/or fireplace is in use, it too should be checked yearly. An instruction sheet should be posted near the furnace, or in a convenient place, to instruct on the maintenance and care of the furnace. The name of a reputable furnace company to be used should be specified. Suggestion should be made as to maximum /minimum temperatures and to the desirability of closing off unneeded rooms during the heating/cooling season. The pastor is responsible for the furnace filters to be changed at least three times yearly.

12. Insurance: The church is responsible for payment of insurance for the property. It should include homeowner coverage and shall cover at least eighty per cent of the replacement cost of the parsonage and related structures and church-owned furnishings. It is recommended that the pastor obtain additional coverage to insure the pastor's family furnishings and belongings.
13. Parsonage Furnishings and Equipment: The responsibility of the local church to provide 'adequate housing' shall be interpreted by the Arkansas Annual Conference to include furnishings and other equipment. However, it is suggested that one bedroom be left unfurnished in all parsonages. The required Items shall include an automatic washer, dryer, refrigerator, cooking stove, dishwasher, garbage disposal (unless septic tanks/inadequate sewer line make this impossible), and lawn mower. As applicable, the local church shall furnish a breakfast table, formal living room furniture, den/family room furniture, bedroom furniture (except as noted above), adequate lamps and lighting, and floor coverings. It is expected that the minister shall provide nonessential Items such as a microwave oven, pictures, and accessories. It is permissible, and even encouraged, for the pastor and family to provide personal furnishings, as this is their home. The Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee and/or Trustees to provide for safe storage of unused local church-owned furniture.
14. **Parsonage Maintenance: Local Church Responsibility**
  - (a) The local church board of trustees or elected parsonage committee shall properly maintain an adequate and comfortable home in good condition for the pastor and his/her family. At the convenience of the parsonage family, the chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and

the pastor shall inspect the home to see what needs to be done, If anything, to meet these standards and to take necessary steps to accomplish these improvements. It is recommended that the maintenance of the parsonage should include provision for pest/termite control.

- (b) The chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect, at least annually, the parsonage and grounds to be familiar with said properties. They shall keep a record of their inspection so that they can take initiative In improving the parsonage and grounds. Each year every local church budget shall include money for maintenance, redecoration, and landscaping of the parsonage.
- (c) All instruction books and warranties should be kept and the location of the books made known to an incoming pastor. The location of all cutoff valves, meters, water and sewer lines and similar items should be kept on file and should also be made known to an incoming minister. The local church shall inform the pastor of who has keys to the parsonage. These keys are for emergency use only by anyone other than the pastor and his/her family. (See Philosophy for Parsonage Standards, last sentence, p.1, above.)

**15. Parsonage Maintenance: Pastor's Responsibilities**

The pastor should care for the parsonage as a good steward of the property, avoiding undue wear and tear. Pets sometimes present special problems. It is the responsibility of the clergy who has pets to inform the appropriate local church officers when moving into the parsonage. Pastors with pets should exercise care so that the parsonage is not abused, including professional pest control for parasites from pets. The pastor is responsible for any damage caused by pets, personal guests, or family members. The pastor's family is responsible for cleaning the parsonage when they move out, including residual tobacco smoke and any odors from pets.

16. Parsonage Grounds: The grounds around the house shall be well drained. The grounds shall be cared for by the parsonage family. If the lawn is unusually large, contains many shrubs, or requires a great deal of time to maintain in keeping with the surrounding neighborhood, the church should consider assisting the pastor with additional help or service. Landscaping and exterior care of the parsonage shall be

the responsibility of the local church and shall be such as to be a credit to the church in the community.

17. **Mutual Responsibility Covenant:** It is recommended that the Trustees and/or the Pastor Parish Relations Committee create a written covenant with the pastor, spelling out each party's responsibilities. The Covenant should be reviewed and updated annually. The covenant should include provisions for restoration to original from any personalized decorating on the part of the pastoral family. Redecorating should be done regularly with full consultation with the pastor.
18. **Energy Conservation:** It is recommended that all parsonages have an energy audit as soon as possible to determine what might be done to make them more energy efficient... weather seals, storm windows and doors, insulation, etc. Many areas have utility companies that will do this for free or for a small fee.
19. **Barrier Free Concerns:** It is recommended that all parsonages built, or remodeled in the future consider needs of the physically challenged such as tub bath, at least one bedroom, and preferably laundry be on the main floor, and a limited number of, if any, entry steps.
20. **Safety:** The parsonage shall contain certain safeguards for the parsonage family's safety. At least two fire extinguishers, one in the house (kitchen?) and one in the garage or utility area, shall be kept in working condition and shall be checked at the annual inspections. Smoke detectors and carbon monoxide detectors shall be provided, at least one for each floor including the basement.

#### **Implementation of these Parsonage Standards:**

21. **Time:** These parsonage standards, to go into effect immediately adopted for the pastor, local church board of Trustees, Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and/or Parsonage Committee.
22. All Substandard Parsonages shall be considered for renovation to conform as nearly as possible to the above standards as soon as possible, but no later than January 1, 2006. District Superintendents shall keep a record of parsonages that are not meeting these guidelines and report annually to the cabinet.
23. A local church may appoint a **Parsonage Committee** to work with the Board of Trustees and Pastor Parish Relations Committee In the implementation these standards and ongoing oversight and maintenance of the parsonage. The Parsonage

Committee membership shall include the Chairperson of the Trustees, the Chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, a minimum of three at large members elected to three year terms in classes (with the initial election to be for terms of 1 year, 2 years, and 3 years to establish the classes), and the minister or minister's spouse. The at large members may not succeed themselves and at least two of the elected members of the committee shall be women.

24. When there is a Pastoral Change, the house shall be inspected by the Chairpersons of the Trustees and the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, one other member of the Parsonage Committee, if formed, and the Pastor before the Pastor leaves for his/her new situation, to make a list of needed repairs. These repairs shall be accomplished prior to the arrival of the succeeding pastor. When moving day arrives, a final "walk through" conducted by the pastor with the above persons shall occur for a final assessment. Before a move, the departing pastor shall invite the incoming pastor to see the parsonage. Any redecorating should include consultation with the incoming pastoral family.
25. **Housing Allowance/Parsonage:** The Annual Conference has confirmed the Parsonage System as the most efficient and effective way of serving the local churches in our Arkansas Conference. In certain special and limited situations a housing allowance or use of rental property is permissible. A decision to exercise this option shall be made with the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the District Superintendent, the Trustees, and the Pastor. The resulting decision shall then be recommended to the Charge Conference for approval. The decision must also have the approval of the Bishop and cabinet. In order to maintain an open itinerancy system, churches which do not own a parsonage should make provision for a rental deposit/purchase down payment and initial furnishing purchases for any person moved into the appointment.
26. **Publicity of Guidelines:** Upon adoption, these parsonage standards shall be distributed to all pastors, Chairpersons of local church Board of Trustees, and, chairpersons of Pastor Parish Relations Committees. The then current parsonage standards will be printed in the Conference Journal once each quadriennium. These standards shall be given to all new pastors and families coming into the conference by the Board of Ordained Ministry.
27. **Compliance:** The District Superintendent shall ask questions concerning the parsonage and its compliance with the parsonage standards annually at the Charge

Conference. If a dispute arises in a local church or between a local church and the pastor, the District Superintendent should be contacted to mediate the issue.

28. Church/Pastor Parsonage Covenant recommend: The Administrative Board of the Church has the responsibility to provide adequate housing for the Pastor (Discipline ¶251.4e). The Parsonage is to be mutually respected by the Pastor as the property of the Church and by the Church as a place of privacy for the Pastor's family. To facilitate this mutual responsibility we recommend that the Church and the Pastor enter into the following covenant. Both Parties should feel free to perfect this Covenant to meet any other desired or special circumstances. It is important that both parties feel satisfied with and responsible for the Covenant.

### A SUGGESTED CHURCH/PASTOR PARSONAGE COVENANT

#### **Church Responsibilities:**

While other church officers and bodies have a role in the provision, inspection, and maintenance of the parsonage the local church Board of Trustees shall have the responsibility to insure the parsonage meets or exceeds the standards set by the Annual Conference and the local church. The Church Trustees will maintain the physical structure and keep it in good repair. This includes all exterior treatments such as paint, shingles, and siding; the basic interior structure of the home including carpet and other floor coverings, interior decorating, and drapes or curtains. The Trustees assume the responsibility for all equipment such as furnace, water heater, light fixtures, stove, refrigerator, washer, dryer, and lawn mower. The Trustees assume the responsibility for all furnishings provided by the church including maintenance and timely replacement.

#### **Clergy Responsibilities:**

The pastor will properly care for the property, keeping it clean and attractive both inside and out. The Pastor will be responsible for light bulbs, furnace filters, lawn mowing and snow removal; for effecting minor repairs such as, but not limited to, tacking or nailing of molding or door tops that may loosen up, and repairing or replacing items damaged by pets, personal guests, or the pastor and his/her family. *[This would be signed by the Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, the Pastor, and other appropriate local church officers.]*

Respectfully submitted, Regina Haralson, Secretary  
and Ronald B. Clark, President

**POLICY STATEMENT ON MISCONDUCT OF A SEXUAL NATURE**

*(Adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004, and revised June 14, 2005)*

**I. Statement of Policy**

The \_\_\_\_\_ United Methodist church affirms the 2008 Book of Resolutions #2044, Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the church as incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the 2008 *Book of Discipline* (§ 161.E) all human beings, both male and femalee created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-29 states, all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation, or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker, volunteer, person being counseled or any other person to whom the minister relates in his/her capacity as a minister.

Sexual harassment is any unwanted sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating, or coercive.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the church interferes with its moral mission. The \_\_\_\_\_ United Methodist Church stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. Further, the United Methodist Church bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

---

## II. Procedures

- A. If you experience what you consider to be inappropriate behavior, keep a written record of your experiences including dates, times, places, and witnesses. Keep any written material you may have received from the person.

You may wish to confront the person with the inappropriate behavior and demand that it cease.

If you choose not to confront the person alone, you may choose to ask someone to accompany you to confront the person and seek reconciliation.

If you choose not to confront the person, or if the behavior continues, report the incident to the chair of the person's appropriate evaluating committee (e.g., a pastor or church staff member would be reported to the chair of the staff/parish relations committee; a district superintendent to the chair of the committee on superintendency; a bishop to the chair of the committee on episcopacy).

If the conflict is not resolved to your satisfaction, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusations, and each supporting person.

If the situation is not resolved to your satisfaction following these efforts, then follow the Discipline's procedures for grievances, complaints, and charges.

- B. If you are confronted by someone who has experienced or observed inappropriate behavior on your part, listen to the accusation and agree to change the behavior or otherwise resolve the situation and reconcile the relationship.

If you are unable to resolve the situation with your accuser, contact the chair of your appropriate evaluating committee. Ask to meet with your accuser and committee chair to resolve the conflict. The accused and the person bringing the accusation each has the right to bring a supportive person to this meeting.

If the conflict remains unresolved, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusations, and each supporting person.

- C. If you receive a report of inappropriate behavior, listen seriously and objectively. Help the person follow the steps outlined above.

If you are a clergy/church professional in a paid supervisory position in the local church or a conference agency, and an employee is being harassed, you should immediately take corrective or preventative action.

According to Arkansas law, any person receiving a report from a child under age 18, indicating sexual abuse of that child, is required to report the abuse to the proper authorities.

Date adopted by the Church Council/Administrative Board \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

Signatures of Administrative Board or Church Council

_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

**Safe Sanctuary Policy Recommendation**

*(This recommendation was adopted by the Annual Conference, Sunday, June 22, 2014)*

Whereas, Jesus said, “Whoever welcomes [a] child . . . welcomes me” (Matthew 18:5). Children are our present and our future, our hope, our teachers, our inspiration. They are full participants in the life of the church and in the realm of God. God calls us to make our churches safe places, protecting children and other vulnerable persons from abuse. God calls us to create communities of faith where children and adults grow safe and strong. (Adapted from *The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church, 2008.*)

Therefore, the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church hereby pledges to conduct the ministry of Jesus Christ in ways that promote the physical and emotional safety and spiritual growth of our children, youth and our workers with children and youth.

In all of our ministries with children and youth, this congregation is committed to demonstrating the love of Jesus Christ so that each child and youth will be “surrounded by steadfast love . . . established in the faith and confirmed and strengthened in the way that leads to life eternal. (Baptismal Covenant II, *United Methodist Book of Worship*, p. 96)

Therefore, we will follow reasonable safety measures when selecting and recruiting workers; we will implement prudent operational procedures in all areas of programming

and care; we will train our workers with children and youth on our procedures and policies; and we will have a clearly defined procedure for reporting reasonably suspected incidents of child maltreatment that conforms to the requirements of Arkansas law.

Therefore, recognizing that the programs, needs and resources of local congregations vary significantly and therefore local policies and procedures will and should differ, when local churches are developing Safe Sanctuaries guidelines, it is recommended that they:

1. develop and implement an ongoing education plan for the congregation and its leaders on the reality of child abuse, risk factors leading to child abuse, and strategies for prevention;
2. adopt screening procedures (use of application forms, interviews, reference checks, background clearance, and so forth) for workers (paid and unpaid) directly or indirectly involved in the care of children and youth;
3. develop and implement safety procedures for church activities such as having two or more nonrelated adults present in classroom or activity; leaving doors open and installing half-doors or windows in doors or halls; providing hall monitors; instituting sign-in and sign-out procedures for children ages ten or younger; and so forth;
4. advise children and young persons of an agency or a person outside as well as within the local church whom they can contact for advice and help if they have suffered abuse;
5. carry liability insurance that includes sexual abuse coverage;
6. assist the development of awareness and self-protection skills for children and youth through special curriculum and activities; and
7. be familiar with annual conference and other church policies regarding clergy sexual misconduct.

### **SAMPLE SAFE SANCTUARY POLICY AND PROCEDURE**

*(This sample Safe Sanctuary Policy and Procedure was adopted by the Annual Conference on June 11, 2013.)*

*This is a sample policy that is intended to serve as an aid to local congregations establishing or updating a Safe Sanctuary policy. It should be recognized that the needs and resources of local*

*congregations vary significantly and therefore local policies and procedures will and should differ to some degree. This sample is intended as a resource only and is not as a substitute for reasoned decision making with the guidance of clergy and local legal counsel. Daycare facilities should also carefully comply with all applicable licensing requirements of the Arkansas Department of Human Services (ADHS) which are outside the scope of this sample.*

### **Our Purpose**

When a child is baptized or confirmed within our faith, we promise: “With God’s help we will so order our lives after the example of Christ, so that this child, surrounded by steadfast love, may be established in the faith, and confirmed and strengthened in the way that leads to life eternal . . .” (Congregational Pledge 2, United Methodist Hymnal, p. 44.) The members of this church are committed to providing a safe and nurturing environment for staff, members and guests of all ages, to taking reasonable precautions to reduce the risk of child or adult maltreatment for all who participate in our programs or events, and to reducing the risk of false allegations or suspicions of the same. These guidelines are intended to reflect our congregation’s commitment to preserving the church as a holy place where all people can experience the love of God through relationships with others. This policy applies to all church-sponsored events or programs, whether on or off the church premises.

### **I. Selection and Training of Staff and Volunteers**

Before any staff and any volunteer may participate in any church-sponsored event or program that will involve direct contact with children, youth or impaired adults, they must:

- Age:  
Be at least 18 years of age and at least four years older than any youth they will be supervising
- Application:  
Complete and sign an application and related waivers giving permission to check references and background information
- References:  
Provide at least three personal references, unrelated to the applicant, and who have known the applicant for at least two years
- Interview:  
Provide a personal interview
- Background:  
Undergo a reasonable background check

- Will include at least an Arkansas maltreatment and criminal history
- Background documents and information will be maintained confidentially
- Persons listed on the Arkansas child or adult maltreatment or similar registries, or who have criminal convictions of a violent, neglectful, abusive or sexual nature will not be permitted to serve in a capacity involving direct contact with children/youth/impaired adults

- Training:

Complete Safe Sanctuary Training which will include

- a review of these policies and procedures
- information regarding the nature and indicators of adult and child maltreatment
- education regarding appropriate boundaries, behaviors and practices to reduce the risk of maltreatment
- information regarding Arkansas law dealing with reporting and responding to suspected maltreatment

- Agree:

Sign, annually, a statement indicating his or her understanding and agreement to abide by this policy and any related procedures

- Membership:

Volunteers should be active members of the local congregation for at least six months prior to serving

- Youth:

In addition to the above, youth volunteers who work with children/youth/ impaired adults:

- Will remain under the direct supervision of adult staff and/or volunteers

Will have no independent supervisory responsibility of others

- Will not be left alone with children, youth or impaired adults
- Will not be alone with any other staff or volunteer at any time

## II. **Interacting with Children, Youth and Impaired Adults**

Whenever a church-sponsored event involves working directly with children, youth or impaired adults, the following will be observed:

- Supervision:

No child, youth or impaired adult will be left unsupervised at any time

- Two Adults:

Two unrelated adults will be present at all times; or if it is simply not feasible to do so, one adult will be present with the door open and an adult “floater” will monitor frequently

- When children or impaired adults need restroom assistance, staff and volunteers will not be alone with them in the restroom or stall with the door closed

- Diaper changing will occur at a designated changing table

- One-on-one counseling with children, youth and impaired adults will take place where other adults are immediately available and in a room with an open door and/or in sight of others

- Age:

Adult and youth volunteers must be at least 4 years older than any youth with whom they will be working

- Boundaries:

Adults and youth volunteers will respect appropriate physical and emotional boundaries and will refrain from conduct that includes profane or abusive speech, threatening or inflicting physical injury, solicitation or completion of sexual conduct or contact; sexually orientated or demeaning humor, photos or comments; the use of alcohol, tobacco, drugs or firearms during the church-sponsored event; and any other behavior that is prohibited by law

- Open Doors:

Any parent or guardian of any child, youth or impaired adult may attend and observe events at any time, unannounced. Other visitors must be escorted by staff or adult volunteers.

- Check-in/out:

Children will be checked into and out of events only by parents, legal guardians or persons authorized to do so by the parent or guardian

- Youth events will have a pre-determined start and finish time which will be published to the youth's parents/guardians

- Youth will sign in and sign out of events

- Outside Access:

Children, youth and impaired adults will have access to a telephone, cell phone or pager during church sponsored events on or off the facility premises

- 
- Transportation...  
During church-sponsored events:
    - Drivers must go through the same selection and training process as other staff/volunteers
    - Drivers must be at least 21 years of age
    - Youth will not be permitted as drivers during church-sponsored events
    - Drivers must have a valid driver's license and proof of insurance
    - Church owned vehicles will be insured
    - Drivers will not transport a non-related child, youth or impaired adult alone
    - Children under the age of 6 or who weigh less than 60 pounds will be restrained in a safety seat
  - Off Campus/Overnight:  
During church-sponsored events that take place overnight or off of the church facilities:
    - Written permission of a parent/guardian will be obtained prior to the event
    - Parents/guardians will provide contact and medical information
    - Parents/guardians will provide medical permission and liability waivers
    - One adult may not take one child, youth or impaired adult on an overnight or off campus event alone
    - Males and females will be provided separate sleeping areas
    - Co-ed groups should have both male and female staff/adult volunteers present
    - Whenever possible, adults shall not share the same hotel room or cabin with children/youth/impaired adults and at least three persons shall be assigned to each room or cabin
    - Adults will make frequent checks on children, youth and impaired adults or as deemed prudent under the circumstances
    - Adults will not occupy the same sleeping bag or bed with a child/youth/impaired adult
    - All persons will conduct themselves with appropriate modesty including dressing in appropriate locations and wearing suitable sleep attire and swimwear
  - Social Media:  
With respect to all church-sponsored events:

- Staff and volunteers will not post any pictures of comments referencing any child, youth or impaired adult at any church-sponsored event on any internet site including their own personal Facebook page or similar website

- Staff leadership may post pictures or comments reading children/youth/or impaired adults on the church's

Facebook page or website but only after obtaining permission from the child/youth/impaired adult's parent or guardian. Photos or comments will not include names such that the person may be so identified.

- Text messages, emails and other communications between adults and staff/volunteers will be made by group communication

- Use of social media shall conform to these guidelines as with any other behavior

### III. Environment and Resource Use

- Location:

Events will be held in areas of the building or grounds that are suitable for that event

- Children, youth and impaired adults will be discouraged from being present anywhere other than where the event is taking place

- Doors/Windows

Doors: All classroom and office doors will remain open while occupied, or have a window or other visibility from a hallway or other occupied room

Windows: Windows will be kept free from adornment that may obstruct visibility

- Outside Groups:

Outside groups wishing to use church facilities must:

- agree, in writing to abide by this church's policy

- and/or agree, in writing, to have comparable policies for the protection of the attendees

- and agree to indemnify, release and hold harmless this church all of its members and staff from any damages resulting from any maltreatment and allegations of same that may occur in association with the outside group's use of church facilities

- Insurance:

The church will maintain adequate insurance to cover the scope of its ministries

---

#### IV. Responding to Suspected Maltreatment

- This congregation will not ignore or tolerate suspected child or adult maltreatment
- This congregation will not require anyone to obtain permission, or to notify anyone at the church before making a child or adult maltreatment report, nor will it prohibit anyone from making a maltreatment report
- This congregation will not retaliate against anyone who makes a maltreatment report

Anyone may, in good faith, make a hotline report of reasonably suspected child or adult maltreatment

Mandatory reporters must immediately report reasonably suspected maltreatment

- When child or adult maltreatment is reasonably suspected and a report is to be made:

Treat the allegation seriously and with respect for all persons involved

Immediately make the report, documenting the time and date of call and the name of the person taking the report, to the appropriate hotline:

Arkansas Child Abuse Hotline: 1-800-482-5964

Arkansas Adult Abuse Hotline: 1-800-482-8049

If the report involves an allegation against staff or a volunteer, or is alleged to have occurred during any church-sponsored event or on church premises, immediately notify the Senior Pastor. If the suspected maltreatment involves the Senior Pastor, the reporter may instead inform the SPRC chairperson.

Refrain from any attempt to notify or confront the accused or to conduct a personal investigation of the alleged maltreatment, recognizing the capability and authority of the civil authorities to do so.

Maintain the confidentiality of information. All reporters will cooperate fully with all ADHS, OLTC and/or law enforcement investigations but will not share information with others except the SPRC chair or pastor or their designees as may be appropriate. All inquiries should be directed to the designated church spokesperson to ensure respect for the investigation process and privacy of those involved.

V. **Church Participation by Registered Sex Offenders**

- This congregation recognizes that abuse in all of its forms is detrimental. We will provide a safe environment, counsel, and support for the abused. While we deplore the actions of the abuser, we affirm that all persons are in need of God's redeeming love.
- Where a person is known to have previously committed a violent or sexual offense such that he or she is listed on the ACIC Sexual Offender Registry or similar registry maintained by any jurisdiction, he or she will not be permitted to work in direct contact with children, youth or impaired adults.
- The following precautions, in addition to any others deemed necessary by the church and the person previously identified as an offender, will be confidentially maintained for as long as the individual is associated with this congregation
  - The Senior Pastor and/or his or her designee will meet with the individual and will openly discuss the conditions that will be placed on the individual
  - The individual will covenant in writing with the church community to abide by the conditions of his or her participation
  - The conditions of participation will be in writing and signed by the Senior Pastor and the chairperson of the Church Council
  - If an individual is on probation or parole, the specific restrictions of probation or parole may be made part of the written conditions of participation
  - The individual may be accompanied by a "Buddy," designated by the church, while the individual is present on church property or is attending any church-sponsored event. The Buddy must agree to remain in the direct visual presence of the individual at all times.

VI. **Review**

This policy will be reviewed and revised if necessary, at least annually, by the Senior Pastor and designated members of the SPRC, Board of Trustees and any others deemed necessary.

VII. **Adopted**

This policy was adopted/ approved at Charge Conference on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_.

## VACATION POLICY FOR APPOINTED PERSONNEL

*(Presented by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry  
and adopted by the Annual Conference in June 2010)*

It is The United Methodist Church's view that good vacation time benefits ministry. Since pastors are on call 24 hours a day, seven days a week, time away (when the parish is "vacated") can bring renewal and refreshment for the tasks at hand and help prevent burn-out, we recommend the following minimum vacation standards:

- 1) Each clergy person under appointment by the Bishop of the Arkansas Conference shall be entitled to receive the following minimum vacation time during the course of the Annual Conference year **(July 1 - June 30)**.
  - a) Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from the time first appointed to five years: two weeks vacation (2 Sundays).
  - b) Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from six years to ten years: three weeks vacation (3 Sundays).
  - c) Those having served full time in the United Methodist Church for eleven or more years: four weeks vacation (4 Sundays).
2. Vacation time shall be based on the number of years of service under full-time appointment in the ministry of The United Methodist Church (including previous service in diaconal ministry) and not on the number of years of service in a given appointment.
3. Time away from the appointment for participating in continuing education events and experiences shall not be counted as vacation time (see ¶351.2), nor time away from the appointment to attend Annual Conference or other conference, district, or general church events which the appointee is expected to attend shall be counted as vacation time.
- 4) Full time clergy are to receive a minimum of two weeks for continuing education. All part time clergy are to receive a minimum of one week for continuing education (This continuing education policy does not apply to pastors who have not completed Course of Study.)
- 5) The Committee on Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations should also arrange for the clergy person to have one day off each week and to be away from the appointment occasionally for a day or two.
- 6) In those charges where local pastors have not completed the Course of Study and where clergy are appointed to less than full time service, including student

pastors and part time local pastors, the minimum vacation time shall be two weeks.

- 7) Clergy should refrain from taking vacation during the first month of a new appointment. It is also recommended that the first-year vacation be distributed across the year, not taken all at once.
- 8) The clergy person shall consult with the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee in obtaining vacation supply coverage.
- 9) The charge shall make available as necessary the funds for pulpit supply while the pastor is on vacation.

### **Outdoor Ministries Committee**

#### **STANDARDS FOR CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS**

*(The following motion was passed at the 2009 session of the Arkansas Annual Conference)*

We recommend that the Arkansas Annual Conference rescind the “Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers” adopted in June 2006 and all previous recommendations of camping standards presented to the conference by this committee.

We further recommend that all camps and retreat centers within the Arkansas Annual Conference move toward accreditation through the American Camp Association.

### **Salary Arrearage Policy**

*This Salary Arrearage Policy was adopted by the Annual Conference on June 22, 2014 as presented by the Equitable Compensation Commission.*

**This applies to all churches and all clergy receiving a salary from a local church.**

**This also includes those receiving equitable compensation funds.**

1. In the event that the local church treasurer becomes aware that the church will be unable to provide to the pastor full payment of a regularly scheduled payroll or housing allowance installment, or to remit to the Conference Treasurer full payment for regular direct billed benefit payments such as pension and health care, the church treasurer shall notify within twenty-four hours the Pastor, the Lay Leader, and the Chairs of S/PPRC, Finance, Trustees, the Administrative/Church Council and the Lay Member of the Annual Conference of the impending arrearage. Upon receipt of such notice, the Chair of S/PPRC and/or the

---

Pastor shall within 3 days notify the District Superintendent of the impending arrearage. It is the pastor's responsibility to keep copies of all such written notifications, and to provide additional written confirmation to the District Superintendent when an arrearage has taken place. Failure to document salary or benefit arrearages may result in a loss of compensation and/or forfeiture of benefits.

2. Upon receipt of notice of a pending arrearage, the Chair of S/PPRC shall within 24 hours convene a meeting of the Pastor, Lay Leader, and Chairs of Finance, Trustees, the Administrative/Church Council and Lay Member to Annual Conference to discuss the financial situation and seek remedies to prevent an arrearage from occurring. Such remedies might include:
  - a. drawing from invested funds,
  - b. an emergency appeal for special giving from the congregation,
  - c. emergency grants or loans from the District or Conference.

According to the *Book of Discipline* ¶624, such remedies cannot include a reduction in the Pastor's compensation until the beginning of the next Conference year.

3. If the local church becomes delinquent in the pastor's compensation (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), the District Superintendent shall notify the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The District Superintendent may invite the Commission to send a representative from CEC to meet with the local church and pastor to seek resolution of the issue, so that the pastor receives full compensation by the end of the conference year.
4. If it is determined that the church is not able to provide the compensation package as voted at Charge Conference, the Chair of S/PPRC shall notify in writing the Pastor and District Superintendent Arkansas Conference 2013 JOURNAL 482 and request a consultation. Options for addressing the arrearage might include:
  - a. develop a payment plan so that the pastor will receive full compensation by the end of the conference year or
  - b. a change in pastoral compensation or appointment may be necessary at the beginning of the following Conference year.
  - c. requesting an Equitable Compensation Subsidy Grant for the remainder of the appointive year.

5. If the local church is already receiving a subsidy grant from the Commission on Equitable Compensation, the Commission may also:
  - a. determine if all subsidy grant funds allocated to the church were used to pay the pastor's salary.
  - b. examine the original subsidy grant application to determine if the amount requested to meet minimum compensation was reduced
  - c. require an outside audit of all church funds in compliance with GCFA Guidelines. ([www.gcfa.org](http://www.gcfa.org))

The District Superintendent shall be notified of its findings and recommendations in writing.

6. If a local church becomes delinquent in the payment of the pastor's direct billed pension, health care and benefits (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), the Conference Treasurer shall notify the Conference Benefits Officer, the District Superintendent, and the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The Superintendent will work with the CEC and the local church to develop a written payment plan with the local church so that the Conference receives full payment of pension and benefits by the end of the conference year.
7. It is the responsibility of the pastor to provide evidence of an arrearage by providing appropriate documentation.
8. The statute of limitations for filing a claim for funds from the Annual Conference (i.e. notification to the District Superintendent of the arrearage) for any salary arrearage is one year from the date of the initial arrearage. Once an appointment ends the Pastor no longer has claim on the local church for compensation funds (§342.4).

---

## XI. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

---

### ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶ 636

The membership of the Administrative Review Committee shall be composed of three clergy in full connection and two alternates who are not members of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry. The Committee shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected quadrennially by the executive session of clergy members in full connection.

- Steve Copley, 5009 Candlewick Ln., N. Little Rock 72116, (501) 771-4828, [stephen.copley@arumc.org](mailto:stephen.copley@arumc.org) (2007-2010, 2010-2014)
- Jeff Warrick, 15361 Highway 5 Suite B, Cabot 72023, (501) 843-2302, [pastorjeff@christumc-cabot.com](mailto:pastorjeff@christumc-cabot.com) (2012-2016)
- Jimmy Mosby, 88 Dartmouth Dr., Little Rock 72204, (501) 960-4666, [jimmymosby@yahoo.com](mailto:jimmymosby@yahoo.com) (2012-2016)

#### **Two alternates:**

- Ulysses Washington, 2000 N 45th Cir., Fort Smith 72904, (479) 719-1588, [umwash@sbcglobal.net](mailto:umwash@sbcglobal.net) (2012-2016)

### CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON ADULT, SINGLES, FAMILY, AND OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 651

The membership of the Conference Council on Adult Ministries shall include a Coordinator of Adult Ministries, a coordinator of Singles Ministries, a Coordinator of Family Ministries, and a Coordinator of Older Adult Ministries. The coordinators shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Coordinators may recruit at-large members as needed.

- Chairperson: Hammett Evans, 508 N Reynolds Rd., Bryant 72022, (501) 847-0226, [brohammett@fumcbryant.org](mailto:brohammett@fumcbryant.org) (2012-2016)

- Adult Min. Coordinator: Carol Moore, 5813 W Kingshighway, Paragould 72450, (870) 200-1003, c.moore5471914@gmail.com (08-12; 12-16)
- Family Ministries Coordinator: Carl Palmer, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville, 72702, (479) 790-0741, cpalmer@centraltolife.com (2010-2014)
- Older Adult Ministries Coordinator: Martha Taylor, 1007 Gamble Rd., Little Rock 72211, (501) 733-0989, mtaylor@arumc.org (2012-2016)
- Singles Ministries Coordinator: Shane Staton, 22 Michael Dr., Cabot 72023, (501) 617-0109, shanestaton@yahoo.com

#### COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY ¶¶ 641.1, 2348.4

The membership of the Commission on Archives and History shall be composed of a chairperson; one representative from each District; four at-large members to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference; the chair and one member of the United Methodist Museum of Arkansas Committee, selected by the Museum Committee; and the chair and one member of the United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas, selected by the Historical Society. The Archivist and any General or Jurisdictional Commission members within the bounds of the conference shall serve as ex-officio members.

- Chairperson: Helen Guenter, 315 Glenwood Dr., Monticello 71655, (870) 367-5982, guenter@uamont.edu (2011-2015)
- Central: Martha Sowell, 12400 Hunters Glen Blvd., #2, Little Rock 72211, (501) 224-9333, mars75@sbcglobal.net (12-16)
- Northeast: Sandra Garland, 409 Ashington Dr., Mt Home 72653, (870) 404-6138, Sandra.g.garland@gmail.com (12-16)
- Northwest: Amy White, PO Box 940, Alma 72921, (479) 632-4434, amywhite@msn.com (2011-2015)
- Southeast: Mary Jo Tucker, 118 N College St., Dumas 71639, (870) 382-4392 (2012-2016)
- Southwest: Dr. John Hall, 2805 Mockingbird Ln. Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 246-6538 (2011-2015)

#### At-Large:

- Tyler Thompson, 5901 H S.t, Little Rock 72205, (501) 664-3788, tylersq@comcast.net (2010-2014)

- Barbie James, 105 Sue Ann Dr., Forrest City 72335, (870) 630-6429, barbiejames@aol.com (2006-2010, 2010-2014)
- Cynthia Blanchard, 202 E Shore Dr., Russellville 72802, (501) 968-6506 (2011-2015)
- Marilyn Webb, PO Box 295, Dell 72426, (870) 564-2271, bootheelrn@hotmail.com (2012-2016)
- UM Museum of Arkansas Committee Chairperson: Don Nolley, 15 Carrollton Ct, Little Rock 72211, (501) 835-6349, dcanolley@comcast.net
- UM Museum of Arkansas Committee member: Ed Matthews, 50 Wingate Dr., Little Rock 72205, (501) 221-7660, edsrock@comcast.net
- United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas Chairperson: Ron Clark, 1510 Kent Rd., North Little Rock 72116, (501) 812-0709, ronald-clark1510@comcast.net
- United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas Member: Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112, (870) 523-6178, jbarb@sudenlink.net
- Conference Curator of Museums: Linda Baker, 2424 Louisiana St., LR 72206, (501) 372-4685, sorryvasari@att.net

**Conference Archivists:**

- Marcia Crossman, 810 Scherman Oaks Circle, Conway 72034, (501) 327-3512, mcrossman@conwaycorp.net
- Carole Teague, 125 Grapevine, Conway 72034, (501) 231-3877, carole.teague77@gmail.com

**CABINET ¶429**

The membership of the Appointive Cabinet shall be determined by the presiding Bishop to address the missional needs of the Annual Conference.

**EXTENDED CABINET**

The membership of the Extended Cabinet shall be determined by the presiding Bishop to address the missional needs of the Annual Conference.

### CONFERENCE CHANCELLOR ¶¶ 602.10, 603.8

The Conference Chancellor shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Upon the recommendation of the Bishop, Associate Chancellor(s) may be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference.

- Conference Chancellor: Tony Hilliard, PO Box 8509, Pine Bluff 71611, (870) 718-3696, [tonyahilliard@ramsaylaw.com](mailto:tonyahilliard@ramsaylaw.com)
- Associate Chancellor: Michelle Ator, 400 West Capitol Ave., Suite 2000, Little Rock 72201, (501) 376-2011, [mator@fridayfirm.com](mailto:mator@fridayfirm.com)

#### District Chancellors:

- Central: David Hoffman, 20100 Cantrell Rd., Little Rock 72223, (870) 723-3830, [davidd.hoffman@gmail.com](mailto:davidd.hoffman@gmail.com)
- Northeast: Bill Bristow, 216 E. Washington Ave., Jonesboro 72401, (870) 935-9000, [billbristow@suddenlinkmail.com](mailto:billbristow@suddenlinkmail.com)
- Northwest: Jason Jouett, PO Box 1150, Fayetteville 72702, (479) 387-8648, [jasonjouett@gmail.com](mailto:jasonjouett@gmail.com)
- Southeast: Paul Keith, PO Drawer 447, Monticello 71657, (870) 853-6253
- Southwest: Bob Sanders, 320 Clay St. Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 246-2466, [bsanders320@sbcglobal.net](mailto:bsanders320@sbcglobal.net)

### COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Children's Ministries shall include a Coordinator of Children's Ministries, and at-large members as deemed necessary to accomplish the work of the Council. The Coordinator and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

- Coordinator: Karen A. Swales, 206 W Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764, (479) 751-4610, [karen.swales@arumc.org](mailto:karen.swales@arumc.org) (2010-2014)

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY ¶¶629, 653

The Membership of the Conference Board of Church and Society shall consist of a chairperson, one representative from each district, the UMW Mission Coordinator for Social Action, and one at-large member nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The membership shall include persons with disabilities. The board will be half clergy and half laity. The Board will elect a

secretary from its members. In addition, the Board shall include a coordinator (or coordinators) of disability concerns.

- Chairperson: Melissa Thomas, 1925 Penny St., Conway 72034, (870) 577-4825, mthomas668@gmail.com (2012-2016)
- Central: Caitlyn Hendrickson, 11 Palmetto Ct, Little Rock 72211, (501) 217-9866 (2012-2013), knowpeace.nowar@yahoo.com
- Northeast: Roger Barker, 30 Mill Run Trail, Batesville 72501, (870) 698-0131, abarker\_99@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- Northwest: Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Cr., Rogers 72756, (479) 631-9833, tree1958@sbcglobal.net (2012-2016)
- Southeast: James Conn, 6915 Nevins Rd., Pine Bluff 71603, (870) 879-2092kving@earthlink.net (2012-2016)
- Southwest: David Stewart, 600 Northshore Dr., Hot Springs 71913, (501) 617-1185, david.m.stewart@cablelynx.com (12-16)
- At-Large: Edna Morgan, 8309 Old Warren Rd., Pine Bluff, 71603, (870) 535-0101, healingplacem@sbcglobal.net
- Conf. UMW Mission Coordinator for Social Action: Darlene Hunt, 1709 Grand Avenue, Brinkley 72021 (870) 734-4506, xxteacherxx@sbcglobal.net.

#### **COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS ¶ 646**

The Conference Committee on Communications shall include a chairperson, one representative from each District, and at-large members as needed to accomplish the Commission's work. The chairperson and District members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. At-large members may be added by vote of the Commission. The Conference Director of Communications and Editor of the Arkansas United Methodist shall be ex-officio members without vote.

- Chairperson: Michael Meeks, 710 S 24th St. Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 403-6333, uthmanmike@gmail.com (2012-2016)
- Central District: Colleen Holt, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72034, (501) 327-4597, cholt@conwayfumc.org (2012-2016)
- Northeast: Karole Risker, 404 W. Main St., Paragould 72450, (870) 239-8541, karole17@hotmail.com

- Northwest: Jeannie Smith, 206 W Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764, (479) 595-1338, jeannie.smith@gmail.com (2012-2016)
- Southeast: Carissa Tarkington, 7816 Dollarway Rd., White Hall 71602, (870) 329-4500, ctarkington@fumcpba.com (12-16)
- Southwest: Shelby Brown, #4 Hickory Hills Dr., Texarkana 71854, (879) 773-1923, sbrown@iasishealthcare.com

**Ex-officio:**

- Arkansas Conference Director of Communications: Martha Taylor, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, mtaylor@arumc.org
- Editor, *Arkansas* United Methodist: Amy Forbus, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, aforbus@arumc.org

**CONFERENCE SESSION PLANNING COMMITTEE - Non-Disciplinary**

Membership of the Conference Session Planning Committee shall be: The Bishop, who shall serve as chairperson, Conference lay leader, who shall serve as vice-chairperson, Conference secretary, who shall serve as secretary, Worship Coordinator (Board of Discipleship), Executive Director of Mission and Ministry, Conference Treasurer, Coordinator of Spiritual Growth, Conference United Methodist Women, Host District Superintendent, Two representatives of the host committee for the forthcoming session, selected by the host District Superintendent, four lay persons from the Board of Laity, selected by the conference lay leader in consultation with the Bishop, two ethnic minority persons.

**For the 2015 Annual Conference to be held in Hot Springs (Southwest District)**

- Chairperson: Bishop Gary E. Mueller, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8019
- Vice Chairperson: Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-7971, karon57@comcast.net (2012-2016)
- Secretary: Rose Kuonen, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, rkuonen@arumc.org
- Worship Coordinator: Jeanne Williams, PO Box 66, Walnut Ridge 72476-0066, (870) 886-3141, jeanne.williams@arumc.org (2012-2016)

- Executive Director of Mission and Ministry: Mackey Yokem, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, myokem@arumc.org
- Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8004, tburris@arumc.org
- Conference UMW Coordinator Spiritual Growth: Danita Waller-Paige, 1403 S. Jackson St., Little Rock 72204, (501) 612-0746, danitapaige@yahoo.com
- Host District Superintendent for 2015: Michael Morey, 904 Caddo St. Arkadelphia 71923, (501) 204-2988, mmorey@arumc.org
- Southwest District Representative: Cindy Parker, 15 Acambaro Pl., Hot Springs Village. 71909, (501) 922-3493, cparker@arumc.org

**Laity from Board of Laity:**

- Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd., Rison 71665, (870) 357-2688, jb1110@tds.net
- Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, cagmlong@yahoo.com
- Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct., Fort Smith 72903, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com
- Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern 72104, (501) 337-4603, jim@kimzeyinc.com

**Ethnic Minority:**

- Danita Waller-Paige, 1403 S Jackson St., Little Rock 72204-2848, (501) 612-0746, danitapaige@yahoo.com
- Betty Scull, PO Box 3412, Little Rock 72203, (501) 224-9456, deltabj@sbc-global.net

**BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP (§630, 645)**

The Board of Discipleship is composed of a chairperson, an assigned member of the Conference Staff, a cabinet representative, and coordinators of ministries in each of the following areas: Education (§630.2), Evangelism (§630.3), Worship (§630.4), Stewardship (§630.5), Spiritual Formation (§630.6), Small Membership Church (§645). The chairperson and ministry-area coordinators shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Any member of the

General Board of Discipleship residing within the Conference shall be an ex-officio member of the Conference Board of Discipleship. The board may select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide.

- Chairperson: Steve Pulliam, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702, (479) 530-0429, spulliam@centraltolife.com (08-12, 12-16)
- Education Coordinator: Cherie Baker, PO Box 389, Leslie 72645, (870) 221-1974, baker.cherie@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- Evangelism Coordinator: Carlton Cross, 1647 Salem Rd., Benton 72019, (870) 796-0655, cncross@salemumc-benton.com (12-16)
- Worship Coordinator: Jeanne Williams, PO Box 66, Walnut Ridge 72476-0066, (870) 886-3141, jeanne.williams@arumc.org (12-16)
- Stewardship Coordinator: Paul Lasseigne, 1208 Claycut Cir., North Little Rock 72116, (501) 812-9672, lafrog59@sbcglobal.net (12-16)
- Spiritual Formation Coordinator: Bill Buchanan, PO Box 66, Forrest City 72336-0066, (870) 633-1094, revbuck7@hotmail.com
- Small Membership Church Coordinator: Roger Guevara, Magnolia (870) 904-4900, rcguevara@saumag.edu
- Conference Staff Member: Mackey Yokem, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, myokem@arumc.org
- Cabinet Representative: Bud Reeves, 4010 Grand Ave., Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385, breeves@arumc.org

#### **COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY ¶ 637 638**

The members shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy, and three at-large members. These persons shall be nominated by the conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Bishop shall appoint three additional members. Five members shall be clergy. One of the lay members shall be the Conference Lay Leader. One of the lay members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee. One of the clergy members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee.

- Conference Lay Leader: Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-7971, karon57@comcast.net (2012-2016)

- 
- Lay member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee: Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501, (870) 793-3007 alwhitaker@suddenlink.net (2012-2016)
  - Clergy member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee: Rodney Steele, 605 W 6th St., Mountain Home 72653, (870) 425-6036, rsteele@fumcmh.org (2012-2016)

**Laywomen:**

- Tracey Ritchey, 1125 W Adams St., Blytheville 72315, (870) 762-1166, tritchey@sbcglobal.net (2012-2016)
- Mabel Donaldson, 3006 Lennox Dr., Little Rock, 72204, (501) 227-9346 (2012-2016)

**Laymen:**

- Henry Heidelberger, 18 Looper Rd., Sherwood 72120, (501) 834-9628, henry7580@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- Brian Ratcliff, 1913 W Cedar St., El Dorado 71730, (870) 862-8264, ratcliff@shackelfordlaw.com (09-12; 2012-2016)

**Clergy:**

- Lynn C. Kilbourne, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72034, (870) 692-3558, Lynn.Kilbourne@gmail.com (2012-2016)
- Larry Kelso, 320 W Main St., Magnolia 71753, (870) 949-0499, larry@magnolia-fumc.org (2012-2016)

**At-large:**

- Jeff Hampton, 4823 Woodlawn Dr., Little Rock 72205, (501) 529-0323, jhampton@phumc.com (2012-2016)
- Chris Cooper, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201, (501) 372-2256 (2012-2016)
- Janet Arnett, 809 Valhalla Dr., Eureka Springs 72632, (479) 253-6736, jarnett@nwaft.com (2008-2012; 2012-2016)

**Bishop Appointees:**

- Richard Lancaster, 2 Country Club Cir., Ste. 100, Maumelle 72113, (501) 851-1433, richard.lancaster@arumc.org (2012-16)
- Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern 72104, (501) 690-5918, jim@kimzeyinc.com (2012-2016)

- Sylvia Borchert, 5500 Hawthorne Rd., Little Rock 72207, (501) 661-9369, sylvia.borchert@ally.com (2012-2016)

#### EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE ¶638

The members shall consist of (a) the chair or designate of the Committee on Episcopacy, (b) the president or designate of the Board of Trustees, (c) the president or designate of the Council on Finance and Administration. The Committee may name other members on Episcopacy as needed. The chair or designate of the Committee on Episcopacy shall serve as chair of the Episcopal Resident Committee.

#### COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ¶ 625

The membership of the Commission on Equitable Compensation shall be composed of an equal number of lay and clergy including a chairperson, one lay person and one clergy from each District nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Of these at least one lay and one clergy shall be from churches of fewer than 200 members. The membership shall also include the Chairperson or representative of the Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee, the Coordinator of Parish and Community Development, a cabinet representative, and the Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Additional members may be added to maintain a balance of equal number of lay and clergy as required by the *Book of Discipline*.

- Chairperson: David A. Moore, 5811 W Kingshighway, Paragould 72450, (870) 500-5486, d\_amoore@hotmail.com (08-12; 12-16)
- Central Clergy: Andrea Allen, 1922 Topf Rd., North Little Rock 72116, (501) 753-6186, aallen@lakewood-umc.org (11-12; 2012-2016)
- Central Lay: Carolyn Galbreath, 12302 Pleasant Forest Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 227-4237, galbreathc2@aol.com (2012-2016)
- Northeast Clergy: Brad Elrod, P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112, (870) 523-6561 brad@wiredwest.org (2008-2012; 2012-2016)
- Northeast Lay: Jim Markley, 4109 Stephanie Lane, Jonesboro 72401, (870) 761-5400, jmarkley\_best@msn.com (2012-2016)
- Northwest Clergy: Gail Brooks, 304 S Commerce Ave., Russellville 72801, (479) 968-1232, gbrooks@fumcrsvl.org (11-12; 2012-2016)
- Northwest Lay: Mary Blassingame, 4100 Marshall Dr., Fort Smith 72904, (479) 494-1898, mblass99@yahoo.com (2012-2016)

- Southeast Clergy: Bryan Diffie, 115 Deerfield, Star City 71667, (870) 628-4893, mtsdiffie@yahoo.com (2009-2012; 2012-2016)
- Southeast Lay: James Bell, 58 Westchester Ct., White Hall 71602, (870) 247-1812, jrbell@cebridge.net (2012-2016)
- Southwest Clergy: Vida Williams, 400 E. 6th St., Texarkana 71854, (479) 430-8273, vida.williams@arumc.org
- Southwest Lay: Catherine Cook, 1209 Country Club Dr., Hope 71801, (870) 777-2589, catcook@arkansas.net (2012-2016)
- Chairperson/Representative Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee: Ronnie Miller-Yow, PO Box 164120, Little Rock 72216, (214) 288-0109 pastoryow@gmail.com
- Coordinator Parish and Community Development: Paul Strang, PO Box 1399, Fairfield Bay 72088, (501) 294-9232, strangumc@artelco.com
- Chairperson Board of Ordained Ministry: Stephen Coburn, 206 W Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764, (479) 751-4610, bomchair@arumc.org
- Cabinet Representative: Susan Ledbetter, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72501, (870) 793-5247, sledbetter@arumc.org

#### COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS ¶ 632, 654

The membership shall include: Chairperson to be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference and one representative from each district appointed by the District Superintendent. Race, gender, and age shall be taken into consideration, with special attention to ensure that the committee represents the racial make-up of ethnic groups within the Arkansas Conference (Asian Americans, African Americans, Hispanic Americans, Pacific Islanders, and Native Americans). At no time shall ethnic persons make up less than 51% of the persons represented on the committee. Representatives without vote: A representative of the Conference Staff, one representative from Conference Commission on Religion and Race (chairperson or designee) to act as liaison.

Liaison(s) to other bodies as needed to accomplish the committee's work.

- Chairperson: Ronnie Miller-Yow, PO Box 164120, Little Rock 72216, (214) 288-0109 pastoryow@gmail.com (2012-2016)
- Central District: TBA

- Northeast District: Herschel Richardson, 3332 Flemon Rd., Jonesboro 72404, (870) 219-2304, herschelrichardson@sbcglobal.net (12-16)
- Northwest District: Kwangmin Shin, 686 Founders Park Dr W, Springdale 72762, (479) 263-5434, my1000kuk@gmail.com
- Southeast District: Natasha Murray-Norman, 1320 Heartwood St., White Hall 71602, (870) 303-8766, natasha.murray.norman@arumc.org
- Southwest District: Tommy Halsell, 107 Ridge Rd., Lockesburg 71846, (870) 584-2454, tommyhalsell@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- Con. Comm. Religion & Race (ex-officio): J. Harris Moore, 1407 Sanford Dr., Bentonville 72712, (479) 409-3262, jhmoore@nwacc.edu
- Conference Staff (ex-officio): Maxine Allen, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 539-0280, mallen@arumc.org

### **COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION ¶¶ 611 TO 618**

The Council members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall be composed of twenty-one (21) members. There will be at least one more layperson than clergy included on the Council. Members will be elected to four-year terms of office. Those whose terms have expired will be eligible to be elected to one additional four-year term. Churches of fewer than 200 members shall be represented on the council. Ex-officio members of the council (without vote) shall be (1) the conference treasurer, (2) any member of the General Council on Finance and Administration who resides in Arkansas, (3) the presiding Bishop (4) a Cabinet representative and (5) the Executive Director of Mission and Ministry. The Conference Coordinator of Stewardship shall be an ex officio member. The Council will elect from its voting membership a president, vice-president, and secretary.

#### **Elected from voting membership (\*indicates Executive Committee member)**

- \*President: Jim Polk, 2501 N. Ridge Dr. Arkadelphia, (870) 246-2493, jim.polk@arumc.org
- \*Vice-president: Bill Wisener, 124 Hunger Run Est., Monticello 71655, (870) 723-0952, bill.wisener870@gmail.com (2012-2016)
- \*Secretary: Brittany Watson, 9921 Highway 107, Sherwood 72120, (501) 835-3410, Brittany.watson@arumc.org (2012-2016)

**Clergy:**

- Jim Polk, 2501 N. Ridge Dr. Arkadelphia, (870) 246-2493, jim.polk@arumc.org (07-08, 08-12, 12-15)
- Siegfried Johnson, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 650-0439, sieg@stjames-umc.org (08-12, 12-2016)
- Jerry Eubanks, 8525 Harvard Dr., Fort Smith 72908, (479) 646-0464, jerryeubanks@cox.net (2008-2012, 2012-2016)
- Mary Hilliard, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-9231, maryhilliard82@yahoo.com (08-12, 12-16)
- Zach Roberts, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs 71901, (501) 623-6668, brozach@yahoo.com (2008-2012, 2012-2016)
- Ann Ferris, PO Box 25, Corning 72422, (870) 631-2952, Ann.Ferris@arumc.org (2014-2016)
- Brittany Watson, 9921 Highway 107, Sherwood 72120, (501) 835-3410, Brittany.watson@arumc.org (2012-2016)
- Jimmy Mosby, 88 Dartmouth Dr., Little Rock 72204, (501) 960-4666, jimmosby@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- Rodney Steele, 605 W 6th St., Mountain Home 72653, (501) 472-9832, rsteele@fumcmh.org (2012-2016)

**Laity:**

- \*Rosemary Fortner, 54 Watercrest N., Austin 72007, (501) 843-6471, rofo1952@yahoo.com (2008-2012, 2012-2016)
- Kelley Chambless, 410 Oates Dr., Lonoke 72086, (501) 676-2071, kchambless@aol.com (2008-2012, 2012-2016)
- Ashley Coldiron, 4 Stable Run Ct., LR 72211, (501) 227-0421, acoldiron@methodisthealth.org (2008-2012, 2012-2016)
- Ladonna Busby, 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72501, 870-307-1720, nonnieandwin@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- Bob Howeth, 1 Hickory Hills Cir., Little Rock 72212, (501) 223-9799, bhoweth@aol.com (2012-2016)
- Betty Gene Mann, 12400 Hunters Glen Blvd Apt 49, LR 72211, (501) 227-4159, bgm-rsm@comcast.net (2012-2016)

- Beth Schaffhauser, 16995 Highway 49, Marvell 72366, (870) 829-2640, bschaffhauser@gmail.com (2012-2016)
- Bill Wisener, 124 Hunger Run Est., Monticello 71655, (870) 367-1720, bill.wisener@simmonsfirst.com (2012-2016)
- Calvin White, 4224 E. Oakmont, Fayetteville 72711, (479) 443-6014, calvinwh@uark.edu (2013-2016)
- \*Dr. Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox Dr., Little Rock 72204, (501) 227-9346, cwdonaldson@ualr.edu (2014-2016)
- \*Mary Lewis Dassinger, 33 St. Andrews Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 425-9049, mldassinger@att.net (2014-2016)
- Ex-officio member of the Council (with vote) shall be:
- Member General CF&A residing in AR: Jim Argue, 5300 Evergreen Dr., Little Rock 72205, (501) 664-8632, jargue@umfa.org
- Ex-officio members of the Council (without vote) shall be:
- Presiding Bishop: Gary E. Mueller, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8019, bishop@arumc.org
- Conference Treasurer: Todd Burriss, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, tburriss@arumc.org
- Executive Director of Mission and Ministry: Mackey Yokem, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8047, myokem@arumc.org
- Conf. Coordinator on Stewardship: Paul Lasseigne, 1208 Claycut Cir., North Little Rock 72116, (501) 812-9672, lafrog59@sbcglobal.net
- Cabinet Representative: Mark Norman, P. O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611, (870) 36-3365, mark.norman@arumc.org
- Conference Assistant Treasurer: Diane Denham, 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8023, ddenham@arumc.org

#### **BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 633, 642**

The membership of the Conference Board of Global Ministries shall include a Chairperson, the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries and the District Secretaries of Global Ministries who shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, and the Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women. The Board shall designate

a coordinator (or coordinators) for Volunteer In Mission opportunities, a coordinator (or coordinators) of missionary personnel, a coordinator (or coordinators) for disaster response, a coordinator (or coordinators) for ecumenical and inter-religious concerns, and a coordinator (of coordinators) of Parish and Community Development. In addition, any member of the General Board of Global Ministries from the Annual Conference shall be an ex-officio member of the Conference board.

- Chairperson: Brenda Norwood, 7301 Hidden Valley Rd, Little Rock 72223, (501) 868-9844, bnorwood3g@gmail.com (2012-2016)
- Conf. Sec. Global Ministries: Marleene Calvin, 8 Sierra Ct, N Little Rock 72118, (501) 771-1644, Igot5onit@sbcglobal.net (2012-2016)
- Central Dis. Secretary Mary Lewis Dassinger, 33 St. Andrews Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 425-9049, mldassinger@att.net
- Northeast District Secretary: Doni Martin, 710 Bryan Ave, Corning 72422, (870) 926-2107, fredoni@centurytel.net (2012-2016)
- Northwest District Secretary: Jan Lowe, 10 Breton Ln, Bella Vista 72715, (479) 855-2066, jan@lovelearnlead.com (2012-2016)
- Southeast District Secretary: Gary Maskell, P.O. Box 669, Marvell 72366, (870) 820-5502, homiletics2002@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- Southwest Dis. Secretary: Audrey Powell, 8 Ballesteros Cir, Hot Springs Village 71909, (501) 915-0472, aapowell2@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- Conf. UMW Coord. Mission Ed. & Interp.: Beth Cobb, 3400 S 91st St, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 719-0350, bethcobb@att.net

**The Board designates the following:**

- Volunteer in Mission Coordinator: Byron Mann, 407 Hempstead 108, Hope 71801, (870) 703-8361, vim@arumc.org
- Missionary Personnel Coordinator: Colleen Caldwell, 2235 Highway 38, Cabot 72023, (501) 529-0604, colleencaldwell@hotmail.com
- Disaster Response Coordinator: Janice Mann, 407 Hempstead 108, Hope 71801, (870) 703-8361, disaster@arumc.org
- Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns Coordinator: Stephen Copley, 5009 Candlewick Ln., N. Little Rock 72116, (501) 771-4828
- Conference Advocate for the Poor: Stephen Copley, 5009 Candlewick Ln., N. Little Rock 72116, (501) 771-4828

- Parish and Community Development Coordinator: Paul Strang, PO Box 1399, Fairfield Bay 72088, (501) 294-9232
- Ex-officio Member of General BOGM: Sarah Steele, 1912 Osage Ln, Mountain Home 72653, (501) 470-8916, ssteele1@cub.uca.edu
- Cabinet Rep.: Susan Ledbetter, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72501, (870) 793-5247, sledbetter@arumc.org

#### **CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 633.3**

The secretary of global ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference and will be a member of the Board of Global Ministries.

- Marleene Calvin, 8 Sierra Ct, N Little Rock 72118, (501) 771-1644, Igot5onit@sbcglobal.net (2012-2016)

#### **BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY ¶ 634**

Membership of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall include a chairperson and two representatives from each district nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be one representative from each Wesley Foundation, one representative from the campus ministry at Hendrix College named by the President of Hendrix College, and one representative of the campus ministry at Philander Smith College named by the President of Philander Smith College. The campus minister from each campus and the Conference Director of Connectional Ministries shall be ex-officio members without vote. In addition, any member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry from the Annual Conference shall be a member of the Conference board.

- Chairperson: Roy Smith, 304 S Commerce Ave, Russellville 72801, (501) 350-0330, rsmith@fumcrsvl.org (2012-2016)

#### **Central District:**

- Sarah Argue, 1117 Bryan St., Little Rock 72207, (501) 681-4924, sarah.argue@gmail.com (2012-2016)
- Charles "Dee" Harper, PO Box 498, Des Arc 72040, (501) 593-8978, cdharper1979@yahoo.com (2012-2016)

**Northeast District:**

- Dr. Paul Bube, 2865 Timberland Dr., Batesville 72501, (870) 793-2558, pcbube@lyon.edu (2012-2016)
- Mark Cloninger, 1910 Disciple Dr., Jonesboro 72401, (479) 719-1408, mark.cloninger@arumc.org (2014-2016)

**Northwest District:**

- David Freeman, 206 W Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764, (479) 409-4893, david@fumcwired.com (2012-2016)
- Lee Myane, 1401 E. Parks St., Prairie Grove 72753, (479) 531-6065, lee.myane@arumc.org (2014-2016)

**Southeast District:**

- Mary Jo Wisener, 124 Hunger Run Est., Monticello 71655, (870) 820-1889, billmj@ccc-cable.net (2012-2016)
- Greg Comer, 202 S. Main St., Hamburg 71646, (501) 269-7642, gcomer@arumc.org (2014-2016)

**Southwest District:**

- J.J. Galloway, 301 Elcano Dr., Hot Springs Village 71909, (501) 922-2626, mounainsiderev@gmail.com
- Dr. Victor Claar, 1100 Henderson St., HSU Box 7890 Arkadelphia 71999 -0001, (870) 230-5457, vclar@gmail.com

**Wesley Foundation Reps:**

- Arkansas State U: Russ Hannah, 2512 Lexington Pl., Jonesboro 72404, (870) 931-6595
- Arkansas Tech U: Richard Ruble, P.O. Box 1614, Russellville 72811, (479) 970-1364, rruble221@gmail.com
- Henderson State/Ouachita B U: Brent Black, bblack@summitbankdirect.com
- Southern AR U: Jennifer Rowsam, P.O. Box 8088, Magnolia 71754, (870) 562-3426, jenniferrowsam@sbcglobal.net
- U of A, Fayetteville: Elizabeth Murphy, (501) 412-8787, caedwar@gmail.com
- U of A, Little Rock: Natasha Murray-Norman, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611, (501) 303-8766, revmurraynorman@gmail.com
- U of A, Monticello: Brad Elrod, P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112, (501) 993-8794, brad@wiredwest.org

- U of A, Pine Bluff: Earnest Jones, [earnestd@cityofpinebluff.com](mailto:earnestd@cityofpinebluff.com)
- U of Central Arkansas: Elizabeth Hart, 11 S. Hampton Dr., Conway 72034, (501) 454-4518, [hart-elizabeth@sbcglobal.net](mailto:hart-elizabeth@sbcglobal.net)
- Hendrix College Rep: Michael McMurray, Hendrix Box 3813, Conway 72032, (501) 516-1995, [mcmurraymr@hendrix.edu](mailto:mcmurraymr@hendrix.edu)
- Philander Smith College Rep: C.J. Duvall, 2409 N. University, Little Rick 72207, (501) 663-9621, [cduvalljr@comcast.net](mailto:cduvalljr@comcast.net)
- Cabinet Rep.: Bud Reeves, 4010 Grand Ave., Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385, [breeves@arumc.org](mailto:breeves@arumc.org)
- Assistant Director of Mission and Ministry: Maxine Allen, 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock, 72202, (501-324-8000), [mallen@arumc.org](mailto:mallen@arumc.org)

**Ex-Officio Campus Ministers:**

- Arkansas State Univ: Samantha Meadors, P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467, (501) 650-0565, [smeadors501@gmail.com](mailto:smeadors501@gmail.com)
- Arkansas Tech Univ: Jonathan Bevil, 1111 N. El Paso Ave., Russellville 72801, (318) 503-1506, [jbevil@fumcmla.com](mailto:jbevil@fumcmla.com)
- Henderson State/OBU: Jessica Durand, 316 N. 11th St. Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 246-6731, [campusrev@sbcglobal.net](mailto:campusrev@sbcglobal.net)
- Southern AR Univ: Mark Lasater, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia 71754, (870) 234-3767, [sau\\_wesley@hotmail.com](mailto:sau_wesley@hotmail.com)
- Univ. Of A at Fayetteville: Emily Burch, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702, (479) 442-4237, [eburch@centraltolife.com](mailto:eburch@centraltolife.com)
- Univ. Of A at L. Rock: Jana Hogg Green, 5605 W. 32<sup>nd</sup> St., LR 72204, (501) 661-1153 [janahogg@gmail.com](mailto:janahogg@gmail.com)
- Univ. Of A at Monticello: Kavan Dodson, P. O. Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71656, (870) 367-5966, [edwardkavanaugh@hotmail.com](mailto:edwardkavanaugh@hotmail.com)
- Univ. Of A at Pine Bluff: Hank Wilkins, 212 W. 2nd Ave., Pine Bluff 71601, (870) 536-6366, [senatorrevhank@aol.com](mailto:senatorrevhank@aol.com)
- Univ. Of Central Arkansas: Blake Langston, Box 4914, UCA, Conway 72035, (870) 283-9498
- Hendrix College: Wayne Clark, 1600 Washington Avenue, Conway 72032, (501) 450-1263, [clark@hendrix.edu](mailto:clark@hendrix.edu)
- Philander Smith: Ronnie Miller-Yow, PO Box 164120, Little Rock 72216, (501) 374-7893, [rmiller-yow@philander.edu](mailto:rmiller-yow@philander.edu)

### JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY ¶¶ 357, 652

The Joint Committee on Incapacity shall be composed of a minimum of two representatives each from the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits who shall be elected by those boards at the beginning of each quadrennium and a Cabinet representative. The Conference Benefits Officer shall serve as an ex-officio member with voice, but without vote.

The Committee shall organize at the beginning of each quadrennium by the election of a chairperson and a secretary.

- Chairperson: John Wilcher, 226 E Edwin Cir, Memphis, TN 38104, (901) 516-0864, john.wilcher@mlh.org
- Secretary and BOM Rep: Kathy Conley, 4199 N State Highway 151, Blytheville 72315, (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com
- Conf. Board Pension and Health Benefits Rep: Dennis Spence, 317 S Main St, Monticello 71655, (870) 367-2471, dspencesohp@yahoo.com
- Cabinet Representative: Richard Lancaster, 2 Country Club Cir., Ste. 100, Maumelle 72113, (501) 851-1433, richard.lancaster@arumc.org
- Conference Benefits Officer (ex-officio): Mona Williams, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 323-8000, mwilliams@arumc.org

### BOARD OF LAITY ¶¶631

The conference lay leader shall be the chair of the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity and shall be an ex-officio member of all task forces organized within the Board. The membership of the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity shall be as follows:

#### **Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries (¶¶631.6(d))**

##### **The District Lay Leaders**

The chairpersons, team leaders or coordinators of such other lay ministry task forces which may be created by the conference or which may be created from time to time by the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity to meet short-term needs in the area of lay ministry.

##### **Chairperson: (Conference Lay Leader)**

- Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-7971, karon57@comcast.net (2012-2016)
- Conf. Director of Lay Speaking Ministries: Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd, Rison 71665, (870) 357-2688, jb1110@tds.net (2012-2016)

**District Lay Leaders:**

- Central: John Crawford, PO Box 241160, Little Rock 72223, (501) 868-7862, [jcrawford128@comcast.net](mailto:jcrawford128@comcast.net)
- Northeast: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, [cagmlong@yahoo.com](mailto:cagmlong@yahoo.com)
- Northwest: Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 484-5397, [bvick1@juno.com](mailto:bvick1@juno.com)
- Southeast: Darrell Mills, 133 County Road 372, Wynne 72396, (870) 238-8046, [bonnieanddarrell@gmail.com](mailto:bonnieanddarrell@gmail.com)
- Southwest: Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern 72104, (501) 337-4603, [jim@kimzeyinc.com](mailto:jim@kimzeyinc.com)
- Southwest: Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cir., Smackover 71762, (870) 725-2142

**CONFERENCE LAY LEADER ¶607.9**

The lay leader shall be a member of the Annual Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee, the Conference Committee on Episcopacy, and the Annual Conference Planning Committee; and may be designated by virtue of office to membership on any conference agency by the Annual Conference. The conference lay leader shall be the chairperson of the conference board of laity and shall relate to the organized lay groups in the conference and support their work and help them coordinate their activities. The conference lay leader shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference and may serve no more than two consecutive quadrennia.

- Conference Lay Leader: Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-7971, [karon57@comcast.net](mailto:karon57@comcast.net) (2012-2016)

**CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE ¶610.5**

Membership shall include one clergy and one lay member from each district and two cabinet representatives. The following shall serve as ex-officio members with vote: The Bishop, Conference Lay Leader, President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, and Chairperson (or representative) of the Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall serve as ex-officio without vote. The Committee shall reflect racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. They shall be elected by the conference

---

for terms of four years. Nominations for membership on the Conference Nominating Committee shall be received from the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Additional nominations may come from the floor. Elected members may serve a maximum of four consecutive years as long as they continue to live within the bounds of the district. If an elected district member moves out of the district mid-year, they will continue serving on this committee until their successor is elected at the next conference session. Persons completing their elected term are ineligible to serve on the Nominating Committee until the passage of at least four years. Any vacancy occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the succeeding session of the Annual Conference in the same manner as described above.

- Central Clergy: Beth Waldrup, PO Box 13984, Maumelle 72113, (501) 851-2377, waldrup@sbcglobal.net (2012-2016)
- Central Lay: Marleene Calvin, 8 Sierra Ct, N Little Rock 72118, (501) 771-1644, lgot5onit@sbcglobal.net (2012-2016)
- Northeast Clergy: Heath Williams, PO Box 69, Bay 72411, (870) 530-3302, heath.williams@att.net (2012-2016)
- Northeast Lay: Gayle Silberhorn, 3790 Harrison St, Batesville 72501, (870) 698-1919, hihosilber@suddenlink.net (2012-2016)
- Northwest Clergy: Terry Gosnell, 1021 W Sycamore St, Fayetteville 72703, (479) 575-9500, terrygosnell@hotmail.com (2012-2016)
- Northwest Lay: Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com (2012-2016)
- Southeast Clergy: Daniel Kirkpatrick, PO Box 527, Dewitt 72042, (501) 690-8488, danbarb9698@gmail.com (2012-2016)
- Southeast Lay: Dalene Stephenson, 182 Wilson Ln, Monticello 71655, (870) 723-0650, dalenesteph@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- Southwest Clergy: Bruce Bennett, 400 E 6th St, Texarkana 71854, (903) 276-3728, brucebennett@cableone.net (2012-2016)
- Southwest Lay: Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cir., Smackover 71762, (870) 725-2142,
- Cabinet Rep: Susan Ledbetter, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72501, (870) 793-5247, sledbetter@arumc.org

**Ex-officio (with vote):**

- The Bishop: Gary E. Mueller, 800 W Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, bishop@arumc.org
- Conference Lay Leader: Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-7971, karon57@comcast.net (2012-2016)
- President of CCYM: Madison Atkins-Banman, mbanman@mtstmary.edu
- Chairperson Comm. Ethnic and Language Concerns: Ronnie Miller-Yow, PO Box 164120, Little Rock 72216, (214) 288-0109, pastoryow@gmail.com (2012-2016)

**Ex-Officio (without vote)**

- Executive Director of Mission and Ministry: Mackey Yokem, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, myokem@arumc.org

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 635**

The Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall work within the framework of The 2012 Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

- Chairperson: Stephen Coburn, 206 W Johnson Ave, Springdale 72764, (479) 751-4610, bomchair@arumc.org (2004-2016)
- Vice-Chairperson: Pam Estes, 1500 S Olive St, Pine Bluff 71601, (870) 534-6241, pam.estes@arumc.org (2012-2016)
- Executive Registrar: J.J. Whitney, 8 W Post Oak Dr, Conway 72034, (501) 681-8647, whitney@hendrix.edu (2003-2016)
- Chairperson VOCO: Lu Harding, 935 Beal Rd., Clnton 72031, (501) 253-0852, lu.harding@arumc.org (2006-2016)
- Chairperson MAS: John Embrey, PO Box 357, Sheridan 72150, (870) 942-4127, bomassessment@arumc.org (2011-2016)
- Chairperson CRC: John Wilcher, 226 E Edwin Cir., Memphis, TN 38104, (901) 516-0864, john.wilcher@mlh.org (2003-2016)
- Co-Chairpersons RIM: Blake Bradford, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 615-4478, bomresidency@arumc.org (2007- 2016) and Mary Jane Cole, 18 Sugarloaf Loop, Maumelle 72113-6369, (501) 960-7731, mjcole@arumc.org (2009-2016)
- Dean of LPLS: DeeDee Autry, 300 N Cumberland Ave., Russellville 72801, (479) 650-8375, deedee.autry@arumc.org (2003-2016)

- 
- Local Pastor Registrar: Lynn Strang, PO Box 603, Lavaca 72941, (479) 935-8559, 127victor@cox.net
  - Seminarian Registrar: Russell Hull, PO Box 247, Beebe 72012, (501) 882-6427, padrerus@fumcbb.org (2010-2016)
  - Certification Registrar: Sue Kelly, 20 Caribe Pl, Hot Springs Village 71909, (501) 226-5371, sue.kelly@arumc.org (2005-2016)
  - John Fleming, PO Box 667, Paragould 72451 (870) 239-8541, john.fleming@arumc.org (2003-2016)
  - Maxine Allen, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Litle Rock 72202, (501) 324-8045, mallen@arumc.org (2003-2016)
  - Chester Jones, 221 Matthews Dr., Hot Springs 71901, (501) 701-0181, cjones1943@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
  - David Moseley, 215 N Missouri St., West Memphis 72301, (870) 550-6550, david.moseley@arumc.org (2008-2016)
  - Charles Settle, 5 Magnifico Ln., Hot Springs Village 71909, (501) 204-2911, csettle@arumc.org (2012-2016)
  - Greg Schick, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 590-3424, greg@stjames-umc.org (2012-2016)
  - Deborah Bell, 2620 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204, (501) 580-4269, dbell@bedinc.org (2006-2016)
  - Diana Breshears, 2405 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204, (501) 664-4559, llianadiana@gmail.com (2012-2016)
  - Kathy Conley, 4199 N State Highway 151, Blytheville 72315, (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com (2004-2016)
  - Stark Ligon, PO Box 165226, Little Rock 72216, (501) 590-0122, stark.ligon@arkansas.gov (2008-2016)
  - Sandy Smith, 2614 W 2nd Ln., Russellville 72801, (501) 529-1396, ssmith@cci.net (2004-2016)
  - Carole Teague, 125 Grapevine, Conway 72034, (501) 231-3877, carole.teague77@gmail.com (2004-2016)
  - Sheila Vancura, 25 Longleaf Ln., Little Rock 72223, (501) 225-7025, svancura@arumc.org (2012-2016)

---

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTRY CHAIRPERSON OR REPRESENTATIVE:**

- Northwest: Matt Daniels, dCOM Chairperson 2200 Phoenix Ave., Fort Smith 72901, (479) 899-3963, mdaniels29@comcast.net
- Southeast: Mike Wilkie, dCOM Registrar, 6616 W Pinewood Dr., Pine Bluff 71603, (870) 879-3360, mike.wilkie@arumc.org
- Southwest: Vida Williams, dCOM Registrar, 400 E 6th St., Texarkana 71854, (870) 772-6931, vida.williams@arumc.org
- Northeast: LaDonna Busby, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72501, (870) 793-5247, lbusby@arumc.org
- Central: Fonda Kirkman, 2 Country Club Circle, Ste. 100, Maumelle 72113, (501) 851-1433, fkirkman@arumc.org
- Cabinet Representative: Michael Morey, 904 Caddo St. Arkadelphia 71923, (501) 204-2988, mmorey@arumc.org
- Cabinet Representative: Richard Lancaster, 2 Country Club Cir., Ste. 100, Maumelle 72113, (501) 851-1433, richard.lancaster@arumc.org
- Course of Study: Wayne Clark, 1600 Washington Avenue, Conway 72032, (501) 450-1263, clark@hendrix.edu
- Chair FAMLP: Lynn Strang, PO Box 603, Lavaca 72941, (479) 935-8559, 127victor@cox.net
- Order of Elders: Beth Waldrup, PO Box 13984, Maumelle 72113, (501) 851-2377, beth.waldrup@arumc.org
- Order of Deacons: Adam Kirby, 10 Nob View Cr., Little Rock 72205, (501) 749-3575, adam.kirby@arumc.org
- Director Center Clergy & Lay Excellence in Leadership: Dede Roberts, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72203, (501) 324-8000, droberts@arumc.org
- Secretary: Nancy Meredith, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72203, (501) 324-8033, nmeredith@arumc.org

**COMMITTEE ON CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES Non-Disciplinary**

Membership of the committee: voting members would include one representative from each of the districts to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee,

---

one representative from each of the five outdoor ministry site boards, and a chairperson. Directors of each facility would serve as advisors without vote.

**Chairperson:**

- Nathan Kilbourne, PO Box 460, Vilonia 72173-0460, (501) 796-2624, nate.kilbourne@arumc.org

**Committee members:**

- Terry Gosnell, 1021 W. Sycamore St., Fayetteville 72703, (479) 575-9500, terry.gosnell@arumc.org
- Clay Bumpers, 43 Timberlane Trail, Conway 72034, (501) 351-4396, clay.bumpers@gmail.com
- Ben Crismon, PO Box 20880, White Hall 71612-0880, (501) 922-2626, bencrismon@gmail.com
- Shannon May, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401, (870) 932-2320, smay@funcjonesboro.org
- Angie Gage, PO Box 420, Cherokee Village 72525, (870) 897-4962, angie.gage@arumc.org
- John Lusk, 1208 Brookwood Dr., El Dorado 71730, (870) 863-5581, BJRL@seark.net
- Gina Wingo, 2300 P Street, Fort Smith 72901, (870) 819-1859, ginawingo@yahoo.com
- Cleifton Vaughan, 803 S. Grand Ave., Stuttgart, 72160, (870) 673-6317, cleifton@hotmail.com

**The directors of each facility serve as advisors without vote:**

- Bear Creek: Glenn Hicks, 59 S. Poplar St., Marianna 72360, (870) 557-4053, ghicks35@yahoo.com
- Mount Eagle: Lu Harding, 935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72031, (501) 723-4580, lu@mounteagle.org
- Shoal Creek: Laurie Commer Davenport, 2500 E. Highway 45, Fort Smith 72916-8034, (479) 650-5859, razrbck79@cox.net
- Tanako: Kim Carter, 4301 Hwy. 290, Hot Springs 71923, (501) 262-2600, tanako@tanako.org
- Wayland Springs: Phyllis Roark, 121 S. Anderson Rd., Ravenden 72459-9335, (870) 869-2000, phylroark@centurylink.net

**Ex-Officio Members (Ex-Officio):**

- Conference Chancellor: Tony Hilliard, PO Box 8509, Pine Bluff 71611, (870) 718-3696, [tonyahilliard@ramsaylaw.com](mailto:tonyahilliard@ramsaylaw.com)
- Cabinet Representative: Mackey Yokem, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, [myokem@arumc.org](mailto:myokem@arumc.org)
- Director Center Clergy & Lay Excellence in Leadership: Dede Roberts, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72203, (501) 324-8000, [droberts@arumc.org](mailto:droberts@arumc.org)

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION & HEALTH BENEFITS ¶ 639, 1501- 1505**

The membership of the Board shall be composed of not less than fifteen members: one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. They shall be elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference. In addition thereto, any clergy member of the conference or any lay member of the church within the conference who is a member of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be a member of the Board. A vacancy on the membership of the Board may be filled by the Board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs, subject to the same qualifications before provided; and at its next session the conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. (The vacancy shall be filled in consultation with the Conference Nominating Committee.) In addition, a Cabinet representative shall serve as ex officio members without vote. The Board shall organize by electing a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall serve during the ensuing quadrennium or until their successors shall have been elected and qualified. The officers shall constitute the Executive Committee provided, however, those three members may be added thereto by the Board. The duty of the Executive Committee shall be to administer the work of the Board during the conference year in the interim between regular or special meetings of the Board. The board may organize itself into a Division of Pensions and a Division of Group Insurance in order to address distinct concerns. The entire Board shall meet at least annually. The office of the Treasurer may be combined with that of Administrative Secretary. The Administrative Secretary may be a person who is not a member of the Board, in which case the person shall be an ex officio member of the Board and the Executive Committee, without vote. Calls for special meetings of the Board shall be issued by the Secretary on request of the chairperson, or the vice-chairperson when the chairperson is unable to act.

## Five Clergy:

- Vaughn Marsden, PO Box 63, Clinton 72031, (501) 253-2264, mdv72512@yahoo.com (2006-2014)
- Sheila M. Jones, 215 N Missouri St, West Memphis 72301, (870) 735-1805, smjones63@yahoo.com (2009-2017)
- Ulysses Washington, 2000 N 45th Circle, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 719-1588, umwash@sbcglobal.net (2010-2018)
- Dennis Spence, 317 S Main St, Monticello 71655, (870) 367-2471, dspencesohp@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- Beth Waldrup, PO Box 13984, Maumelle 72113, (501) 851-2377, waldrup@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)
- Five Laymen:
- Brad Hudgens, 144 Ravenwood Pl., Hot Springs 71901, (501) 624-8780 brad.hudgens@morganstanley.com (2007-2015)
- Lynn Tatum, 2708 Northeastern, Jacksonville 72076, (501) 982-5601 allyn.tatum@tyson.com (2010-2018)
- Ken Payne, 108 Pinehurst Cove, Jacksonville 72076, (501) 982-4252 (2012-2020)
- Brian Swain, 2172 E Deer Creek Dr., Fayetteville 72703, (479) 442-1828, bswain@centraltolife.com (2012-2020)
- Dennis Young, 3503 Tiffany Ln, Texarkana 71854, (903) 826-3260, dennis@yyins.com (2012-2020)
- 5 Laywomen:
- Aubrey Nixon, 8306 Linda Ln, Little Rock 72227, (501) 716-2757 (2007-2015)
- Diana Holmes, 701 W Main St, Blytheville 72315, (870) 763-3351, dholmes@mcec.coop (2008-2016)
- Linda Johnson, 57 CR 1411, Corning 72422, (870) 857-0304, Waylin\_J@yahoo.com (2009-2017)
- Janet Arnett, 809 Valhalla Dr., Eureka Springs 72632, (479) 253-6736, jarnett@nwaft.com (2009-2017)
- Phyllis Johnson, 2223 W Maple St, Fayetteville 72701, (479) 442-4981, jhnsnlaw@gmail.com (2012-2020)

Cabinet Representative (Ex-officio): Mackey Yokem, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, myokem@arumc.org

Conference Benefits Officer: Mona Williams, PO Box 3611, Little Rock 72203, (501) 324-8003, mwilliams@arumc.org

Assistant Conference Benefits Officer: Wendy Brunson Daniels, PO Box 2941, Little Rock 72203, (501) 324-8029, wbrunson@arumc.org

### CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE ¶643

Membership shall include a chairperson and one member from each district to be represented by racial and ethnic minority persons. Selection of commission members shall ensure adequate representation of women, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with disabilities. Members of the General Commission on Religion and Race residing in the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race with vote. The commission chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

- Chairperson: J. Harris Moore, 1407 Sanford Dr., Bentonville 72712, (479) 409-3262, jhmoore@nwacc.edu (2012-2016)
- Central District: Bettye Johnson, 3424 W 14th St., Little Rock 72204, (501) 663-4851 (2012-2016)
- Northeast District: George Odell, 167 Joe Bowling Rd., Clinton 72031, (501) 745-5181, rev62geo@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- Northwest District: KC Alexander, PO Box 205, Bentonville 72712-0205, sunhae66@gmail.com
- Southeast District: Helen Emerson, 3204 S. Tennessee St., Pine Bluff 71601, (870) 534-6900, helenemerson@sbcglobal.net
- Southwest District: Tommy Halsell, 107 Ridge Road, Lockesburg 71846, (870) 584-2454, tommyhalsell@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- General Commission Religion & Race Member: J. Harris Moore, 1407 Sanford Dr., Bentonville 72712, (479) 409-3262, jhmoore@nwacc.edu (2012-2016)
- Cabinet Rep: Richard Lancaster, 2 Country Club Cir., Ste. 100, Maumelle 72113, (501) 851-1433, richard.lancaster@arumc.org

### COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESEARCH Non-disciplinary

The Committee on Review and Research shall include a chairperson, one representative from each district, and three at-large members. The chairperson and members

shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

- Chairperson: Clefton Vaughan, 705 S Grand Ave., Stuttgart 72160, (870) 673-6317, clefton@hotmail.com (2012-2016)
- Central District: Jeffery Warrick, 100 Gateway Dr., Cabot 72023, (501) 605-6327, pastorjeff@christumc-cabot.com (2012-2016)
- Northeast District: Linda P. Bundy, 11 Baywood Dr., Heber Springs 72543, (870) 217-2971, lindapbundy@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- Northwest District: Wes Hilliard, 1604 E Pointer Trail, Van Buren 72956, (479) 474-6424, wes@heritagevb.org (2012-2016)
- Southeast District: Darlene Hunt, 1709 S Grand Ave., Brinkley 72021, (870) 589-0224, xxteacherxx@sbcglobal.net (2012-2016)
- Southwest District: Cindy Parker, 15 Acambaro Pl., Hot Springs Village 71909, (501) 922-3493, cinjerparker@sbcglobal.net (2012-2016)
- At-Large: Jerry Eubanks, 8525 Harvard Dr., Fort Smith 72908, (479) 646-0464, jerryeubanks@cox.net (06-08, 08-12, 2012-2014)
- Heather Clawitter, PO Box 28, Norphlet 71759, (501) 620-9783, hsclawitter@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- Betty Scull, PO Box 3412, Little Rock 72203, (501) 224-9456, deltabj@sbcglobal.net (2012-2016)

#### **THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY ¶606**

The Annual Conference shall elect a conference secretary every quadrennium.

- Conference Secretary: Jeff Hampton, 4823 Woodlawn Dr., Little Rock 72205, (501) 529-0323

#### **CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN ¶603.7 / THE CONFERENCE TREASURER ¶ 618**

The Conference Statistician shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference every quadrennium. The Conference Treasurer shall be nominated by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and elected by the Annual Conference.

- Conference Treasurer: Todd Burriss, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, tburriss@arumc.org (2012-2016)
- Statistician: Melissa Sanders, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, msanders@arumc.org

#### COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN ¶¶644

Membership will include one representative from each district, and a chairperson, who shall be a woman, to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be a representative from the United Methodist Women and the Board of Laity.

- Chairperson: Helen Stegall, 700 Balearic Rd, Hot Springs 71909, (501) 922-4503, helenstegall@cohumc.com (2012-2016)
- Central District: Belinda Price, 7200 Rockwood Rd., Little Rock 72207, (501) 796-2624, bjoyprice@gmail.com (2012-2016)
- Northeast District: Sara Moore, 1050 E. Boswell St., Batesville 72501, (501) 537-7189, saraforgy@yahoo.com
- Northwest District: Shelli Conrad, 239 Countryside Dr., Farmington 72730, (479) 252-2387, shellidyan20@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- Southeast District: Natasha Murray-Norman, 1320 Heartwood St., Whitehall 71602, (870) 303-8766, natasha.murray.norman@arumc.org
- Southwest District: Michael Mattox, 1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs 71901, (501) 623-6668, mmattox@fumclr.org (2012-2016)
- Representative from the UMW: Goldie Haynes, 5 Whispering Dr., Alexander 72002, (501) 366-4610, gghaynes@aol.com
- Representative from the Board of Laity: Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-7971, karon57@comcast.net

#### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶ 2512 to 2516

“The board shall consist of twelve persons,” nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. “It is recommended that one-third be clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, in accordance with the provisions of ¶¶610.5. Said persons must be of legal age as determined by law, and lay members shall be members in good standing of local churches within the

bounds of the conference.” ¶2512.1 “They shall be elected by the conference for terms of four years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of any Annual Conference may continue unaffected while the charter or articles of incorporation are amended to bring them into conformity with this paragraph.” ¶2512.1 “Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled as follows: upon nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee, the District Superintendents shall, by majority vote, elect a trustee to serve until the next annual meeting of the trustees. Vacancies shall be filled by the Annual Conference for the unexpired term.” ¶2512.2 Serving ex-officio without vote: the Conference Treasurer

- Chairperson: Amy Dunn-Johnson, 2511 Valley Park Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 681-0611, amyjohnson474@gmail.com  
2012-2016:
- Mark Donald, 1713 Deer Run Dr., Harrison 72601, (870) 365-6688, mdonald@windstream.net
- Charles Green, 5 Robinwood Dr., Searcy 72143, (501) 827-1677, cgreen@mylibertybank.com
- Amy Dunn-Johnson, 2511 Valley Park Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 681-0611, amyjohnson474@gmail.com
- Elaine Jones, 24710 Kanis Rd., Little Rock 72223, (501) 821-2104, elaine@thetitleco.net
- Randall Ludwig, 605 W 6th St., Mountain Home 72653, (870) 404-0788, rludwig@fumcmh.org
- Karen Lerosen, 3801 Free Ferry Ln., Fort Smith 72903, (479) 783-0592 (2012-2016)  
2014-2018:
- Laura Brissey, 781 Main St., Batesville 72501, (870) 612-0844, lwbrissey@gmail.com
- Rashim Meriwether, 2308 N 56th Ln, Fort Smith 72904-5846, (479) 221-2018, rmerriwether@arumc.org
- Susan Dunn, 13918 St. Michael Dr., Little Rock, 72212, (501) 258-3866, susanmdunn@aol.com
- Tony Griffin, 304 N. Main St., Searcy 72143, (501) 230-9858, tonygriffin@arumc.org

- Robin Wynne, PO Box 748, Fordyce 71742, (501) 352-5583, wynnelaw@windstream.net
- Janet Marshall, 5300 Evergreen Dr., Little Rock 72205, (501) 664-8632, jmarshall@umfa.org
- Ex-officio: Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, tburris@arumc.org

### UNITED METHODIST WOMEN ¶ 647

All officers are nominated by the United Methodist Women's Committee on Nominations and elected at the Conference United Methodist Women's annual meeting.

#### 2014 Mission Team Officers

- President - Judy Jacobs - (H) 870-673-2473, 903 W. 14th St., Stuttgart 72160 - (W) 870-673-2555, Judyjacobs@centurytel.net - (C) 870-830-2602
- Vice President - Celia Wadsworth - (H) 479-252-6523, 3022 Jessica Lane, Greenwood 72936 - (C) 479-883-3900, Celia\_wadsworth@yahoo.com
- Secretary - Mary Blassingame - (H) 479-494-1898, 4100 Marshall Dr., Fort Smith 72904, Mbllass99@yahoo.com
- Treasurer - Carol Dickinson - (H) 501-760-5549, 117 Gregory Dr., Hot Springs 71913 - (C) 501-545-5824, Dickinson45@sbcglobal.net
- Committee On Nominations Chairperson - Beth Schaffhauser (H) 870-829-2640, 16995 Hwy 49, Marvell 72366 (C) 870-816-8272, Bscaffhauser@gmail.com
- Secretary of Program Resources - Sue Hutchison - (C) 479-420-6600, 5035 Military Rd., Malvern 72104, Suehutch60@yahoo.com
- Communications Coordinator - Cheryl Lakey - (C) 870-882-6405, 1720 Rains, Jonesboro 72401, Clakey66@suddenlink.net
- Mission Coordinators:
  - Spiritual Growth - Danita Waller-Paige - (C) 501-612-0746, 1403 S. Jackson St., Little Rock 72204, Danitapaige@yahoo.com
  - Membership Nurture And Outreach - Goldie Hayne- (H) 501-455-6168, 5 Whispering Dr., Alexander 72002 - (C) 501-366-4610, gghaynes@aol.com
  - Education And Interpretation - Beth Cobb - (C) 479-719-0350, 1112 M. Terrace, Barling 72923, Bethcobb@att.net

- Social Action - Darlene Hunt - (H) 870-734-4506, 1709 Grand Ave, Brinkley 72021(C) 870-589-0224, Xxteacherxx@sbcglobal.net
- Central District President - Pam Moore - (H) 501-351-2770, 7607 Hayley Drive, Sherwood 72120, Pam.j.moore@gmail.com
- Northeast District President - Gayle Silberhorn - (H) 870-698-1919, 3790 Harrison St., Batesville 72501(C) 870-307-1102, Hihosilber@suddenlink.net
- Northwest District President - Laurete Wright - (H) 479-783-3078, 3710 Bradley Dr., Ft. Smith 72904 - (C) 479-420-3896, Alwright1@cox.net
- Southeast District President - Kate Stall - (C) 870-514-6993, 120 Ross, West Memphis 72301, Ksueandmorgen@earthlink.net
- Southwest District President - Judy Mattox - (C) 501-831-1633, 518 Amity Rd., #H1 Hot Springs 71913, Jemattox@sbcglobal.net
- Dean, School Of Christian Mission - Diana Hendricks - (H) 870-448-5991, PO Box 807, Marshall 72650-0807 - (C) 870-688-0713, Dianah1954@hotmail.com
- Board Director National UMW - Karon Mann - (H) 501-225-7971, 1806 Martha Drive, Little Rock 72212 - (C) 501-681-2311, Karon57@comcast.net
- Conference Bishop - Bishop Gary Mueller - (W) 501-324-8000, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, Bishop@arumc.org
- Additional Members of 2014 Mission Team

#### **Committee on Nominations:**

- Class of 2014 - Cathy Long - (H) 870-453-9672, PO Box 446, Flippin 72634 - (C) 870-404-1279, Cslong@suddenlink.net; Mary Lou Martin - (H) 501-758-2975, 3324 North Hills Blvd., N. Little Rock 72116, Wmartin@ipa.net
- Class of 2015 - Beth Schaffhauser - (H) 870-829-2640, 16995 Hwy 49, Marvell 72366(C) 870-816-8272, Bscaffhauser@gmail.com; Betty McConnell - (H) 501-455-2726, 25 Quail Run Circle, Apt 1, LR 72210, Bnell1784@sbcglobal.net; Doni Martin - (H) 870-857-3878, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422 - (C) 870-926-2107, Fredoni@centurytel.net
- Class of 2016 - Susanne Darter - (H) 479-641-7591, 119 Brunhilde Lane, Atkins 72823 - (C) 479-886-0445, Suzie\_1964@hotmail.com ; Terri Presley - (C) 870-378-4754, 2207 N. Thomasville, Pocahontas 72455, Ta.presley@hotmail.com
- Class of 2017 - Jeaneane Markham - (H) 479-641-0987, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd. E., Atkins 72823 - (C) 479-264-0004, Jjeaneane.2110@gmail.com; Rosemary

Kirby - (H) 501-557-2843, 22600 Wilson St., Mabelvale 72103 - (C) 501-326-1616,  
Rkirby45@gmail.com

Conference Commission on Status & Role of Women - Goldie Haynes - (H) 501-455-6168, 5 Whispering Dr., Alexander 72002 - (C) 501-366-4610, Gghaynes@aol.com

Historian - Jimmie Lee Stephens - (H) 501-847-9373, 811 N. West 4th, Bryant 72022,  
Jimmieeestephens@att.net

Lending Librarian - Linda Spaul - (C) 501-351-9157, 10518 Wilder Rd, Mabelvale 72103,,  
Spaullinda@gmail.com

Asst. Lending Librarian - Kathy Crone - (H) 501-602-2805, 9326 Hogue Rd., Mabelvale  
72103 - (C) 501-626-6959, Kandjerone@gmail.com

SC Jurisdiction Leadership Team - LaDonna Busby - (C) 870-307-1720  
Secretary, 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72501, Nonnieandwin@yahoo.com

### UNITED METHODIST MEN ¶2301

#### Conference Leadership Team Chair

- Will Faulkner, 8123 Leatrice, Little Rock 72227, (501) 978-7970, willwfaulkner@gmail.com

#### District Representatives

- Central: Clay McCastlain, 9 Dee Dee Cir, Little Rock 72223, (501) 868-5356, jclaymccastlain@gmail.com
- Northeast: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, charles.long@arumc.org
- Northwest: Larry S. Nelson, 5400 Country Club, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 452-6603; (479) 926-1951 dave016@cox.net
- Southeast: Tommy Peacock, 125 E. Choctaw, Dumas 71639, (870) 382-6115, thomas39@live.com
- Southwest: Robert Nipper, 2531 Hwy 160, Magnolia 71753, (870) 904-6344 robert.nipper@arumc.org

### UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

- President: Madison Akins-Banman, mbanman@mtstmary.edu
- Vice-President: Natalie McCormick, nmccormick@mtstmary.edu
- Secretary: Maggie Rogers, mmrogers27@hotmail.com

- Senior Jurisdiction Rep: Jacob Turner, jturner97@gmail.com
- Junior Jurisdiction Rep: Jennifer Hoover, jenny7895123@gmail.com
- YSF Chairperson: Gracie Rymel, allieroserymel@yahoo.com
- Chaplain: Cate Skinner, cateybug3@aol.com
- Media Chair: Kevin Herrington, kevin21herrington@gmail.com
- Conference Coordinator: Michelle Moore, 1610 Prince St, Conway 72034, (501) 329-3801, michelle.moore@arumc.org (2009-2012, 2012-2016)

#### **CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 650**

The membership of the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries shall be young adults (ages 19 - 35) and shall include a Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries, one representative from each district, and at-large members as needed to accomplish the Council's ministries. The Coordinator and district members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

- Coordinator: Heath Williams, 501 SW 2nd St., Walnut Ridge 72476, (870) 530-3302, heath.williams@att.net (2012-2016)
- Central District: Dominique Rutledge, 2020 Hinson Loop Rd. Apt 831, LR 72212, (773) 331-5201, Dmnqrtldg@yahoo.com (2012-2016)
- Northeast District: Muriel Schrepfer, PO Box 753, State University 72467, (870) 365-2962, muriel@astatewesley.org (2012-2016)
- Northwest District: Robert Cloninger, 3101 Ramsgate Way, Fort Smith 72908, (479) 719-1498, rcloninger@fsfumc.org (2012-2016)
- Southeast District: Michael Smith, 14 Wolfe Dr., McGhee 71654, (870) 222-5668, mikesmith@mcgeheebank.com (2012-2016)
- Southwest District: Zach Schrick, 320 W. Main, Magnolia 71753, (870) 949-2514, zach@magnoliafumc.org (2012-2016)

#### **CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES ¶649**

Membership shall include a conference coordinator, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, four youth from each district (President, Youth Service Fund Representative/Project Review Committee, two at-large representatives), and the district coordinators. Resource adults may be added as needed. The Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries shall serve as a staff resource.

- Coordinator: Michelle Moore, 1610 Prince St, Conway 72034, (501) 329-3801, michelle.moore@arumc.org (2009-2012, 2012-2016)
- Northwest: President: Rachel Tenison, racheltenison@att.net; Adult Coordinators: Brooke Crumpler, (479) 387-0014, brookecrumpler@gmail.com, Melinda Southerly, (479) 846-0805, mels9704@gmail.com
- Northeast: President: Olivia Green, livilou55@hotmail.com; Adult Coordinators: Cody Bauman, (501) 827-1001, uthgeek@gmail.com; Kirby Martens, (870) 425-6036
- Southeast: President: Andrew Fleming, mauerfan1@hotmail.com; Adult Coordinator: Carissa Tarkington, (870) 329-4500
- Southwest: President: Brooke Hobbs, brookehobbs@ymail.com; Adult Coordinator: Zack Shrick, (870) 949-2514, zach@magnoliafumc.org
- Central: President: Ali Taylor, alicat97@sbcglobal.net; Adult Coordinators: Denise Wilson, (501) 339-08693; Matt Carter, (870) 814-3046

## DISTRICT STRUCTURES

### Central District

#### Central District Leadership Team ¶ 661

- Chairperson: Mr. John Crawford, jcrawford128@comcast.net, (501) 681-4367 (m)
- District Superintendent: Rev. Richard Lancaster, richard.lancaster@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)
- District Administrator: Mrs. Fonda Kirkman, fkirkman@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)

#### District Leadership Team Members:

- Superintendency Chair: Rev. Mark McDonald, revjmark@gmail.com, (501) 650-0046
- Strengthening the Black Church: Rev. Ronnie Miller-Yow, pastoryow@gmail.com, (501) 374-7893 (c)
- Disaster Response: Mr. Rick Gartner, rlgartner@att.net, (501) 733-6763 (m)
- District UMW President: Ms. Pamela Moore, pam.j.moore@gmail.com, (501) 351-2770 (h)

- Lay Leader: Mr. John Crawford, jrcrawford128@comcast.net, (501) 681-4367 (m)
- Trustee Chair: Rev. Wade Shownes, wshownes@hvumc.org, (501) 224-6047 (c)
- Mission Chair: Rev. Lana Gartner, lana.gartner@arumc.org, (501) 733-4560 (m)
- Church Location & Building Chair: Mr. Joe Hilliard, joe.hilliard@cromwell.com, (501) 372-2900 (h)
- Finance Chair: Rev. Stephen Dickinson, spdumc@gmail.com, (501) 557-2129 (o)
- Lay Servant Ministries: Mr. Tom Crawford, thomascr@swbell.net, (501) 455-2716 (h)
- Native American Ministries: Rev. Hawk Coleman, hawk.coleman@gmail.com, (501) 730-4858 (m)
- DCYM President: Ms. Ali Taylor, staktaylor@sbcglogal.net,
- DCYM Coordinators: Ms. Denise Wilson, dhwilson@centurytel.net, (501) 339-8693 (h)
- Mr. Matt Carter, matt.firstlife@gmail.com, (501) 778-3601 (c)

#### **Central District Conference ¶659**

- District Superintendent as Chairperson: Rev. Richard Lancaster, richard.lancaster@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)
- District Administrator: Mrs. Fonda Kirkman, fkirkman@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)
- District Lay Leader: Mr. John Crawford, jrcrawford128@comcast.net, (501) 681-4367 (m)
- All Lay Members to Annual Conference representing each charge within the district.
- All appointive clergy from each charge within the district, and other persons as deemed necessary by the District Superintendent.
- Chancellor: Rev. David Hoffman, davidd.hoffman@gmail.com, (501) 868-4225 (c)

#### **Central District Lay Leader ¶660**

- Mr. John Crawford, jrcrawford128@comcast.net, (501) 681-4367 (m)

#### **Central District Finance Committee (Non-Disciplinary)**

- District Superintendent: Rev. Richard Lancaster, richard.lancaster@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)

- District Administrator: Mrs. Fonda Kirkman, [fkirkman@arumc.org](mailto:fkirkman@arumc.org), (501) 851-1433 (o)
- Chairperson: Rev. Stephen Dickinson, [spdumc@gmail.com](mailto:spdumc@gmail.com), (501) 557-2129 (o)  
Class of 2014:
- Ms. Pamela Harris, [go4wardar@sbcglobal.net](mailto:go4wardar@sbcglobal.net), (501) 413-1017 (m)
- Mr. Andy Adams, [andy555.adams@sbcglobal.net](mailto:andy555.adams@sbcglobal.net), (501) 681-0330 (m)
- Mr. Wayne Gregory, [wgrego@acxiom.com](mailto:wgrego@acxiom.com), (501) 327-8618 (h)  
Class of 2015:
- Mr. Bob McCormack, [bobmc@conwaycorp.net](mailto:bobmc@conwaycorp.net), (501) 327-5705 (h)
- Dr. Candace Barron, [candace.barron@arumc.org](mailto:candace.barron@arumc.org), (501) 324-8000 (o)
- Rev. Mark McDonald, [revjmark@gmail.com](mailto:revjmark@gmail.com), (501) 650-0046  
Class of 2016:
- Ms. Sandra Wood, [swood@lakewood-umc.org](mailto:swood@lakewood-umc.org), (501) 753-6186 (h)
- Rev. Stephen Dickinson, [spdumc@gmail.com](mailto:spdumc@gmail.com), (501) 557-2129 (o)
- Mr. Larry Grace, [larry.grace@comcast.net](mailto:larry.grace@comcast.net), (501) 223-6088 (h)

### Central District Committee On Ordained Ministry ¶ 666

- District Superintendent (who may serve as executive secretary):
- Rev. Richard Lancaster, [richard.lancaster@arumc.org](mailto:richard.lancaster@arumc.org), (501) 851-1433 (o)
- Chairperson: Rev. Richard Lancaster, [richard.lancaster@arumc.org](mailto:richard.lancaster@arumc.org), (501) 851-1433 (o)
- Representative to the Conference Board of Ministry: Mrs. Fonda Kirkman, [fkirkman@arumc.org](mailto:fkirkman@arumc.org), (501) 851-1433 (o)
- Registrar: Mrs. Fonda Kirkman, [fkirkman@arumc.org](mailto:fkirkman@arumc.org), (501) 851-1433 (o)

Class of 2014:

Clergy:

- Rev. John Collier, [bcjc5@sbcglobal.net](mailto:bcjc5@sbcglobal.net), (501) 329-7247 (h)
- Rev. Richard Lancaster, [richard.lancaster@arumc.org](mailto:richard.lancaster@arumc.org), (501) 851-1433
- Rev. Aubrietta Jones, [aubriettaj@centurytel.net](mailto:aubriettaj@centurytel.net), (501) 259-5384 (m)
- Rev. Will Choate, [will.choate@arumc.org](mailto:will.choate@arumc.org), (501) 835-2201 (c)
- Rev. Belinda Price, [bprice@phumc.com](mailto:bprice@phumc.com), (501) 952-9894 (m)

Lay:

- Mr. John Crawford, [jcrawford128@comcast.net](mailto:jcrawford128@comcast.net), (501) 681-4367 (m)

Class of 2015:

Clergy:

- Rev. C.E. McAdoo, umcsed@yahoo.com, (501) 221-7503 (h)
- Rev. Andrea Allen, andrea.allen@arumc.org, (501) 753-6186 (c)
- Rev. Scott Moore, smoore@methodistfamily.org, (501) 228-0286 (h)
- Rev. Todd Paul Taulbee, dukerev@gmail.com, (501) 354-4077 (o)
- Rev. David Jones, david.jones@fumcbenton.org, (501) 778-3601 (c)

Class of 2016:

Clergy:

- Rev. Luke Conway, luke.conway@arumc.org, (501) 851-2377 (c)
- Rev. Lanita Daniels, lanitaawd@aol.com, (501) 835-8811(h)
- Rev. Phil Hathcock, plh@prodigy.net, (501) 626-3477 (m)
- Rev. Michael Roberts, mroberts@conwayfumc.org, (501) 329-3801 (c)
- Rev. Carter Ferguson, carter.a.ferguson@gmail.com, (479) 647-6893 (m)

Lay:

- Ms. Brenda Norwood, bnorwood3g@gmail.com, (501) 868-9844 (h)

#### **Central District Board Of Trustees ¶ 2518.2 & 610.5**

- Chairperson: Rev. Wade Shownes, wshownes@hvumc.org, (501) 224-6047 (c)
- Chancellor: Rev. David Hoffman, davidd.hoffman@gmail.com, (501) 868-4225 (c)

Class of 2014:

- Mrs. Jo Beth Halferty, jbbhalferty@sbcglobal.net, (501) 753-2522 (h)
- Rev. Bob Marble, bobjoy57@comcast.net, (501) 455-2503 (c)
- Mr. Bill Reed, reedlaw.england@gmail.com, (501) 842-3244 (h)

Class of 2015:

- Rev. Jeffery Warrick, pastorjeff@christumc-cabot.com, (501) 605-6327 (m)
- Mr. Greg Spinks, greg.spinks@arkansas.gov, (501) 889-5288 (h)
- Rev. Wade Shownes, wshownes@hvumc.org, (501) 224-6047 (c)

Class of 2016:

- Rev. Keith Coker, keith.coker@arumc.org, (501) 329-3801, ext. 228 (o)
- Mrs. Janie Harrison, harrisonjohnr@gmail.com, (501) 336-0125 (m)
- Mr. Fred Fowlkes, ffowlkes@tcworks.net, (501) 796-2878 (h)

**Central District Nominations Committee**

District Superintendent (who shall be the chairperson): Rev. Richard Lancaster, richard.lancaster@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)

Class of 2014:

- Rev. Brent Higdem, bhigdem@nlrfumc.org, (501) 773-6816 (m)
- Ms. Deborah Bell, dbell@bcdinc.org, (501) 663-9181 (o)
- Mrs. Janet Marshall, jmarshall@umfa.org, (501) 664-8632 (o)

Class of 2015:

- Rev. Jay Clark, jclark@phumc.com, (501) 944-8400 (m)
- Ms. Marleene Calvin, Igot5onit@sbcglobal.net, (501) 425-0157 (m)
- Mrs. Mary Lou Martin, wmartin@ipa.com, (501) 758-2975 (h)

Class of 2016:

- Mrs. Loma Speck, lespeck39@hotmail.com, (501) 328-3407 (h)
- Rev. Phil Hathcock, plh@prodigy.net, (501) 626-3477 (m)
- Rev. C.E. McAdoo, umcsed@yahoo.com, (501) 221-7503 (h)

**Central District Committee On Lay Servant Ministries ¶ 668**

- Director of Lay Servant Ministries (chair): Mr. Tom Crawford, thomascr@swbell.net, (501) 455-2716 (h)
- District Lay Leader: Mr. John Crawford, jrcrawford128@comcast.net, (501) 681-4367 (m)
- An Instructor of Lay Servant courses: Various
- District Superintendent: Rev. Richard Lancaster, richard.lancaster@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)
- District Administrator: Mrs. Fonda Kirkman, fkirkman@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)
- Others may be added as needed to assure a successful district Lay Servant program

**Central District Committee On District Superintendency ¶669**

- Chairperson: Rev. Mark McDonald, revjmark@gmail.com, (501) 650-0046
- District Lay Leader: Mr. John Crawford, jrcrawford128@comcast.net, (501) 681-4367 (m)

## Class of 2014:

- Rev. Lynn Kilbourne, Lynn.Kilbourne@gmail.com, (501) 329-3801 (c)
- Rev. Pete Weber, pete@fumcbryant.org, (501) 847-0226 (c)
- Mrs. Adair Howell, aahowell@sbcglobal.net, (501) 327-0326 (h)

## Class of 2015:

- Rev. Kirk Doering, kirk.doering@arumc.org, (870) 552-0118 (m)
- Mrs. Joy Cameron, jcame85674@aol.com, (501) 374-8834 (c)
- Rev. Mary Jane Cole, mjcole@arumc.org, (501) 803-4114 (h)

## Class of 2016:

- Rev. Maxine Allen, mallen@arumc.org, (501) 539-0280 (m)
- Mr. Bill Waddell, waddell@fridayfirm.com, (501) 370-1510 (o)
- Rev. Mark McDonald, revjmark@gmail.com, (501) 650-0046
- Appointed by DS: Rev. Harriett Akins-Banman, harriett.akersbanman@arumc.org, (501) 225-4286 (c)

**Central District Board Of Church Location And Building ¶¶ 2519**

- District Superintendent: Rev. Richard Lancaster, richard.lancaster@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)
- Chairperson: Mr. Joe Hilliard, joe.hilliard@cromwell.com, (501) 372-2900 (h)

## Class of 2014:

- Mr. Dan Robinson, 323 Center St., Little Rock 72201; (501) 224-7500
- Rev. Tammy Garrison, tammy.garrison@arumc.org; (501) 472-9814 (m)
- Rev. Fred Hausteine, fhaus@comcast.net, (501) 954-9067 (h)

## Class of 2015:

- Rev. Hammett Evans, 508, N. Reynolds Rd., Bryant 72022; (501) 847-0226
- Mr. Joe Hilliard, 101 S. Spring, Little Rock 72201; (501) 372-2900
- Mr. Stark Ligon, PO Box 165226, Little Rock 72216; (501) 590-0122

## Class of 2016:

- Mr. Barney Taylor, taylorconst@sbcglobal.net, (501) 350-5508 (m)
- Rev. Ron Clark, ronaldclark1510@comcast.net, (501) 812-0709 (h)
- Mrs. Zettie Caudle, zettie.caudle@conwaycorp.net, (501) 327-0344 (h)

**Board Of Directors Of The District Board Of Missions**

- Chair: Rev. Lana Gartner, lana.gartner@arumc.org, (501) 329-6215 (h)  
Class of 2014:
- Ms. Ruthanne Murphy, Rmurphy@B-S-M-Law.com, (501) 590-0332 (m)
- Mrs. Cathy Hall Hughes, chughes@arumc.org, (501) 324-8020 (o)
- Mr. Malachi McDonald, malachi.j.mcdonald@gmail.com, (501) 650-0254 (m)
- Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson, bstantonrichardson@gmail.com, (501) 224-6047 (c)
- Rev. Rich Mitchell, richard.mitchell@arumc.org, (501) 374-9520 ©  
Class of 2015:
- Mr. Bill Shirron, bshirron@att.net, (501) 794-3522 (h)
- Mr. Steve Singleton, singleton@conwaycorp.net, (870) 421-6267 (c)
- Mr. Carson Davis, cdog.davis@gmail.com, (501) 327-9903 (h)
- Rev. Luther Williams, luthergw2@yahoo.com, (501) 442-3472 (m)
- Rev. Terrie Lynn Bunnell, terrie.bunnell@arumc.org, (870) 208-5683 (m)  
Class of 2016:
- Rev. Lana Gartner, lana.gartner@arumc.org, (501) 329-6215 (h)
- Ms. Sue Winkley, swinkley@lakewood-umc.org, (501) 835-7120 (h)
- Rev. Clark Atkins, clark.atkins@arumc.org, (501) 773-6911 (m)
- Mr. Anthony Watkins, Jr., anthonywatkinsjr@yahoo.com, (501) 413-8853 (m)
- Ms. Enrica Randall, erandall1@hotmail.com, (501) 835-2129 (h)
- Mr. William Roberts, wrobe17@yahoo.com, (501) 428-8296 (m)  
Ex-Officio (with vote):
- District Superintendent: Rev. Richard Lancaster, richard.lancaster@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)
- Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Fonda Kirkman, fkirkman@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)
- Lay Leader: Mr. John Crawford, jcrawford128@comcast.net, (501) 681-4367 (m)
- District UMW President: Ms. Pamela Moore, pam.j.moore@gmail.com, (501) 351-2770 (h)
- GBOM Missions Secretary: Ms. Mary Lewis Dassinger, mldassinger@att.net, (501) 425-9049 (m)

---

**NORTHEAST DISTRICT****Northeast District Leadership Team ¶660**

- Chairperson: Angie Gage, PO Box 420, Cherokee Village 72525, (870) 239-8541, [angie.gage@arumc.org](mailto:angie.gage@arumc.org)
- Vice Chairperson: Randy Ludwig, 605 W 6th St, Mountain Home 72653, (870) 425-6036, [Randy.Ludwig@arumc.org](mailto:Randy.Ludwig@arumc.org)
- District Superintendent: Susan Ledbetter, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503, (870) 793-5247, [sledbetter@arumc.org](mailto:sledbetter@arumc.org)
- District Lay Leader: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, [charles.long@arumc.org](mailto:charles.long@arumc.org)
- District Administrators: Ladonna Busby, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503, (870) 793-5247, [lbusby@arumc.org](mailto:lbusby@arumc.org) and Connie Thomas, PO Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403, (870) 268-4012, [cthomas@arumc.org](mailto:cthomas@arumc.org)
- District Treasurer: Jennifer Rodgers, 145 Wilderness Dr., Batesville 72503, (501) 231-1136
- Finance Chairperson: Randy Ludwig, 605 W 6th St, Mountain Home 72653, (870) 425-6036, [Randy.Ludwig@arumc.org](mailto:Randy.Ludwig@arumc.org)
- District UM Women President: Gayle Silberhorn, 3790 Harrison St, Batesville 72501, (870) 698-1919, [hihosilber@suddenlink.net](mailto:hihosilber@suddenlink.net)
- UM Men President: Eddie Harris, 10 Greene 657, Paragould 72450, (870) 236-6838, [sharris@grnco.net](mailto:sharris@grnco.net)
- DCYM Co-Presidents: Laura Carpenter, 208 Delta Dr., Marion 72364, (901) 647-3329, [lcarpenter395@hotmail.com](mailto:lcarpenter395@hotmail.com) and Jacob Sentell, 2344 Highway 31 N, Beebe 72012, (501) 882-3501, [jacobsentell@yahoo.com](mailto:jacobsentell@yahoo.com)
- Youth Ministries Coordinators: Cody Bauman, 2507 W Beebe Capps Expy, Searcy 72143, (501) 827-1001, [uthgeek@gmail.com](mailto:uthgeek@gmail.com) and Kirby Martens, 605 W 6th St, Mountain Home 72653, (479) 409-8033, [kmartens@fumcmh.org](mailto:kmartens@fumcmh.org)
- Lay Servant Ministries Directors: Marion Fleming, P.O. Box 300, Cherokee Village 72525, (870) 895-3251, [marion021@centurytel.net](mailto:marion021@centurytel.net) and Rick Neeley, 570 County Road 319, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-3799, [rneeley@arstate.edu](mailto:rneeley@arstate.edu)
- District Secretary Global Ministries: Doni Martin, 710 Bryan Ave, Corning 72422, (870) 857-3878, [fredoni@centurytel.net](mailto:fredoni@centurytel.net)

- Disaster Relief Coordinator: Cody Gray, 50305 Pruett's Chapel Rd, Paragould 72450, (870) 703-8756, ccgray82@yahoo.com
- Trustees/ Church Locations and Buildings Chairperson: Gene Vance, 2911 Covey Dr., Jonesboro 72404, (870) 934-8900, gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com
- District Superintendency Chairperson: Rodney Steele, 605 W 6th St, Mountain Home 72653, (501) 472-9832, rodney.steele@arumc.org
- Committee Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Brad Elrod, PO Box 489, Newport 72112, (501) 993-8794, Brad.Elrod@arumc.org
- ASU Wesley Foundation: Samantha Meadors (Interim Director), P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467, (870) 932-2061, astatewesley@yahoo.com
- Wayland Springs Camp Representative: Phyllis Roark, 121 S. Anderson Rd., Ravenden 72459, (870) 869-2000, phylroark@centurytel.net

#### **Northeast District Conference ¶657-658**

- District Superintendent Chairperson: Susan Ledbetter, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503, (501) 650-0565, smeadors501@gmail.com
- District Administrators: Ladonna Busby and Connie Thomas, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503, (870) 307-1720, nedistsupt@aruc.org
- District Lay Leader: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dir., Beebe 72012 (501) 882-7146, charles.long@arumc.org

All Lay Members to Annual Conference representing each charge within the district. All appointive clergy from each charge within the district, and other persons as deemed necessary by the District Superintendent.

#### **Northeast District Lay Leader ¶659**

- Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012 (501) 882-7146, charles.long@arumc.org

#### **Northeast District Lay Servant Ministries Committee**

- Directors of Lay Servant Ministries: Marion Fleming, P.O. Box 300, Cherokee Village 72525 (870) 895-3251, marion021@centurytel.net and Rick Neeley, 570 County Road 319, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-3799, rneeley@arstate.edu
- District Superintendent: Susan Ledbetter, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503, (870) 793-5247, sledbetter@arumc.org

- 
- District Lay Leader: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012 (501) 882-7146, charles.long@arumc.org
  - An Instructor of Lay Servant courses: will vary
  - District Administrators: Connie Thomas and LaDonna Busby, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503, (870) 307-1720, nedistsupt@aruc.org
  - Others may be added as needed to assure a successful district Lay Servant program.

### **Northeast District Committee On Ordained Ministry ¶665**

#### Clergy:

- Brad Elrod, PO Box 489, Newport 72112, (870) 523-6561, Brad.Elrod@arumc.org
- Marion Fleming, PO Box 300, Cherokee Village 72525, (870) 257-3365, marion021@centurytel.net
- Angie Gage, PO Box 420, Cherokee Village 72525, (870) 897-4962, angie.gage@arumc.org
- Jason Sutfin, PO Box 343, Paragould 72451, (870) 761-9090, jason.sutfin@arumc.org
- David Orr, 304 N Main St, Searcy 72143, (501) 268-5896, David.Orr@arumc.org
- Jane Steinegger, 405 Old Canyon Rd, Jonesboro 72404, (870) 932-8123, steinegger@suddenlink.net
- Paul Strang, PO Box 1399, Fairfield Bay 72088, (501) 294-9232, pstrang@arumc.org
- John Wilcher, 226 Edwin Circle, Memphis, TN 38104, (901) 516-0864, john.wilcher@arumc.org

#### Lay Persons:

- Charles Barnett, 1063 Main St, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-6918, c8rb9@swbell.net
- Ladonna Busby, 717 Sidney St, Batesville 72501, (870) 307-1720, lbusby@arumc.org
- Susan Miles, 904 Fernwood Dr., Jonesboro 72401, (870) 897-8778, smiles\_too@hotmail.com
- Van Parker, 625 Ridgeway, Blytheville 72315, (870) 762-1850, drparker@rocketmail.com

- Robin Patten, 3001 S Rockingchair Rd, Paragould 72450, (870) 236-6670, mfpatten@grnco.net
- Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger St, Batesville 72501, (870) 793-3007, alwhitaker@suddenlink.net

**Northeast District Board Of Church Location And Building ¶2528-2523 & Board Of Trustees ¶¶ 2517, 2524**

- Chairperson: Gene Vance, 2911 Covey Dr., Jonesboro 72404, (870) 934-8900, gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com
- Clergy:
- Paul Seay, PO Box 2793, Batesville 72503, (479) 970-0696, Paul.Seay@arumc.org
- Jimmie Snow, 1257 Shipps Ferry Rd, Mountain Home 72653, (870) 425-2124, jimmie.snow@arumc.org
- Angie Gage, PO Box 420, Cherokee Village 72525, (870) 897-4962, angie.gage@arumc.org
- Laymen:
- Glen Busby, 717 Sidney St, Batesville 72501, (870) 307-8190, nonnieandwin@yahoo.com
- Fred Martin, 710 Bryan Ave, Corning 72422, (870) 857-3878, fredoni@centurytel.net
- Bob Sisco, PO Box 54, Clinton 72031, (501) 745-5253, bsisco@clintoncable.net
- Gene Vance, 2911 Covey Dr., Jonesboro 72404, (870) 934-8900, gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com
- Laywomen:
- Vicki Fleming, PO Box 300, Cherokee Village 72525, (870) 257-3365, marion021@centurytel.net
- Ada Heath, PO Box 361, McCrory 72101, (870) 731-5316, jheath002@centurytel.net
- Deloris Hook, 6101 Camp Tahkodah Rd, Floral 72534, (870) 349-2060, rdhook@hotmail.com
- Judy White, 2609 Wood St, Jonesboro 72401, (870) 275-0120, mimi63@suddenlink.net

**Northeast District Committee On District Superintendency ¶663**

- Chairperson: Rodney Steele, 605 W 6th St, Mountain Home 72653, (501) 472-9832, rodney.steele@arumc.org
- District Lay Leader: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, charles.long@arumc.org
- 2 Lay Women: Chelsea Watkins, 115 CR 799, Jonesboro 72401, (870) 273-9610, chelsearose@hotmail.com and Vicki Fleming, PO Box 300, Cherokee Village 72525, (870) 257-3335, marion021@centurytel.net
- 2 Lay Men: Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger St, Batesville 72501, (870) 793-3007, alwhitaker@suddenlink.net and David Belk, 4600 Peter Trail, Jonesboro 72401, (870) 203-0296, sdbelk@hotmail.com
- 2 Clergy: Herschel Richardson, 3332 Flemon Rd, Jonesboro 72404, (870) 219-2304, herschel.richardson@arumc.org and Tommy Toombs, 1099 W Pine St, Heber Springs 72543, (501) 270-2509, thomas.toombs@arumc.org
- 2 At-Large: Karen Millar, 33 Country Club Circle, Searcy 72143, (501) 268-4859, karenmillar@hotmail.com and Ralph Julien, 200 E Lakeshore Dr., Cherokee Village 72529, (870) 257-1001, ralph.julien@arumc.org
- 2 Appointed by the District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, 605 W 6th St, Mountain Home 72653, (501) 472-9832, rodney.steele@arumc.org and Ann Ferris, PO Box 25, Corning 72422, (870) 631-2952, Ann.Ferris@arumc.org

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT****Northwest District Leadership Team ¶661**

- District Superintendent: William (Bud) Reeves, 4010 Grand Avenue, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385
- Chairperson: Jim Benfer, PO Box 188, Dardanelle 72834, (479) 229-3720
- Lay Leader: Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 484-5397
- District Chancellor: Jason Jouett, PO Box 1150, Fayetteville 72702, (479) 387-8648
- District Treasurer: Vince Tate, 5405 S. 45<sup>th</sup> Ct., Rogers 72758, (479) 986-0108
- District Administrator: Becky Neighbors, 4010 Grand Ave, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385

- 
- Historical Society: Harold Braswell, 2527 S 48th, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 783-2188
  - Lay Servant Ministries: Paul Hewitt, 201 W. Ila St., Fayetteville 72701 (479) 935-3039
  - Location & Building: Larry Weir, 1714, Bunker Hill Dr., Van Buren 72956, (479) 471-0280
  - Missions and Outreach: Troy Conrad, PO Box 42, Farmington 72730, (479) 597-0438
  - Mission Field Interpreter: Lee Myane, 11 Whitwick, Bella Vista 72715, (479) 531-6065
  - Ordained Ministry: Matt Daniels, 2200 Phoenix Ave, Fort Smith 72901, (479) 646-9702
  - DCOM Registrar: Cindy Marsh, 4010 Grand Ave, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385
  - Shoal Creek: Brian Vick, 6140 Concord Valley Ln, Van Buren 72956, (479) 629-1451
  - Superintendency: Cathy Blackwood. 2822 Parkwood Circle, Rogers 72756, (479) 631-9833
  - The Bridge College Ministry (UAFS): Rev. Dane Womack, 200 North 15<sup>th</sup>, Fort Smith 72901, (870) 613-2889
  - UA Wesley: Emily Burch, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 442-4237, eburch@centraltolife.com
  - ATU Wesley: Jonathan Bevil, 1111 N. El Paso Ave., Russellville 72801, (318) 503-1506  
UMW:
  - Laurete Wright, 3710 Bradley Dr., Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-3078
  - Youth: Christa Shepherd, 4200 No 6th, Apt 228, Fort Smith AR 72904, (479) 522-1481
  - Brooke Crumpler, 201 NW 2nd Street, Bentonville 72712, (479) 387-0014
  - Elizabeth Allen, 3408 Iola, Fort Smith 72908, (479) 650-0180
  - Children:
  - Sally Ware, 200 North 15th, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 459-9565 ('11)
  - Karen Anderson, 5109 Bent Tree Dr., Rogers 72758-8030 (479) 631-1586 ('11)
  - At-Large:
  - 2014 – Linh Hua Phan, 9809 Broadwell Rd, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 646-3267 ('12)
  - 2015 – Anne Brisco, 8756 Hwy, 43 South, Harrison AR 72601 (870) 391-1577 ('13)

- 2016 - Ulysses Washington, 2000 North 45th Cir, Fort Smith 72904 (479) 782-0612 ('12)

#### **Northwest District Conference ¶658-59**

- District Superintendent as Chairperson: William (Bud) Reeves, 4010 Grand Avenue, Fort Smith 72904 (479) 783-0385 ('13)
- District Lay Leader: Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 484-5397 ('11)
- Lay member to Annual Conference from each charge within the district.
- Clergy from each charge within the district.
- Other persons as deemed necessary by the District Superintendent.

#### **Northwest District Committee On Ordained Ministry ¶666**

- Chairperson: Matt Daniels, 2200 Phoenix Ave, Fort Smith 72901, (479) 646-9702
- Registrar: Cindy Marsh, 4010 Grand Ave, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385
- Secretary: Kim Cloninger, 1922 Dodson Avenue, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 785-1415
- District Superintendent: William (Bud) Reeves, 4010 Grand Avenue, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385

#### **Clergy:**

- Robert Cloninger, 200 North 15th St, Fort Smith 72901, (479) 782-5068
- Dawn Spragg, 1 Beau Chene Ln, Rogers 72758-9624, (479) 903-3964
- Craig Russell, PO Box 548, Greenwood 72936, (479) 996-6397
- Pat Bodenhamer, 404 W Cardinal Ln, Diamond City 72644-9536, (501) 749-5118
- Dave Smith, 1001 Maryott St, Harrison 72601-6531, (870) 365-6678

#### **Lay Members:**

- John Bernardo, 3517 Ashebury Pt, Greenwood 72936, (479) 459-5515
- Laurete Wright, 3710 Bradley Dr., Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-3078
- Janet Arnett, 809 Valhalla Dr., Eureka Springs 72632, (479) 253-6736
- Gordon Shirron, PO Box 1353, Russellville 72811-1353, (479) 968-5967
- Peggy King, 1008 Elm St, Coal Hill 72832, (479) 497-2220
- Jamie Cox, 3000 Watson RD, Greenwood 72936, (479) 996-4619
- Flora McChristian, 210 Gary Dr., Mena AR 71953, (479) 394-4478
- Dick Siefert, 5091 Persimmon Dr., Lead Hill 72644, (870) 436-3543

**Northwest District Committee On District Superintendency ¶669**

- Chairperson: Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Circle, Rogers 72756, (479) 631-9833
  - Lay Leader: Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 484-5397
- Class of 2014:
- Cuong Phan, 9809 Broadwell Rd, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 646-3267
  - Carol McAlister, 9908 Glen Flora Circle, Fort Smith 72908, (479) 461-6086
  - Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Circle, Rogers 72756, (479) 631-9833
  - Julio Ibarra, 1403 Northview, Van Buren 72956, (479) 769-7998
- Class of 2015:
- Paul Coy, 505 W Commercial, Ozark 72949, (479) 667-3659
  - Stanley Wells, 2804 W Main, Charleston 72933, (479) 965-2177
  - Anna Brown, (479) 484-0460 1515 N 56th Terr, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 484-0460
- Class of 2016:
- Diana Hendricks, PO Box 807, Marshall 72650-0807, (870) 448-5991
  - Roy Beth Kelley, 2802 W Main St, Russellville AR 72801, (479) 264-2045
  - La Toya Shepherd, 4200 No 6th, Apt 228, Fort Smith AR 72904, (479) 522-1481

**Northwest District Board Of Church Location And Building ¶2528-2523**

- Chairperson: Larry Weir, 1714, Bunker Hill Dr., Van Buren 72956, (479) 471-0280
  - District Superintendent: William (Bud) Reeves, 4010 Grand Avenue, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385
- Class of 2014:
- John Hook, 3915 South U St, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 414-6917
  - John Symonds, 17 Dark Hollow Rd, Van Buren 72956, (479) 452-8922
  - Larry Weir, 1714, Bunker Hill Dr., Van Buren 72956, (479) 471-0280
- Class of 2015:
- Jill Wells, 4506 Old Forest Grove Rd, Charleston 72933, (479) 462-1692
  - Rashim Merriwether, 2308 N 56th Ln, Fort Smith 72904-5846
  - Jerry Martin, 6357 Fire Fly Catch, Springdale AR 72762 (479) 306-4929
- Class of 2016:
- Sara Pair, 2140 E Jonquil Rd, Fayetteville AR 72703, (501) 358-8528

- Carole Baker, 1617 S. Osage Rd, Rogers AR 72758, (479) 636-5830
- Lee Myane, 20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista 72715, (479) 531-6065

These committees began their work effective October 1, 2013.

### **Shoal Creek Camp Trustees**

- Chairperson: Doug Kelley
- Class of 2014:
  - Tom Harger
  - Doug Kelley
  - Bill Hewitt
  - Jerry Cravens
- Class of 2015:
  - Ann Truitt
  - Brian Vick
  - Carl Palmer
  - Lori Harrison
- Honorary life members: Mardell McClurkin, George Jensen, Bob Laser, Herschel McClurkin, Gene Neidecker, Bob Jeffery, Gail Cowart
- Endowment: Joe Larkin, JB Turner, and Bobby Bell
- Director: Cindy Marsh

## **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT**

### **Southeast District Leadership Board ¶ 660**

The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District

- Chairperson: David Fleming, 1007 Rosswood Colony Dr., Pine Bluff, 71603, (870)-535-0935
- Co-Chairperson: Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd., Rison 71665, (870) 357-2688
- District Superintendent: Mark Norman, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, 71611, (870) 367-3365
- Lay Leader: Darrell Mills, 133 County Road 372, Wynne 72396, (870) 238-8046
- Trustees Rep: John Hollimon, 602 Maple Street, Crossett 71635, (870) 364-8299

- Ordained Ministry Rep: Pam Estes, 1500 S. Olive St., Pine Bluff, 71601, (870) 534-6241
- Location & Building Rep: James Conn, 32 School Street, Pine Bluff, 71602, (870) 535-2291
- District Superintendency Rep: Debby Bland, 370 Hwy 144 North, Lake Village 71653, (870) 265-6347
- Lay Speaking Rep: Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd., Rison 71665, (870) 357-2688
- Nominations Rep. David Moseley, 215 N Missouri St., West Memphis, 72301, (870) 550-6550
- Bear Creek Camp Rep. Ramey Stiles, 123 Lee 316, Marianna 72360, (870) 768-5758
- At Large Member Erica Kriner, 210 Reed Lane, Rison 71665, (870) 718-4000
- At Large Member Joe Fisher, 1119 Bridgewater Dr., Benton 72019, (479) 856-3208
- At Large Member Hank Wilkins V, 900 N. University, Pine Bluff 71601, (870) 536-6366
- At Large Member Dr. Josephine Bell, 58 Westchester Ct., White Hall, 71602, (870) 247-1812
- Church & Comm. Worker: Evelyn Shackleford, P.O. Box 204, Moro 72368, (870) 295-3171
- UMW Representative Kate Stall, 221 Ross Ave, West Memphis 72301, (870) 400-2605
- District Youth Rep. Andrew Fleming, 1007 Rosswood Colony Dr., Pine Bluff 71603, (870) 534-
- District Youth Coordinator Emily Johnson, 12193 Hwy 146, Holly Grove 72069, (870) 462-8476
- Bear Creek Camp Rep: Ike Mohr, 19 East Mississippi, Marianna, 72360, (870) 295-2583
- Dist. Treas./Admin. Audrea Stephens, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, 71611 (870) 367-3365
- Admin. Asst.: Mary Crismon, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, 71611, (870) 367-3365
- Regional Mission Coor.: Natasha Murray-Norman, P. O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, 71611, (501) 303-8766
- Director, Wesley—UAM Kavan Dodson, 159 Falls, Monticello 71655, (870) 367-5966

- Director, Wesley-UAPB Hank Wilkins, IV, 900 N. University, Pine Bluff, 71601, (870) 536-6366
- District Chancellor Paul Keith, PO Drawer 447, Monticello, 71657, (870) 853-6253

#### **Southeast District Conference ¶¶ 657-658**

- District Superintendent as Chairperson: Mark Norman, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, 71611 (870) 367-
- District Treasurer: Audrea Stephens, P.O. 6607, Pine Bluff, 71611, (870) 367-3365
- District Lay Leader: Darrell Mills, 133 County Road 372, Wynne, 72396, (870) 238-8046

One Layperson elected by each charge within the district.

One clergy from each charge within the district. Retired pastors within the district and anyone serving a

#### **Southeast District Lay Leader ¶ 659**

- District Lay Leader: Darrell Mills, 133 County Road 372, Wynne, 72396, (870) 238-8046
- District Superintendent (who may serve as Executive Secretary): Mark Norman, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, 71611, (870) 367-3365

#### **Southeast District Committee On Ordained Ministry ¶ 665**

- Mark Norman, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, 71611, (870) 367-3365
- (Chair) Pam Estes, 1500 S. Olive St., Pine Bluff, 71601, (870) 534-6241
- (Registrar) Mike Wilkie, 502 Porter Street, Helena, 72342, (870) 807-2392
- Bill Thompson, P.O. Box 906, Brinkley, 72021, (501) 519-1568
- Bob Smalling, P.O. Box 420, Warren, 71671, (870) 226-5177
- Dalene Stephenson, 317 S. Main, Monticello 71655, (870) 367-2471
- Jan Edwards, 344 McCollum Dr., Forrest City, 72335, (870) 270-1298
- Hank Wilkins IV, 900 University Dr., Pine Bluff, 71601, (870) 536-6389
- Steve Williamson, 9169 Hwy 70, Brinkley 72021, (870) 734-4841

District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson): Mark Norman, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, 71611, (870) 367-3365

Six members elected by the District Conference, with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor

### **Southeast District Nominating Committee - Non Disciplinary**

- Mark Norman, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, 71611, (870) 367-3365  
Class of 2014:
- Loy Aikman, 702 Robin Road, White Hall, 71602, (870) 247-3310
- Kerry Stiles, PO Box 2622, West Helena, 72390, (870) 572-7782
- Joyce Sweet, 232 Summit Dr., Forrest City, 72335, (870) 633-1094  
Class of 2015:
- Emily Johnson, 12193 Hwy 146, Holly Grove, 72069, (870) 462-8476  
Class of 2016:
- Mike Wilkie, 502 Porter Street, Helena, 72342, (870) 807-2392
- Glenn Pettus, 1204 Marion Dr., Wynne, 72396, (870) 377-028
- David Moseley, 215 N Missouri St., West Memphis, 72301, (870) 550-6550
- Wayne Baldwin, P.O. Box 1053, Wynne, 72396, (870) 219-0436
- Michael Utley, 390 CR 372, Wynne 72396, (870) 930-7758

### **Southeast District Committee On Lay Speaking Team ¶ 667**

- Dir. Lay Speaking Ministries: (Ch) Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Woolley Rd., Rison 71665, (870) 357-2688
- Lay Leader: Darrell Mills, 133 County Road 372, Wynne, 72396, (870) 238-8046  
Lay Leaders:
- Thomas Pevey, 2897 425 N., Monticello 71655, (870) 367-3849
- Chyrl Slocum, 162 Slocum Rd., Fountain Hill 71642, (870) 853-5338
- Donna Hamilton, P.O. Box 248, Jefferson 72079, (870) 397-5009
- Toni Scucchi, 304 S. Second, Dermott 71638, (870) 538-8798
- Bill Heidelberger, 325 Phillips 615 Rd., Marvell, 72366, (870) 829-3394
- Tom Machen, 1879 Montrose Dr., Forrest City, 72335, (870) 630-1291

### **Southeast District Board Of Church Location And Building ¶¶ 2518-2523**

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected

- District Superintendent: Mark Norman, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, 71611, (870) 367-3365

A minimum of six persons and a maximum of nine (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 laywomen)

- Class of 2014: Russell Moore, 1307 Cedar Street, Crossett 71635, (870) 364-2127
- Class of 2015: Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Dr., Pine Bluff, 71603
- Class of 2016:
  - Jack Carey, 101 N. Adcock St., Dumas, 71639, (870) 382-6434
  - James Conn, 32 School Street, Pine Bluff, 71602, (870) 879-2092
  - Christina Boyd, 308 Court Sq., DeWitt, 72042
  - Scott Taylor, (870) 550-7736
  - Joe Fisher, 1119 Bridgewater Dr., Benton, 72019, (479) 856-3208
  - Joy Cross, 2006 Ginnett Rd., White Hall, 71602, (870) 247-3048

#### **Southeast District Bear Creek Camp Trustees**

- Camp Director: Glenn Hicks, 19 East Mississippi, Marianna 72360, (870) 557-4053
- 2014 United Methodist Women Rep. Lucy Smith, 130 Robertson Ave., Marianna 72360, (870) 295-
- 2014 Monroe/Woodruff/Phillips Rep. Eddie Schieffler, 221 Saint Andrew, West Helena, 72390,
- 2014 Marianna, First UMC Rep. Angie Stepp, 14 Bellview, Marianna, 72360, (870) 295-5400
- 2014 Desha/Drew/Lincoln Rep.. Joe Head, PO Box 467, McGhee, 71654, (870) 690-1864
- 2014 Ashley/Chicot County Rep. Boyd Savage, PO Box 92, Hamburg, 71646, (870) 510-
- 2015 United Methodist Men Rep. Fred Williams, P.O. Box 66, Dumas 71639, (870) 382-4825
- 2015 Cleveland/Grant Rep: Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd., Rison 71665, (870)
- 2015 Bradley/Calhoun Rep. Gary Maskell, 111 W Church Street, Warren 71671, (870) 820-5502
- 2015 Arkansas County Rep: Laura Essex, 1011 S. Tyler St., DeWitt 72042, (870) 946-1735

- 2015 Crittenden/Cross Rep: Al Appling, 1405 Crestmere St., West Memphis 72301, (870) 735-6265
- 2016 United Methodist Youth Rep: Andrew Fleming, mauerfan1@hotmail.com
- 2016 Marianna Larger Parish Rep. Yolanda Roby, 705 W 6th Street, Brinkley 72021, (870) 734-1019
- 2016 Lee/St. Francis Rep. Ramey Stiles, 123 Lee 316, Marianna 72360, (870) 768-5758
- 2016 Jefferson Rep. Odessa Lawson, 5712 Wormack, Pine Bluff 71602, (870) 550-0578

### SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

#### **Leadership Team / Committee On Lay Speaking / Nominations**

- Chairperson: Mike Morey, 904 Caddo Street Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 230-1118
- District Administrators: Cindy Parker, 904 Caddo Street Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 230-1118
- Lay Leader: Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern 72104, (501) 337-4603
- Treasurer: Dennis Ramsey, 1805 Georgetown Dr., Hope 71801, (870) 777-8183
- Children Coordinator: Jeremy Carter, 320 W Main St., Magnolia 71753, (870) 234-4530
- Youth Coordinator: Zach Schrick, 320 W. Main, Magnolia 71753, (870) 234-4530
- Missions/Ingathering: Terry Chapman, PO Box 68, Lockesburg 71846, (870) 289-2871
- Dir., Lay Speaking Ministries: David Kassos, 5204 S. Rondo Rd., Texarkana 71854, (870) 774-4066
- Secretary to Conf. GBM: Audrey Powell, 8 Ballesteros Cir., Hot Springs Village 71909, (501) 915-0472
- Disaster Relief Coordinator: Brad Townsend, 155 Kidds Ln., Hope 71801, (870) 722-2072

#### **Coordinated Ministries: \*Named By Organizations**

- UMY: Brooke Hobbs, 454 Club Hill Rd, Jessierville 71949, (501) 984-5611
- UMW: Judy Mattox, 518 Amity Road, H-1, Hot Springs 71913, (501) 831-1633

- UMM: Robert Nipper, 2531 Highway 160, Magnolia 71753-9434, (870) 904-6344

### **Committee On Ordained Ministry**

- District Superintendent: Mike Morey, 904 Caddo Street Arkadelphia 71923, (501) 204-2988
- Chairperson: Scott Gallimore, 2963 Airport Road, Hot Springs 71913, (501) 767-4765
- Registrar: Vida Williams, 400 E 6th St., Texarkana 71854, (870) 772-6931  
Six clergy in full connection:
  - Scott Gallimore, 2963 Airport Road, Hot Springs 71913, (501) 767-4765
  - Steve Johnson, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71802-0400, (870) 777-8816
  - Carl Ownbey, 137 Pinewood Dr., Gurdon 71743-1255, (479) 366-5112
  - Jim Cross, 145 E Commerce St., Ashdown 71822, (870) 898-5738
  - J.J. Galloway, 301 Elcano Dr., Hot Springs Village 71909, (501) 922-2626
  - James Wainscott, 404 2nd Ave., Murfreesboro 71958, (870-) 85-2579
 Three Lay Persons:
  - Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern 72104, (501) 337-4603
  - James Fort, PO Box 17, Bluff City 71722, (870) 685-2239
  - District Staff

### **Committee On District Superintendency**

- Chair: Bubba Smith, 700 Balearic Road, Hot Springs Village 71909, (501) 922-4503
- District Superintendent: Mike Morey, 904 Caddo Street Arkadelphia 71923, (501) 204-2988
- Lay Leader: Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern 72104, (501) 337-4603  
Class of 2014
  - Michael Mattox, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs 71901, (501) 623-6668
  - Shirley Williams, 1022 Pleasant St., Hot Springs 71901, (501) 624-1751
  - Gary Nutter, 1203 Forest Acres Circle Texarkana 71854, (870) 772-8091  
Class of 2015
    - Bruce Bennett, 400 E 6th St., Texarkana 71854, (870) 772-6931
    - Susan Bailey, 1918 E 28th St., Hope 71801, (870) 703-4072
    - Dan Rohrbaugh, 1020 E 28th St., Hope 71801, (870) 777-3804

## Class of 2016

- Larry Kelso, 320 W Main St., Magnolia 71753, (870) 234-4530
- Tommy Halsell, PO Box 30, Lockesburg 71846, (870) 584-2454
- Peggy Whatley, 7794 Highway 222, Malvern 72104, (501) 332-7283

**Trustees / Board Of Church Location And Building**

- Chair:

## Class of 2014

- Fred W. Hunter, 216 Higdon Ferry Rd, Hot Springs 71913, (501) 623-5588
- Ron Albey, 1208 Division Street, Malvern 72104, (501) 337-1241.
- Ross Morgan, 8611 Dooley Ferry Rd., Texarkana 71854, (870) 645-2266

## Class of 2015

- Ann Ashcraft, 209 Morningstar Dr., Malvern 72104, (501) 844-4753
- Tommy Deaton, 574 Lakeside Ave., Camden 71701, (870) 836-5560
- David Orr, 6909 Tennessee Rd., Texarkana 71854, (870) 773-2006

## Class of 2016

- Marilyn Jones, 2510 Coffee Pot Lane, Magnolia (870) 904-0795
- Robby Burchfield, 1388 Center Grove Church Rd., Okolona 71962, (870) 274-3214
- Pat Kenady, 3 Pinocha Pl, Hot Springs Village 71909, (501) 922-0029

**INSTITUTIONAL BOARDS****Camp Aldersgate Board of Directors (for information only)**

- President: Fred Perkins
- Vice President: TBA
- Treasurer/Finance Comm. Chair: Joseph Perrone
- Secretary: Teresa Baker

## Board Members:

Austin Brightop, Jack Davis, Cathy Engelkes, Dave Eusano, Bo Frazier, Madre Hill, Bram Keahey Kinnaman, Denise Luft, Bill Miller, Dan Orellano, Melissa Snell, Debbie Teague, Duff Wallace

## Ex-Officio Members:

- Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Dr. Gene France, Karon Mann,

- 
- Judy Jacobs, Conference UMW President
  - Honorary Lifetime Bd. Member: Rev. Lavon Post

**Camp Tanako, Board Of Directors**

- President: Ken Pearson, 4515 Oaklawn Dr., North Little Rock, 72116, (501) 837-4268, ken.pearson@sbcglobal.net
- Rick Gartner, 5975 Tommy Trail, Conway 72034, (501) 329-6215, rlgartner@att.net
- Courtney Heyl, 3808 Rose Point Cove, Little Rock, 72206, (501) 912-7699, clt9B@yahoo.com
- Rev. Russell Hull, 3128 Hwy. 31S, Beebe 72012, (870) 200-2427, padrerus@fumcbb.org
- Mike Meeks, 710 S. 24<sup>th</sup> Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 403-6333, mikemeex@gmail.com
- Elaine Poynter, 4208 Chula, Jonesboro 72401, (870) 931-4721, epoynter@astate.edu
- Karen Reeves, 315 Beachview Cir., Hot Springs 71913, (501) 520-0365, reevesbkj@aol.com
- Kevin Wade, 17502 Harrell Rd., Bigelow 72016, (501) 912-2868, bostian@arbbs.net
- Chris Walthall, 296 Long Beach Pt., Hot Springs 71913, (501) 525-8488, hsduckman@gmail.com
- Rev. Natasha Murray-Norman, PO Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611, (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray.norman@arumc.org
- Rev. Beth Waldrup, PO Box 13984, Maumelle 72113, (501) 851-2377, waldrup@sbcglobal.net
- Keith Dodson, 201 S. Hill Ave., El Dorado 71730, (479) 213-3016, keith@suddenlinkmail.com
- Michelle Mann, 3802 Doral Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 580-7314, mmann@jpmcox.com
- Clef Vaughan, 66 Gulf Breeze Dr., Santa Rosa Beach, FL 32459, (501) 425-6117, clefvaughan@gmail.com
- Matt Carter, 200 N. Market St., Benton 72015, (501) 778-3601, matt.carter@fumcbenton.org

- Trent Foreman, 219 Whispering Hills, Hot Springs, 71901, (501) 802-2626, theforemans@cablynx.com
- Laura Stinnet, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212, (713) 336-3837, laura@asbury-lr.org  
Ex Officio:
- Cabinet Rep.: Rev. Michael Morey, 904 Caddo St. Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 230-1188, mmorey@arumc.org
- Executive Director: Kim Carter 4301 Highway 290, Hot Springs, 71913, (501) 262-2600, tanako@tanako.org
- Bishop: Rev. Gary E. Mueller, 800 Daisy Bates Dr. Little Rock 72202, (501) 624-8019, bishop@arumc.org
- Chair of Outdoor Ministry Committee: Nathan Kilbourne, PO Box 460, Vilonia 72173-0460, (501) 796-2624, nate.kilbourne@arumc.org

### **Hendrix College Board Of Trustees (For Information Only)**

- Chairperson: David Knight
- Vice-Chairperson: H. Randolph Wilburn, III
- Secretary: W. Ellis Arnold, III

### Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church:

- Ellen Alston, Pamela J. Estes, David M. Fleming, J. Mark McDonald, Henry E. Neely, Victor H. Nixon, Deidre Roberts, Elizabeth P. Small, Roy P. Smith, William "Bill" Smith

### Trustee's At-Large:

- Joseph H. Bates, Ruth Bernabe, Jo Ann Biggs, Albert B. Braunfisch, Theo H. Bunting, Jr., Charles M. Chappell, R. Paul Craig, Bracken Darrell, Margaret K. Dorman, Hayden H. Franks, Jan N. Hundley, Joe G. Hollyfield, Roger G. King, Michael S. Maling, Allen D. McGee, Julia P. Mobley, Charles D. Morgan, R. Madison Murphy, Larry Pearce, Daniel M. Peregrin, Walter Pryor, Martin Rhodes, T.J. Ticey, William H. Wilcox, B.R. Wilson, Larry Wilson, Russell H. Wood

### Ex-Officio:

- William M. Tsutsui, President; Gary E. Mueller, Bishop of the Arkansas Conference

- 
- G. Mackey Yokem, Executive Director of Mission and Ministry of the Arkansas Conference

**Lydia Patterson Institute Representative (for information only)**

- Nadine Hardin Miller, 2917 Cliff Drive, Fort Smith 72901, (479) 646-1517

**Methodist Healthcare Board Of Directors (For Information Only)**

Arkansas Conference Members

- Class of 2011: Chadd Durrett, Jr., 105 N. Avalon, West Memphis 72301, (870) 735-3735
- Class of 2013: Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657, (870) 367-3365
- Kent Ingram, P. O. Box 1028, West Memphis 72303 (870) 735-9580

**Methodist Village And Nursing Home Board Of Directors (For Information Only)**

- President: Dovie Tinsley, 3117 South 95th St., Fort Smith 72903, (479) 478-7080
- Vice President: Dr. Taylor Prewitt, 8311 Mile Tree, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 452-0263
- Secretary: Larry Nelson, 5400 Country Club Ave., Fort Smith 72903, (479) 452-6603
- Treasurer: George Beattie, 2906 So. Carthage, Fort Smith 72901, (479) 646-5065  
Membership
- George Beattie, 2906 So. Carthage, Fort Smith 72901, (479) 646-5065
- Warren Blaylock, 2419 Highway 71 North, Alma 72921, (479) 632-2976
- Kent Blochberger, 3914 South 33rd St., Fort Smith 72903, (479) 646-4588
- Sue Gaines, 1709 Valley View, Van Buren 72956, (479) 471-8244
- Joann Gedosh, 8812 Canterbury Cove, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 452-6320
- Larry Nelson, 5400 Country Club Ave., Fort Smith 72903, (479) 452-6603
- Kay Oliver-Love, 10117 Jenny Lind, (479) 755-6897
- Pat Phillips, 8208 Cleburne Ct., Fort Smith 72903, (479) 452-2362
- Taylor Prewitt, 8311 Mile Tree, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 452-0263
- Dovie Tinsley, 3117 South 95th St., Fort Smith 72903, (479) 478-7080
- Larry Weir, P.O. Box 648, Van Buren 72957-0648, (479) 474-1227 Office

Ex-Officio Member -

- William (Bud) Reeves, 4010 Grand Ave., Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385, [breeves@arumc.org](mailto:breeves@arumc.org)

### **Methodist Family Health Board of Directors (for information only)**

Methodist Children's Home / Methodist Behavioral Hospital

- Ritter Arnold, Marked Tree
- Karen Ballard, Roland
- Harry Clerget, Little Rock
- Dr. Charles Clogston, Little Rock
- Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Little Rock
- Jim Dunn, Fort Smith
- Pat Freemyer, Helena
- Jane Hardin, Little Rock
- Rev. Mackey Yokem, Little Rock
- Bill Johnson, Heber Springs
- Bill Mann, Little Rock
- Mike Millar, Searcy
- Sally Riggs, Little Rock
- Neill Sloan, Lake Village
- Don Weaver, Conway

### **Mount Eagle Retreat Center, Board Of Trustees**

- Chairperson: Michael Blanchard, 2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204, (501) 663-9407
  - Vice Chair: Paul Jenkins, 7 Duncan Ln, Vilonia 72173, (501) 730-8401
  - Secretary: David Jones, 375 Rock Products Rd., Heber Springs 72543, (870) 362-2696
  - Immediate Past Chair: Lynn R. Baker, 7 Camilla Ln., Conway 72032, (501) 329-6795
- Trustees:
- Charles Barnett, 1063 East Main, Batesville 72501, (870) 793-6918
  - Robert Dennis, 94 Pebble Beach Drive, Little Rock 72212, (501) 223-2809
  - Janice Goldman, 83 Buckboard Drive, Williford 72482, (870) 966-4778
  - Cathy Hall Hughes, 12823 Natural Steps Dr., Roland 72135-9397, (501) 367-8184

- 
- Paul Jenkins, 7 Duncan Ln, Vilonia 72173, (501) 730-8401
  - David Jones, 375 Rock Products Rd., Heber Springs 72543, (870) 362-2696
  - Mark Norman, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611, (870) 367-3365
  - Brandon Bates, 2221 Wentwood Valley Dr. #10, Little Rock 72212, (501) 940-7691
  - Teresa Bolin, 555 Blue Hole Rd, Beebe 72012, (501) 380-8806
  - Gail Cole Brooks, 304 S Commerce Ave, Russellville 72801, (479) 223-0242
  - Dan Rohrbaugh, 1020 E. 28th, Hope 71801, (800) 441-6732
- Trustee Emeritus:
- Leslee Phillips, 315 Rock St., Apt. 804, Little Rock 72202, (501) 690-5970
- Directors:
- Dan Brand, PO Box 1254, Greers Ferry 72067, 501-825-7301
  - Michael Blanchard, 2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204, (501) 663-9407
  - Carla Choate, 709 N. Main, Beebe 72012, (501) 882-5743
  - Ginger Allinson, 1806 North Fox Trail, Benton 72015, (501) 776-8393
- Ex-Officio:
- Bishop Gary E. Mueller, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202
  - Mackey Yokem, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000
  - Northeast DS: Susan Ledbetter, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503, (870) 793-5247
  - Outdoor Ministries, Chair: Nathan Kilbourne, PO Box 460, Vilonia 72173-0460, (501) 796-2624, nate.kilbourne@arumc.org
  - Director, Mount Eagle Retreat Center: Lu Harding, 935 Beal Road, Clinton 72031, (501) 723-4580

**Mount Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center Board Of Trustees (for information only)**

- Chairperson: Dewitt Smith, 1 Trout Farm, Bella Vista 72714-3111, (479) 855-3542
- Vice-Chair: TBA
- Secretary: TBA
- Dr. Emanuel Cleaver, III; Robert Davis, Bishop Robert Hayes, Bishop Kenneth Hicks, Larry Norman, Lamar Pettus, Dr. David Severe, Brian Sutton, Allen Tuten, Carl Westbrook, Margaret Whillock, Bill Wood, Dr. Bud Reeves, J. Randy Hollums

Emeritus:

- Dr. Ed Matthews, Dr. Earl Carter, Dr. Ron Gilbert, Jack Meadows

**Ozark Mission Project Inc. Board Of Directors, 2014-2015 (for information only)**

- Chairman: Mandy Stanton, 5212 Stratford Rd., North Little Rock 72216, (501) 472-7478
- Hank Godwin, 2024 Topf Rd., North Little Rock 72116, (501) 771-1982
- Sarah Argue, 1117 North Bryant Street, Little Rock 72207, 501-681-4924
- Greg Gibson, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702, (479) 442-4237
- Renee Henson, 1102 Northview, Van Buren 72956, (479) 474-2235
- Rev. Mark Lasater, SAU P.O. Box 9290, Magnolia 71753, (870) 234-1114
- Nancy Mulhearn, 1200 Andy Drive, Conway 72034, (501) 339-4500
- Jeremy Bruner, 455 Hannah Drive, Conway 72034, (773) 330-0445
- Andy Cameron, 470 Mandy Wood, Ward 72716, (501) 286-9996
- Rev. Carness Vaughan, 4439 Pleasant Drive, Rogers 72758 (501) 658-3247
- Patty Sims, 14127 Ridgecrest Drive, Alexander 72002, (479) 651-8855
- Rachel Nicklas: 221 Wagon Wheel Terrace, Hot Springs 71913 (870) 370-6094
- Executive Director: Bailey Faulkner, 8123 Leatrice Drive, Little Rock 72227 (501) 396-9244, [director@ozarkmissionproject.org](mailto:director@ozarkmissionproject.org)

**Philander Smith College Board (For Information Only)**

- Chair: Rev. Artee Williams, 140 Cherokee Drive, Maumelle 72113, (501) 940-6390
- Vice-Chair: Lynda Byrd, 9526 Tranquil Park Dr., San Antonio, TX 78254, (210) 647-3336
- Secretary: Dr. Francis R. Harris, 13 Iron Horse Rd, Little Rock 72223, (501) 664-0941
- Treasurer: Jim Kincannon, PO Box 959, North Little Rock 72115 (501) 758-2842
- Don Riggan, 1 Bent Tree Drive, Little Rock 72211, (501) 551-0592
- Dr. Emanuel Cleaver, III, 5540 Wayne St., Kansas City, MO 64110, (816) 444-5588
- Bob Birch, PO Box 16270, Little Rock 72231, (501) 603-3845
- Barnett Grace, 5612 Hawthorne Rd., Little Rock 72207, (501) 664-7047
- Rev. Larry Ross, 102 Fork River Rd., Sherwood 72120, (501) 834-7227
- C. J. Duvall, 2409 N. University Ave., Little Rock 72207, (501) 379-8194
- Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox Dr., Little Rock 72204, (501) 227-9346

- 
- Rush Harding, 521 President Clinton Ave., Suite 800, Little Rock 72201, (501) 907-2018
  - Pat Lile, 1305 Cove View Lane, Little Rock 72211, (501) 231-9594
  - Arthur Montgomery, 1410 Case St., Batesville 72501, (870) 793-5252
  - Ronald Newsome, PO Box 163725, Columbus, OH 43216, (614) 246-2409
  - Jesse Trice III, PO Box 460, Los Alamitos, CA 90720, (714) 4345-2858
  - President PSC National Alumni Association: Erma Williams
  - AR Cabinet Representative: Rev. Mark Norman, Southeast District Superintendent, PO Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611, (501) 303-0600
  - Bishop: Gary E. Muellerkansas Conference United Methodist Church
  - Asst. Gen. Secretary, General Board Higher Ed & Ministry, UMC: Cynthia Bond Hopson, PO Box 340007, Nashville, TN 37203-0007, (615) 340-7376
  - Ex-Officio: Dr. Cynthia Burroughs, Faculty Senate Representative, Philander Smith College
  - Davne McCleary, SGA President, Philander Smith College

### **United Methodist Foundation (For Information Only)**

#### Board Members:

- Charles H. Blanchard, P.O. Box 10610, Russellville 72812, (479) 498-2402, charlieb@fsbmybank.com, class of 2014-15
- Douglas Bush, PO Box 1041, Blytheville 72316, (870) 763-6800, dougbush@dougbush.com, class of 2015-16
- Richard C. Butler, Jr., P.O. Box 624, Little Rock 72203, (501) 375-2307, richardbutlerlr@gmail.com, class of 2015-16
- Bob Crossman, 810 Sherman Oaks Circle, Conway 72034, (501) 908-8177, bcrossman@arumc.org, class of 2014-15
- Granger F. Davis, PO Box 2040, Conway 72033, (501) 327-5406, granger.davis@edwardjones.com, class of 2015-16
- Mable Donaldson, 3006 Lennox Dr., Little Rock 72205, (501) 227-9346, mldonaldson@comcast.com, class of 2016-17
- Pam Estes, 1500 S Olive St, Pine Bluff 71601, (870) 534-6241, pastorpam@cablelynx.com, class of 2016-17

- Sam Gibson, P.O. Box 211, Benton 72018, (501) 315-7471, segibson@prodigy.net, class of 2015-16
- Pam Harris, 1300 Jamison Ave., N. Little Rock 72117, (501) 918-5500, go4wardar@yahoo.com, class of 2014-15
- Mary Ellen Jesson, 5515 Cliff Dr., Fort Smith 72903, (479) 452-0740, mejesson@cox.net, class of 2015-16
- Chester Jones, 221 Matthews Drive, Hot Springs, 71901, (501) 701-0181, chesterj1943@gmail.com, class of 2015-16
- Bert Kell, PO Box 809, Rogers 72757, (479) 621-1868, hkell@arvest.com, class of 2014-15
- Hugh R. Kincaid, 520 Lakeridge Dr., Fayetteville 72703, (479) 444-4444, hkinkaid@bof.com, class of 2014-15
- Ginny Kurrus, 10816 Crestdale Lane, Little Rock 72212, (501) 224-4154, ginkurrus@aol.com, class of 2016-17
- Becky Lusk, 1208 Brookwood Dr., El Dorado 71730, (501) 525-8192, bjrl@att.net, class of 2016-17
- Herschel McClurkin, PO Box 33., Alma 72921, (479) 632-5822, herschelhm@gmail.com, class of 2015-16
- Mike Mattox, 1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs 71901, (501) 623-6668, m.mattox@sbcglobal.net, class of 2014-15
- Natasha Murray-Norman, 1320 Heartwood St., White Hall 72390, (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray.norman@arumc.org, class of 2016-17
- Joyce Peck, 707 Pleasant Valley Dr. #9, LR, 72227; (501) 227-7417, bjpeck@sbcglobal.net, class of 2015-16
- Peggy Polk, 20 Enclave Cr., Paragould 72450, (870) 236-9011, class of 2015-16
- Eddie Schieffler, P.O. Box 2309, West Helena 72390, (870) 572-2161, eschieffler@gmail.com, class of 2016-17
- Stacy Sells, 303 W. Capitol Ave., Little Rock 72201, (501) 975-7254, stacy.sells@cjrw.com, class of 2014-15
- Dewitt Smith, 1 Trout Farm, Bella Vista 72714, (800) 648-6401, dewittsmith@gmail.com, class of 2014-15
- Sandy Smith, 2614 W 2nd Ln, Russellville 72801, (479) 280-1788, ssmith107@atu.edu, class of 2015-136

- John F. Stroud, Jr., 1313 Country Club Lane, Texarkana 71854, (870) 773-5651, jstroudadr@yahoo.com, class of 2014-15
- Clef Vaughan, 66 Gulf Breeze Dr., Santa Rosa Beach, FL 32459, (501) 425-6117, clefvaughan@gmail.com, class of 2014-15

Ex-Officio (without vote)

- Bishop Gary E. Mueller, 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202
- Mackey Yokem, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000
- Jim Argue, 5300 Evergreen Dr., Little Rock 72205, (501) 664-8632
- Todd Burris, 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
- Jim Polk, 2501 N. Ridge Dr. Arkadelphia, (870) 246-2493

Foundation Staff:

- President & CEO: Jim Argue
- Vice President & CFO: Clarence Trice
- Vice President /Development: Janet K. Marshall
- Assistant Financial Officer: Kristin Hartman
- Administrative Assistant: Erin Robinson
- Director of Accounting: Jenni Abston

**Wayland Springs Board Of Directors**

- Gene Vance, Interim Chair, gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com (870) 974-3555 Lindsay Penn, Secretary lindsay@pleth.com (870) 637-3687 Smithville UMC
- Linda Holt, Treasurer holtlinda3@suddenlink.net (870) 219-7273 Hoxie UMC
- Ann Burrow, Elected by Northeast District ann.burrow@yahoo.com (870) 528-3810
- Rex Darling, Elected by Northeast District lrdarling@suddenlink.net (870) 203-0509
- Fred Steinegger, Northeast District REP. steineggerf@suddenlink.net (870) 932-8123 Trumann
- Jane Steinegger, steinegger@suddenlink.net (870) 932-8123 Trumann UMC
- Jimmy Green, jimmygreen@usfoods.com (501) 412-5821 Hoxie UMC
- Coni Davis, clsnapp@gmail.com (870) 759-1310 Walnut Ridge UMC

- David Moore d\_amoore@hotmail.com (870) 236-7461 Shiloh UMC / Marmaduke UMC
- Mark Morgan, morganfoods@aol.com (870) 578-2797 Harrisburg UMC

### WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

#### Wesley Foundation - Arkansas State University

- Chair: Russ Hannah
- Vice-chair: Lori Vardell
- Treasurer: Sandra West
- Secretary:
- Finance Chair: Judy Reed
- Trustees Chair: Charlie Rhodes
- SPR Chair: Adam Watkins
- Campus Minister: Samantha Meadors
- Student Representatives: Blayne Schrepfer
- At-large Members: Patrick Gillespie, Todd Reed, Harold Biazo, Adam Watkins, Creet Rhodes, John Crawford, Tony Griffin, Linda Wiseman
- Ex-Officio: Susan Ledbetter, N.E.D.S. and Chris Hemund, BHEM representative

#### Wesley Foundation - Arkansas Tech University

- Chairperson: Richard C. Ruble, P.O. Box 1614, Russellville 72811
- Vice Chairperson: Earl Woker, 213 S. Seattle, Russellville 72801
- Secretary: Emory Molitor, 807 Muscadine Ln., Russellville 72801
- Treasurer: Melinda Fink, 137 Abbey Road, Russellville 72802

#### Members:

- Robin Kirby, 125 Redbud Ln, Dover, 72837
- Fanny George, P.O. Box 246, Danville 72833
- Gail Goins, Route 3, Box 311, Dardanelle 72834
- Sharon Hamilton, P.O. Box 69, Plainview 72857
- Richard Harmon, 12819 Hwy. 154, Danville 72833
- Sherry Hicks, 10295 Cliffside Ln., Dardanelle 72834
- Michael Johnston, 4994 SR 124, Russellville 72802

- 
- Dick Kleypas, 241 E 18th St., Russellville 72801
  - John Krohn, 1270 CR 3561, Clarksville 72830
  - Billy Reeder, 10244 Fox Loop, Dardanelle 72834
  - Wesley Roach, 75 George Roach Place, Dover 72837
  - Tom Sullivan, 2317 West 5th Street, Russellville 72801
  - Finley Turner, 101 Skyline Drive, Russellville 72801
  - Kevin Vanes, P.O. Box 2364, Russellville 72811
  - Northwest District Superintendent: Bud Reeves
  - Wesley Foundation Director: Jonathan Bevil, 1111 N. El Paso Ave., Russellville 72801

#### **Wesley Foundation - HSU/OBU**

- Brent Black, 4119 Pine St. Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 246-1009
- David Bryan, 7409 Hwy 67 S, Gurdon 71743, (870) 353-6449
- Anita Cabe, 104 Clay Circle, Gurdon 71743, (870) 353-2602
- Claire Gehrki, 217 Cherry St Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 246-9638
- Troy Hogue, 837 Hwy 128 Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 403-6342
- Mary Holt, 316 N 11th Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 246-6731
- Rev. Carroll Jackson, 107 N. 9th Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 246-2493
- David Kerr, 111 N Park Arkadelphia 71923, (501) 258-0599
- Jay Leak, 761 Akers Rd., Hot Springs 71901, (501) 620-3870
- Rose Phillips, 111 Evonshire Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 403-1379
- Rev. Lavon Post, 127 E. Page Ave., Malvern 72104, (870) 307-8067
- Jane Rice, 310 Cherry Street Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 246-3524
- Rev. Bob Sanders, 4273 Highway 128, Bismarck 71929, (501) 865-263
- Caroline Taylor, 636 Carter Rd. Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 246-5430
- Mandy Welch, 1057 Henderson St. Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 245-2534
- Rev. David Wilson, 204 Dottie Ln., Hot Springs 71901-7215, (501) 623-4733
- Nick Zimmerman, 316 N 11th Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 246-6731
- Director: Rev. Jessica Durand 804 Hickory St., Ar Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 246-6731
- District Superintendent: Michael Morey, 904 Caddo St., Arkadelphia 71923, (501) 204-2988

**Wesley Foundation Board Of Directors-Southern Arkansas University**

## Class 2015

- Bob Gantt, PO Box 771, Magnolia 71753, (870) 234-6400
- Rev. Larry Goza, 11290 Magnolia Hwy, Magnolia 71753, (870) 554-2302
- Mavis Henry, Dudneywood Retirement Center, #505
- Pete Parks, 441 N Washington Ave, El Dorado 71730 (870) 862-3401
- Brad Elrod, 404 2nd Ave, Murfreesboro 71958
- Lyndsey Bachuss, PO Box 1326, Camden 71711, (870) 918-1150
- Ex Officio: Michael Morey, 904 Caddo St. Arkadelphia 71923, (501) 204-2988
- Director: Reverend James Mark Lasater, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia 71754, (870) 904-8572

**Wesley Foundation Board Members - University of Arkansas At Little Rock**

## Class of 2015

- Chris Wright (Lay, 1<sup>st</sup> Term)
- Brenda Norwood, 7301 Hidden Valley Road, Little Rock 72223 (Lay, UMW Rep, 1<sup>st</sup> Term)
- Rev. Natasha Murray-Norman, PO Box 6607, Pine Bluff, 71611-6607
- Mariah Williams (Grad Student Rep)

## Class of 2016

- Jennie Williams, 4823 Woodlawn Dr., Little Rock, 72205 (Lay, 1<sup>st</sup> term)
- Virginia (Fowler) Walden-Ford, 2206 Park, Little Rock, 72202 (Lay, 1<sup>st</sup> term)
- Anthony "Tony" Elkins (Undergrad student)

## Class of 2017

- Mary Jane Cole, 18 Sugarloaf Loop, Maumelle, 72113-6369 (Clergy, 2<sup>nd</sup> term)
- Greg Schick, 321 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72212
- Charles Vann, PO Box 164681, Little Rock, 72206 (Lay, 1<sup>st</sup> term)
- M. Coleen Sommers (undergrad student)

## Ex-officio Members:

- Jim Shenep, PO Box 17607, Little Rock 72206 (Lay, 1<sup>st</sup> term)
- Karen Branton, 4811 N. Lookout St, Little Rock 72205-1937, Financial Secretary
- Wesley Foundation Director, Jana Hogg Green, 5605 W. 32<sup>nd</sup> St., Little Rock 72204, (501) 661-1153

- 
- Rev. Richard Lancaster, 2 Country Club Cir., Ste. 100, Maumelle 72113 (Central District Superintendent, with vote)

**Wesley Foundation - University Of Arkansas At Monticello**

- Chairperson: Betty Hughes
- Vice Chairperson: TBA
- Secretary: Chris Pace
- Treasurer: Debra Feeser/Vicki Goodman

**Members:**

- Jim Manning
- Shane Booth
- Audrey Hancock
- Lunice Thacker
- Izabell Bacon
- Pat Bodenhamer
- Don Johnson
- Russ Feeser
- Brad Elrod
- Cindy Baumgarten
- Lee Zuelke
- Rusty Nail
- Bryan Diffie
- District Superintendent Southeast District: Mark Norman, PO Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611
- Director: Reverend Kavan Dodson

**Wesley Foundation - University Of Arkansas Pine Bluff**

- President: John Barner, #2 Smugglers Lane, Pine Bluff 71603
- Vice President: Joesetta Wilkins, 303 N. Wilkins Drive, Pine Bluff 71601
- Secretary: Martin Golden, P.O. Box 43, Wabaseka 72175
- Treasurer: Tracie Elliott, 111 South Spruce St., Altheimer 71004
- Albert Alley, 1801 W. Fluker Street, Pine Bluff 71601
- Lula Smith, 1406 Nebraska Street, Pine Bluff 71601

- Clifford Flowers, 1306 E. 41st St., Pine Bluff 71603
- R. Bonita Hatley, P.O. Box 6053, Pine Bluff 71611
- Vivian Flowers, #1 Southern Pine Cove, Pine Bluff, 71603
- Joanna Edwards, 703 W. 34th Ave., Pine Bluff 71603
- Michael Brunson, 906 Deer Run, Pine Bluff 71603
- Student Representative to Annual Conference: Terrence Thomas, 1000 North L.A. Prexy Davis Drive
- Student President: Leonardo Matthews, 1000 North L.A. Prexy Davis Drive 71601
- Director: Hank Wilkins, IV, 717 W. 2nd Ave., Pine Bluff 71601
- District Superintendent: Mark Norman, PO Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611

#### **Wesley Foundation - University Of Central Arkansas**

- Chairperson: Elizabeth Hart, 11 South Hampton Drive, Conway 72034
- Vice Chairperson: Thompson Schrader, 79 Moseley Lane, Conway 72032
- Treasurer: Sandra King, 5345 April Drive, Conway 7034
- Secretary: Lori Page, 12 Pebblebrook Drive, Conway 72034
- Student Representative to Annual Conference: Sara Bayles, Farris Box 192 201 Donaghey, Conway 72035
- Central District Superintendent: Richard Lancaster, 2 Country Club Cir., Ste. 100, Maumelle 72113
- Wesley Foundation Director: Blake Langston, Box 4914, UCA, Conway 72035

#### **Directors:**

- David Cawein, 304 E. Drilling St., Morrilton 72110
- Bill Freeman, 410 Dennison Street, Conway 72034
- Kirk Netherton, 4605 Fugitt Street, Conway 72034
- Lynn Beatty, 22 Beatty Lane, Conway 72032
- Michael Williamson, 31 Garden Oaks Dr., Maumelle 72113
- Dustin Chapman, 1745 Drury, Conway 72034
- Wade Thomas, 5145 Park Place, Conway 72034
- Jack Johnson, 7 Sedgefield Dr., Conway 72034

---

**Delegates to General & Jurisdictional Conference, 2012****Clergy Delegates to General Conference [in order of election]**

- Rodney Steele, 605 W 6th St, Mountain Home, 72653, (870) 425-6036
- Rebekah Miles, 2424 Park Place, Ft. Worth, 76110, (817) 923-4005
- Ronnie Miller-Yow, P.O. Box 164120, Little Rock, 72216, (501) 370-5344
- Mackey Yokem, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000
- Susan Ledbetter, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, 71611, (870) 367-3365
- John Miles II, 904 Fernwood, Jonesboro, 72401, (870) 932-7479

**Lay Delegates to General Conference [in order of Election]**

- Asa L. Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger, Batesville, 72501, (870) 793-3007 - Head of Delegation
- Sarah Steele, Farris Box 139, 201 Donaghey Ave., Conway, 72035-5001, (501) 470-8916
- Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock, 72212, (501) 225-7971
- Clef Vaughan, 66 Gulf Breeze Dr., Santa Rosa Beach, FL 32459, (501) 425-6117
- Carole J. Teague, 125 Grapevine, Conway, 72034, (501) 329-5357
- Karen Millar, 33 Country Club, Searcy, 72143, (501) 268-4859

**Clergy Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference, and Reserves to General**

- Charles C.E McAdoo, 8700 Labette Dr., Little Rock 72204, (501) 922-7191
- Michael Roberts, 1610 Prince St, Conway 72034, (501) 329-3801
- Roy P. Smith, 2416 W Second Lane, Russellville 72801, (479) 968-1232
- Aubrietta Lynn Jones, 10 Elk Horn Lane, Cabot, 72023, (501) 843-2302
- Kurt Boggan, 201 NW 2<sup>nd</sup> St., Bentonville 72712, (501) 680-5874
- James Wesley Hilliard, 1604 E Pointer Trl, Van Buren 72956, (479) 474-6424

**Lay Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference, and Reserves to General**

- Deborah Bell, 2620 Romine Rd., Little Rock, 72204, (501) 379-0538
- Todd Burris, 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock, 72202, (501) 324-8040
- Jay Clark, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, (501) 944-8400
- Sandy Smith, 2614 W. 2nd Lane, Russellville, 72801, (479) 968-1232

- Brian Swain, 2172 E. Deer Creek Dr., Fayetteville, 72703, (479) 442-4237
- John Crawford, P.O. Box 241160, Little Rock, 72223, (501) 868-786

**Clergy Reserves to Jurisdictional Conference**

- Andrew Thompson, MTS, 168 E Parkway S, Memphis, TN 38104, (901) 458-8232
- David Bush, 307 E 4th St, Stuttgart 72160, (870) 673-1131
- Pamela Estes, 1500 S Olive St, Pine Bluff 71601 (870) 534-6241

**Lay Reserves To Jurisdictional Conference**

- Brenda Norwood, 7301 Hidden Valley Rd., Little Rock, 72223, (501) 868-9844
- Brandon Bates, 1922 Topf Rd, North Little Rock 72116, (501) 753-6186
- Natalie Clark, 705 Paddington Drive Conway, 72034, (501) 514-4941

**Jurisdictional Nominations Pool for 2014**

- Names for this pool will be selected by the General and Jurisdictional Delegation.

---

## XII. AGENCY REPORTS

---

### CONFERENCE REPORTS

Episcopal Address .....	437
Laity Address .....	442
Mission Plans	
Bishop's Mission Plan.....	446
Central District Mission Plan Executive Summary.....	452
Northeast District Mission Plan Executive Summary.....	453
Northwest District Mission Plan Executive Summary.....	457
Southeast District Mission Plan Executive Summary .....	459
Southwest District Mission Plan Executive Summary .....	463
Archives and History Commission .....	464
Board of Pensions and Health Benefits .....	468
Board of Ordained Ministry .....	490
Board of Trustees .....	506
Council on Finance and Administration .....	523
Council on Children's Ministries .....	539
Episcopacy Committee .....	540
Commission on Equitable Compensation .....	541
Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee .....	549
Global Ministries Board .....	551
Global Ministries Secretary Report .....	552

---

Higher Education & Campus Ministry .....	553
Hunger Task Force.....	557
Laity Board .....	558
Lay Servant Ministries .....	559
Mission Personnel.....	563
Mount Eagle Retreat Center .....	564
Religion and Race Commission .....	566
Status and Role of Women Commission.....	568
United Methodist Women .....	569
Council on Youth Ministry.....	570

### CONNECTIONAL REPORTS

Africa University.....	571
Aldersgate Camp, Little Rock .....	573
Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ. ....	575
Gammon Theological Seminary.....	577
Hendrix College.....	579
Lydia Patterson Institute.....	582
Memphis Theological Seminary .....	583
Methodist Family Health .....	586
Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare.....	590
Methodist Village, Nursing Home & Rehab .....	591
Mount Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center.....	595
Ozark Mission Project .....	596
Perkins School of Theology .....	597
Philander Smith College .....	598
Saint Paul School of Theology .....	600
South Central Jurisdiction .....	601
Southern Methodist University.....	602
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas .....	603
United Theological Seminary.....	605
Wesley Theological Seminary .....	606

---

### EPISCOPAL ADDRESS

This year sure is different from last year.

Last year I was a ‘rookie’ bishop and you extended amazing grace; this year I’m a grizzled old veteran. Last year I had Karon Mann, our outstanding conference lay leader, standing by me to make me look good; this year I’m up here by myself. Last year you were waiting to hear where you are heading; this year you’re trying to figure out where this thing called the “‘Next Steps’ Trajectory” is really taking us.

But one thing is exactly the same as last year. I’m still in love with you. I’m still in awe of your faith. I’m still amazed by your creativity. I’m still inspired by your commitment. I’m still challenged by how you’re sharing Jesus’ love. I’m still blessed to be your bishop. And I still believe that the local church is the most important place where disciples are made.

Which makes my task today really pretty simple: I want to get you ready to go back home.

I know. I know. Annual Conference has just begun and I’m already talking about what’s going to happen when it’s over. But that’s the point. I want you to be ready to move full speed ahead in making your church such a faithful, passionate, excited, growing congregation that the only thing you can do is make disciples of Jesus Christ, who in turn make disciples, who are equipped to go out into the mission field right outside your sanctuary doors to transform lives, communities and the world.

So I’m going to share four important things that every one of you can do – every one of you – so that we can be a church moving full speed ahead. Now I want to tell you up front that you can do them. You really can. You are capable. You really are. And the Holy Spirit is going to be with you enabling you to do it. So get ready, there will be a test after I’m done. And here is what will happen when you go home and when you do these four things: You will be amazed at how God enables you to move faster than you ever thought possible, to do greater things than you ever imagined and to be on fire for the Lord.

#### **Get real**

The first thing that you need to do when you get back home is get real.

That’s right. You need to begin by getting real about how tough it is right now. And let’s just be honest, it’s plenty tough.

It's tough in our world. It seems that we're closer and closer to that proverbial tipping point when everything could just spin out of control. And, at the very time our crisis-riddled world needs the Good News of the Gospel more than ever, it seems that world is less receptive to faith than ever.

It's tough to be part of a mainline denomination. We don't hold a position of prestige the way we used to. We're declining, growing older and smaller. And, if that isn't tough enough, there's no mainline denomination that has successfully reversed its decline.

It's tough to be a United Methodist. We're struggling to be relevant. There's a new set of rules, but we're not sure what they are. And one issue – homosexuality – seems to keep overriding every other issue, putting stress and strain on our connection in unimaginable ways.

It's tough for some of you in this room right now. You've been hurt by 'the system.' By pastors. By laity. And perhaps even by me. And I am sorry. So sorry. Especially if I am responsible for that pain.

Now, none of this is new to you. It's not news because you experience how tough the world is, how tough it is to be in ministry every single day. And that's why we need to be very, very careful. Because while it's important to get real about how tough it is, if we're not careful, we're going to end up going down a road that takes us where we just don't want to go. Here's how it works: you go from expressing how you feel to whining, to gritching (that is a theological term), to feeling powerless, to acting like a victim, to experiencing chronic anxiety, to wanting to give up. And then, before you know it, you'll be just like those Israelites following Moses who formed a "Let's go back to Egypt" Committee. And, suddenly, you're not going to be ready to follow God into the future anymore, and the thing that is so frustrating about that is you'll feel self-righteous doing it.

That's why you have to get real about something that's a whole lot more real than just how tough, and discouraging, and difficult it is. You have to get real about our incredible Wesleyan heritage. You have to get real about a Holy Spirit inspired vision. You have to get real about a biblically grounded mission. You have to get real about our transformative trajectory. You have to get real about the great lay leaders we have here in Arkansas. You have to get real about the outstanding pastors we have here in Arkansas. And you have to get real about the future that God has planned for us.

But, most of all, you have get real about the fact that we have Jesus. The one who is our Savior, Lord, brother and friend. The one who has come from God to give us what

---

we absolutely need, but can never get on our own. The one who is ready to lead us where he wants us to go.

Now you know and I know that it's not going to be easy. Because Jesus is leading us away from the past into the future. And that always means hard choices. And change. And doing things you've never done before. And that's when we start talking about how tough it is, and whining and gritching and caucusing about forming that Back to Egypt committee.

But, remember, Jesus is leading us. And when Jesus is leading us, we don't need to know where he's taking us. We don't have to be comfortable. And we don't have to agree with everything he does. We just have to do it. So remember, let's get real.

Let's get real about how tough it is. But more than anything else, let's get real about Jesus, and the real difference he makes in our lives.

### **Be different**

When you get back home, you've got to be different.

Can I just talk with you honestly now? I get the feeling sometimes that we're kind of embarrassed to be Christian. It may be because there are lots of Christians who do embarrassing things. Not you, of course – Methodists in other Annual Conferences, to be sure. Sometimes you're afraid of becoming one of those 'holier than thou' types. And sometimes you think you'd rather be in control of your life than following Jesus.

Now, I get that, okay? I feel that way sometimes, too. But remember – you can't experience the salvation Jesus offers you without becoming a new creation in Christ!

So go ahead and claim the fact that you are different. You're not different because you're perfect, better than anyone else and loved more by God than everyone else. You're different because you're so passionately in love with Jesus that you are ready to follow him, to choose to be his disciple, to follow him and choose to live the way he calls you to live.

Yes, you're going to be different. In a world filled with too much selfishness, too much crime, too much greed, too much terrorism, too much violence, too much poverty, too much hatred and too much despair, you are going to live the Jesus way, with love, compassion, generosity and hope. Lots and lots and lots of hope.

Look, this isn't just nice-sounding rhetoric. It also works with real life issues. Even the most challenging issues we're facing as a church right now.

There's lots of talk these days about what the United Methodist Church is going to do about the issue of homosexuality, particularly same gender marriages. There's name calling coming from both sides, all kinds of solutions being put forward and lots of options being offered.

I've got news for you. Sex is not the only thing we talk about in the United Methodist Church.

We begin with Jesus. We continue with Jesus. And it's in the spirit of Jesus that we deal with real life issues in real life ways. And if we begin with Jesus and continue with Jesus, let me tell you, we're not going to divide just because we disagree. If we begin with Jesus and continue with Jesus, we're not going to let identities of left or right, red or blue and progressive or traditional determine what we do. We're not going to have winners and losers.

Why? Because you're different. We're different. We're sisters and brothers in Christ. You're one in the Body of Christ. You're the heart of Methodism. And even though we may not agree on everything, we know whose we are. And we're going to act like it.

If we talk about difficult issues in ways filled with love and honesty and respect, and we will trust that if we make that the main thing, we will be about the main thing, which will enable us to deal with all things.

### **Move into the community**

When you get back home, it's time to move into the community.

I recently read a study – it was a fascinating article – and it said that the main reason traditional mainline denominations – aka United Methodist Church – are declining is that we have made it all about us and forgotten that it's about Jesus who goes out into the community and expects us to follow him.

So can I be honest with you? Really honest? Yeah, you sure? Okay.

I hear far more talk from pastors about what they don't like about their churches, how the appointive system has done them wrong or how they are not getting paid adequately than I do about their call to ministry, their passion for following Jesus or their joy in serving the Lord.

Are you ready, laity? I hear a lot more from you about 'my' church, or how all they want to do is wait until the pastor moves, or even "I just want my church to stay open long enough for my funeral to be held here and then I don't care what happens." Okay, is every

toe in this room broken by now? I mean really? Come on! No wonder we're stuck, no wonder we're declining, no wonder we're not sure who we are!

It doesn't matter who you are, whether you are lay or clergy – being a Christian is a privilege, being a disciple of Jesus Christ is a privilege and being in ministry is a privilege. And we need to start acting like it. We need to spend far less time on ourselves and far more time moving into the community to share Jesus.

That's the whole point of the Next Steps Trajectory. So when you hear about district mission plans, mission field appointments, congregations looking more like their neighborhoods, every congregation having at least one more profession of faith, equipping laity and pastors, building strong African-American congregations and reaching the nones – you're really hearing about how we United Methodists in Arkansas are going to be intentional about moving into the community.

Are you tired – I'll admit I am – are you tired of the United Methodist Church being stuck, stuffy and slowly dying? Are you ready for our beloved church to be a movement again? Well we can be. We really can. And we can start right now by being moved by Jesus. You can't be a movement unless something moves you. And if we are moved by Jesus and follow him into the community, we will be sharing his life, his love, his joy, his hope, and his transforming power that will make a difference for all eternity.

### **Experience revival now**

When you get back home, it's time to experience revival now.

Bet you didn't see that coming – it's a brand new thought for me, I know.

I recently was meeting with Launch Team #1 – the group working on Step #1: experiencing spiritual revival. Someone commented, "Church is the last place that you feel comfortable talking about your relationship with God and what God is doing in your life!" Everyone in that room – including me – said, "My gosh. That's true. It's sad, it's heartbreaking, but it's true."

Well, that's why we need revival.

Revival is not a three-night hellfire and brimstone preaching event every summer where you go, you get religion, and you go home and do whatever you want. Revival is not about someone having an emotional experience that mirrors your experience so you can feel good about yourself. Revival is certainly not about hiding in some spiritual 'la-la' land so you don't have to deal with real life pain and social justice.

Revival is about us getting ourselves out of the way and allowing the Holy Spirit to re-awaken us, re-new us, re-fill us, re-form us, re-direct us and re-energize us for what ultimately matters: the love of God in Jesus Christ. It's what happened to those disciples who were hiding in that upper room in Jerusalem after Jesus' ascension. They were trying to figure out 'What do we do next?' They were trying to figure out how not to be in trouble with the authorities. They were trying to figure out what they were going to do. And suddenly, suddenly, the Holy Spirit came, And with the sound of a rushing wind and tongues like fire, they were filled, and they proclaimed the Gospel so it was understandable to all of those around them. They were able to go proclaim the good news of the Gospel and thousands were converted. They were able to create a church that grew and changed the world.

You need revival – we need revival. You need it now – we need it now. And you need a lot of it – we need a lot of it.

In a couple of days, you're going back home. When you get there, you have to make a choice.

You can choose to gripe about how bad things are. You can continue to be who you've always been. You can make it all about you and your church. And you can watch the people for whom Jesus died continue to struggle from a distance.

Or...or... or... you can choose to focus on the most real thing of all - Jesus. Or you can choose to claim your identity as his disciple and be different. Or you can choose to move into the community and make disciples who make disciples who get on board with God's work. Or you can choose to call upon the Holy Spirit to revive us.

I know whose you are. I know who you are. I know what's in your heart. I know your dreams. And I know the incredible faith in what you are going to do when you get back home.

You are going to choose to move full speed ahead. God bless you, and Amen.

#### LAITY ADDRESS

Good morning! This is an exciting time in the Arkansas Conference. Lately I've been thinking about the last few years in our conference, and the work we've done that brought us to this point today. A few years ago we put together the Imagine Ministry team, then we adopted the Imagine Ministry proposal, worked on difficult transition changes, and last year we received a new bishop who has provided us with a 10 step

---

mission plan. I love this mission plan, because each step contains specific directions that move us forward in fulfilling our mission of *creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world*. Each of us can find our place in this plan, the place we are called to use our spiritual gifts and serve God.

We've worked hard to get to this time and place, but I firmly believe that our hardest work, our biggest challenge, lies ahead. The hardest work is going to be the challenge of self-examination, the willingness to look honestly and truthfully at ourselves, and ask ourselves some hard questions about who we are as Christians, who we are as members of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas, and examine our expectations for the future. Are we open to change, or are we comfortable with things the way they are?

Today I want to talk to laity about 4 of the steps in this mission plan, and hopefully start us thinking together about some of the hard questions. Let's look at two of the steps together:

Both of these steps involve how we are connected to our community. If we are serious about looking like our neighborhood and reaching the un-churched, we will have to have to be willing to examine ourselves, and look at how we behave – inside and outside the church walls, and ask ourselves, “what kind of representative of Christ am I?”

In his May 5 blog, Bishop Mueller wrote, “More and more people seem to have less and less need for God. It may be because our culture has given people permission to stop believing in God. Or human beings can now do so much that God seems irrelevant. Or even – and this is painful to admit – people of faith make it hard for others to believe because of the way we behave.”

As laity, we are in our community, at work, in school, conducting the business of life. We are the link between our church and our community.

In his book *The Rise of the Nones*, author James Emery White challenges us to confront an uncomfortable truth. He says that almost everybody who follows Christ, and almost every gathering of those Christ followers constituting a church says the same thing: “We want to reach the world for Christ.” Yet most don't do it and he asks, “where's the breakdown?” According to this author, the problem isn't with our strategy or with our theology, but rather the problem is with long term insiders, those leaders and members who seem to have given in to Christian consumerism, where the needs of the believer have become the center of attention.

Laity, these are painful words to hear because he's talking to us. He asks us to prayerfully reflect on our expectations of church, and asks if we want its programs and worship to serve us, or rather to serve those who have yet to enter the doors. If we determine we are an inward focused church can we change? The author says yes, but only if we look in the mirror and own the truth about ourselves.

I've been reading recently about characteristics of laypersons in what one writer calls "breakout churches." A breakout church is a vital church, one that is growing, touching lives and making a difference in its community. We would call them vital congregations. Lay people in breakout or vital churches are willing to face painful realities. They:

- Insist on having a clear awareness of the state of their church
- Insist that ministries with the community be evaluated regularly
- Attempt to discern the spiritual growth of their members.
- Regularly evaluate their successes and failures in reaching the unchurched.

It is easiest to stay in the comfort of denial, but vital churches have lay leaders who are willing to face the facts, no matter how painful they may be.

Successfully working in steps 5 and 10 will require step 7: *Laity will be coached and mentored so they increasingly demonstrate passion, boldness and excellence in faith sharing, servant ministry, stewardship and using their spiritual gifts.*

We may be called to develop skills or practices that we've not used much, but right now launch teams are in place for this and all steps in the mission plan, discerning how we will best learn and work together.

Yesterday in our laity orientation we met as districts to begin the discussion about what unleashing lay leadership means to us and our congregations. Later this summer and fall we will have laity meetings in each of our districts designed to talk about all of the steps in the mission plan.

What is the most important role of laity in this room? To be willing to model the behavior needed from lay persons in the Arkansas Conference. We need to be engaged lay persons looking for ways to serve; seeking ways to use our gifts and talents; open to and looking for God's will in our lives, and always praying about which ministries God wants us to serve in, because it is the ministries that matter.

---

Last March, Bishop Robert Schnase was the speaker at the Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders meeting in Kansas City. The very first sentence he spoke to us, conference lay leaders from across the nation and around the world was, “Don’t let being a lay leader keep you from your ministry.” Being a leader in a congregation is a valuable use of our gifts, and there are many ministries to participate in inside our churches, but the ministry of Jesus Christ is *outside* the walls of our church. He was cautioning us against thinking the business of the church was the purpose of the church.

*The churches, laity and pastors of the Annual Conference must experience spiritual revival.*

Step 1 is the key to success for all of the other steps in the plan. Spiritual revival will be the catalyst for change that will lead us forward. It doesn’t mean that change will be easy...we may feel personal discomfort in this process, but I am convinced that discomfort will be the surest sign that Jesus Christ is at work in us, calling us toward new life and growth in faith. Rabbi Albert Lewis said, “Faith is about doing. Faith is about how you act, not just about how you believe.”

Faith in action is what creates transformation in us personally and in our world. I believe the United Methodist Church in Arkansas is the perfect place to live out this faith. When I joined this church 34 years ago, I found a place that I could connect with something greater than myself. I found a connection that reached around the world. The United Methodist Church is rooted in tradition, yet we are here today inspired to change, to try new things, to branch out in new directions and make a difference in our world. Together we can do this.

You each have a small party favor at your seat, a tiny pink toy mirror that can be put in a pocket or bag as a reminder to honestly look at ourselves as we implement change.

My prayer for us today is that we open our hearts to the Holy Spirit, so that the Spirit prepares our hearts for change and prepares our mission field for transformation. When we open ourselves up to the Holy Spirit, I believe that God can change us, our church and our community in ways we cannot imagine. It is only through the power of God that real and lasting change can take place. It is through the power of God that we can be a great church. Isn’t it a sin to just be good when God has called us to be great?

We can do this. We *will* become vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world. And in the words of Bishop Mueller, that’s keeping the main thing the main thing. Amen.

THE ARKANSAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF  
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
BISHOP'S MISSION PLAN - "NEXT STEPS"

### The Imagine Ministry Journey

When the Arkansas Annual Conference began the Imagine Ministry journey, you were reacting to a projected future characterized by financial unsustainability, decreasing membership and more and more churches focused primarily on survival instead of faithfulness. Thankfully, **Phase One** was short-lived as Imagine Ministry quickly moved into its next two phases.

**Phase Two** involved the Annual Conference adopting a mission, vision, and core measures (since revised in response to feedback from local congregations) that articulate the future you believe God envisions for Arkansan United Methodists.

Vision:

Congregations and surrounding communities transformed by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate love of God and neighbor, holy living, and justice.

Mission:

To make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.

Core Measures used to evaluate the deep change necessary to make disciples of Jesus Christ and transform the world:

1. We will be enriched by our Wesleyan heritage of Scriptural holiness so that we are connected by our mission of making disciples instead of being connected by our apportionments, appointments and benefits.
2. We will establish the mission field as the primary focus of our attention and resources instead of directing the majority of our attention and resources to mere maintenance of congregations and clergy.

3. We will equip laity and clergy to transform individuals, communities and the world instead of trying to satisfy personal preferences of current members and ensure congregational preservation.
4. We will address the unique context of each mission field instead of depending on standardized programs and structures.

**Phase Three** began when significant changes in Annual Conference structure, alignment, staffing and budgets were implemented in order to re-direct resources toward fostering greater vitality in local congregations. This work is now underway, and will continue to unfold in the next several years under the leadership of the Extended Cabinet and the Executive Director of Mission and Ministry.

Since being assigned as your bishop, I have spent a great deal of time observing, asking questions, learning, consulting, reflecting and praying in order to answer the question, “What’s next?” It is now clear to me that we are ready for **Phase Four** of our journey together: embarking passionately and intentionally on a trajectory that focuses fully on the only place that actually can do what God is calling us to do: the local church.

**Our Trajectory for the coming years:**

**Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.**

I believe the churches, laity and pastors of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas need to embrace the 10 “Next Steps” in order for us to move ahead on this trajectory God has charted for us. However, there are two important things to remember about these next steps. First, they have been shaped by the previous phases of the Imagine Ministry journey. Second, we will only be able to see the fruit of these next steps as we fully utilize the resources provided through the Center for Clergy and Laity Excellence in Leadership, the Center for Technology, and the Network for Discipleship and Mission.

### Next Steps for the Arkansas Annual Conference

1. **Experience Spiritual Revival** The churches, laity and pastors of the Annual Conference must experience spiritual revival. We need to experience in deeper ways how Jesus' love is so unconditional he accepts us just the way we are, so transforming he is unwilling to leave us the way we are and so powerful he gives us what we absolutely need but can never get on our own – reconciliation with God, healing and a new way of living that is eternal in every sense of the word. This revival is foundational for everything we do, because we can only passionately share Jesus' love that brings healing, hope, justice and transformation in lives, communities and the world when we first have been transformed ourselves.
2. **Tell the Story** The Annual Conference will tell Phase Four of the Imagine Ministry story as it communicates how the 10 "Next Steps" are bearing fruit in local congregations. The Annual Conference will communicate intentionally, consistently and in a variety of ways the story of how local congregations are becoming vital in order to make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

### Next Steps for District Superintendents

3. **Broaden Disciple-Making through District Mission Plans** District Superintendents will become skilled in developing District Mission Plans that align with the Bishop's Mission Plan. This is a major new role for District Superintendents. Often it will involve working with existing churches to reach out in mission to their community in new ways. Sometimes it will mean finding new ways to reach new people. But the goal is always the same: to create and develop vital congregations who are ready and willing to make new disciples in new mission fields.
4. **Make Mission-Field Appointments** The Appointive Cabinet will become proficient in making mission-field appointments. This may be one of our most

challenging undertakings, because we have spent so much energy over the years trying to keep churches and pastors content rather than focusing primarily on the people outside our doors in the mission field surrounding every congregation. The Appointive Cabinet will need to work harder, smarter and more prayerfully to match the right pastor with the right gifts in the right mission field at the right time, instead of paying primary attention to salary, tenure and age.

### Next Steps for Congregations

5. **Look Like the Neighborhood** More congregations will increasingly begin to look like their neighborhoods. A church's neighborhood is the heart and soul of its mission field. A church that looks like its neighborhood has taken the time to develop relationships with the people there, reach out in ways that make a real difference in their lives and begin being in ministry with - and not just to - them.
6. **Grow By "1"** More churches will continue to grow every year by at least one new adult profession of faith, at least one more person in worship, at least one additional small group and at least one more ministry that reaches into the mission field. Only 310 of our 683 churches had a profession of faith in 2012. Sadly, this statistic indicates a lack of vitality and readiness to face the mission field of too many churches in the Annual Conference. Every single church—regardless of its size—can be vital and reach its mission field with excellence and passion.

### Next Step for Laity

7. **Unleash Lay Leadership** Laity will be coached and mentored so they increasingly demonstrate passion, boldness and excellence in faith sharing, servant ministry, stewardship and using their spiritual gifts. Disciples make other disciples. Increasing the number of new disciples who are equipped to contribute to the vitality of their congregations so they can make disciples who make disciples will enable churches to reach their mission fields with excellence and passion.

### Next Step for Pastors

8. **Grow Excellent and Passionate Clergy** Pastors will be coached and mentored so they increasingly demonstrate passion, boldness and excellence as spiritual leaders through personal discipleship, preaching, evangelism, mission-field engagement, stewardship and equipping laity for ministry. Our clergy leaders must demonstrate these basic competencies if they are going to lead vital churches that successfully engage the mission field.

Launch Team: Bishop, **Board of Ordained Ministry**, the Center for Technology and the Center for Clergy and Laity Excellence in Leadership.

### Next Step for the Arkansas Context

9. **Create Vital African –American Congregations** The Arkansas Annual Conference will create vital, self-sustaining and growing African-American churches. There are nearly 450,000 African-Americans in Arkansas, and only a handful of vital, self-sustaining and growing African-American United Methodist congregations. Strong churches must be developed in order to reach the mission field for which God has given us responsibility. This is not just an issue for African-Americans; it is vitally important for the entire Arkansas Annual Conference.

### Next Step for a Changing Culture

10. **Reach the “Nones”** The churches of the Arkansas Annual Conference will connect with the previously churched, de-churched and never churched, especially the “nones.” Twenty percent of adults in America—including more than one-third of those under 30—identify themselves as religiously unaffiliated. Many of these “nones” consider themselves spiritual in some way, but reject traditional congregational life. Laity are in positions to build relationships and share Jesus’ love through local churches. Clergy need to be committed to training, nurturing and supporting laity in this work.

## Taking the Next Steps

These next steps will take time, involve ongoing adaptive learning and send us on some unexpected detours, because there is never an easy shortcut to deep and lasting change. The rigors of this journey over the next several years, however, are worth it because it is Jesus himself who is inviting us to join him.

How will we move from theory to these 10 “Next Steps” becoming realities that move us along God’s trajectory for our future? First, the Extended Cabinet and I have convened Launch Teams to begin the work of each initiative. These Launch Teams will be responsible for the creation, development, implementation, review and re-calibration of the team’s plans, including involving more people in their work. Second, Launch Teams will be accountable to the Extended Cabinet. Third, the Center for Technology will provide regular updates concerning the progress of the 10 “Next Steps” and seek appropriate feedback.

## What You Can Do

You can play an essential role in these 10 next steps as you join in fervent, sustained and corporate prayer; focus more on the future than the past; challenge your local church to reach out into your mission field; share your joy at being part of Jesus’ mission; and long for our church to become a Spirit-led movement again!

## DISTRICT MISSION PLANS

### Introduction

The *2012 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* tasks district superintendents to be “chief missional strategists” of their respective districts (§419). One of their responsibilities is to view the district as a part of the conference’s mission field and develop strategies to fulfill the conference’s trajectory in that district: **“Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.”**

To accomplish this task, a clearly defined process has been developed that is both transparent and measurable. Each superintendent has developed a District Mission Plan that has been carefully crafted for the context of each district, to address the challenges and opportunities of that particular region. These District Mission Plans find their roots in the Arkansas Conference Vision, Mission, Core Measures and the trajectory of the Bishop's Mission Plan.

What follows are the results of that work to date. Over the next several months, each plan will be discussed in its district as a way of connecting mission expectations and local settings.

It should be noted that these are "living documents" that may change as the mission field changes, as progress is noticed or new initiatives present themselves. They will live because the Holy Spirit will guide superintendents and leaders into fruitful endeavors.

With trust that God guides us in our discernment and actions, these District Mission Plans are offered with the prayer: God make it so.....Amen.

## **CENTRAL DISTRICT MISSION PLAN**

### **Executive Summary**

#### **A. What are the opportunities in the mission field?**

- Churches of all sizes are positioned to grow due to growing demographics, strong clergy leadership, strong lay leadership and work with Center for Clergy & Laity Excellence in Leadership.
- Demographics and resources available for new ethnic church start.
- Concentration of young adults near colleges and universities ripe for experimentation of new forms of church.
- Strong youth leadership at district and conference level brings new voices, new perspectives and the possibility of talented young leadership.
- District is blessed with resources: desire, gifts, talents and wealth for ministry.

#### **B. Where is there readiness in the clergy and congregations?**

- Efforts of Southwest Little Rock clergy and laity ready to reach Hispanic population.
- Momentum of urban ministry partnership to address homelessness.

- 
- Desire of pastors and laity in Saline County to begin a new work in the Haskell and Bauxite communities.
  - Consensus that a University Parish could be established in Midtowne Little Rock.
  - Vision of a new kind of ministry to reach young adults in Conway.
  - Plan for reorganizing district youth ministry.
- C. **What are your outcomes for the next 4 years for your district?**
- Widespread spiritual revival.
  - Mission Field Appointments will bear fruit of spiritual revival, depth of discipleship, congregations reaching their mission fields and lives transformed as new disciples are made.
  - Pastors will be proficient in spiritual leadership that leads to vital congregations.
  - New ethnic congregations and ministries will be established.
  - Churches will “Grow By One” in the four areas articulated in the Bishop’s Ministry Plan.
  - Adaptive experiments will reach the “nones,” especially young adults.
  - Young clergy will be mentored to lead large, vital congregations.
- D. **How will you tell the story and communicate its purpose?**
- Ministry will be aligned with vision, mission, core measures and trajectory of the Annual Conference.
  - Launch a new district page on conference website and update Facebook page
  - DS will have web presence
  - Circuit Elders will be equipped to tell the story of vital congregations

## NORTHEAST DISTRICT MISSION PLAN

### Executive Summary

#### **Purpose Statement**

The District Mission Plan sets a trajectory for the Northeast District to align with the Bishop’s Mission Plan for the Arkansas Conference and give a landscape and larger

connectional church vision for the churches within the Northeast District. Its purpose is to provide a comprehensive plan for the function of district leadership and committees, point to emerging demographic and cultural realities, and set measurable goals to make a noticeable impact on the churches and ministry efforts of the district.

### **Alignment**

The purpose of the District Mission Plan (DMP) is to localize parts of the Bishop's Mission Plan (BMP) within the district where readiness and opportunity exist. The overall goal is to strengthen congregations, empower the local church, unleash the laity for greater service to Christ and to live in to the trajectory of the Arkansas Conference which is "creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world."

By building on available data, congregational reporting and narratives of revival, the district will understand a starting point from which to enter and parallel the trajectory of the Conference. Better communication and networking, helpful storytelling and resource sharing, peer learning processes and mentoring will be amplified by readiness and receptivity of clergy and laity to lead our churches in new ways.

The repurposing of the District Leadership Team (DLT) and sub-teams is action paramount to greater district health. The DLT will empower leadership to take on greater roles and responsibilities ensuring the DS has ample opportunity to focus on district mission strategy. The DLT will also become a reliable instrument for promoting the BMP and training lay leadership.

The DMP will approach strategic work through multiple branches of leadership and lay support working together. By strengthening the DS supervisory role and support functions, developing lay and clergy leadership, enhancing the role of the Circuit Elder, capitalizing on lay servant ministry, and repurposing and restructuring the District Leadership Team, the increased workload and representation for the management of the district will be dispersed.

---

The DS as district mission strategist will lead the work of the laity and clergy to develop new and intentional faith communities, strategic congregational configurations, and exciting cooperative and regional ministry models. With the help of the DLT, the district will review current district resources for age-level, cross-cultural, ethnic and specialized district programming for alignment with the DMP and BMP.

### **Four Key Questions**

#### **What are outcomes expected for the next 4 years?**

- 1) Widespread spiritual revival and renewed enthusiasm, commitment to service, increase professions of faith. Measureable increases in the “Grow-by-1” categories of the Bishop’s Mission Plan (BMP #1 & #6).
- 2) Realignment of district resources.
- 3) Realignment of district leadership and delegation of training and equipping efforts for local congregations.
- 4) Increase cooperative parish and multi-site ministry models.
- 5) Tell stories of disciple making and transformation (BMP #2).
- 6) Enhance lay leadership and clergy development strategies (BMP #7 & #8).
- 7) Generate clear understanding and engagement with mission field.
- 8) Strengthen youth, children and young adult (ministry with the “nones,” BMP #10).
- 9) Work with 3-5 strategic churches each year to increasingly look like their neighborhoods and mission fields (BMP #5).
- 10) Proficient at mission field appointments and realizing longer tenures (BMP #4).

#### **What are the opportunities in the Mission Field?**

- 1) The large churches currently have strong potential to grow, even modestly. Churches in areas of population growth, such as Searcy, Jonesboro, and Paragould will see opportunities to lead as teaching churches or enter into new regional ministry models. Churches large enough to consider cooperative parish or multi-campus ministry will be encouraged to do so.

- 2) Some medium size churches have the right leadership in place to work diligently toward growth and vitality. Some churches have been identified as strategic that will require leadership changes in time.
- 3) The Wayland Spring camp could prove to be a draw for specific use by out of state work groups if a new board or conference initiative is embraced. Mount Eagle Retreat Center will continue to expand opportunities within the conference and district for vital ministry experiences.
- 4) District Youth Ministry is currently motivated to bring district youth together in powerful ways. Effort to bridge the gap between youth and young adult ministry is a commonly referred to need, though few churches have direction or resources. This shall be an area of focus.
- 5) The District Leadership Team and Administrators are learning to see the future needs of the district. Reorganizing the DLT will undergird existing district functions as well as amplify and elevate lay training and church/ministry resource potential.

#### **Where is there readiness in the clergy and congregations in 2014?**

- 1) Jonesboro FUMC is quickly directing ministry to be inclusive, cross-cultural and laity led. They will need to become proficient at multi-site ministry and oversight.
- 2) Batesville FUMC is approaching a new vision and process to be a community center and open doors to non-profit agencies.
- 3) Heber Springs UMC is growing and leadership is looking to expand.
- 4) Mountain Home FUMC is growing and will be strategic for regional growth.
- 5) Paragould FUMC is regrouping and strengthening. Their leadership will be instrumental in revitalizing the connection in Greene County.
- 6) Smaller churches in the Paragould area will be asked to enter a cooperative parish ministry model unique to that context for strategic growth.
- 7) Hazel Edwards UMC in Newark is eager to use their endowment for new ministry and outreach in Newark. Unlimited potential exists to build on a thrift store funded food bank within their charge with Oil Trough UMC and throughout the region.

- 8) Hardy UMC is ready for strong leadership and to become a vital congregation again.
- 9) Several mid-size churches are doing their best to be in mission and embracing their neighborhood context, some have congregational coaches. Need to follow-up and grow from their learnings and experiences.
- 10) An increasing number of small membership churches are seeking conversation with a congregational coach. Small churches are making big differences in their neighborhoods and communities.

### **How will the story be communicated to the district and conference?**

- 1) Train pastors and S/PRC committees to identify and share stories of transformation by asking the right questions and communicating internally in the congregation.
- 2) Promote involvement with the Network of Discipleship and Mission.
- 3) Create a dynamic and interactive district website through the conference.
- 4) Provide updated revised email newsletter with stories of transformation and descriptions of district mission plan.
- 5) Train the district leadership team to be advocates for the district, vital congregations and the district mission and Bishop's mission plans.

## **NORTHWEST DISTRICT MISSION PLAN**

### **Executive Summary**

#### **I. Four Key Questions**

##### **A. What are the opportunities in the mission field?**

1. Large churches all positioned to grow. A couple have some internal dynamics that must be overcome.
2. Medium churches can mostly grow, or at least turn their vision outward.
3. Small churches in growing mission fields, with the right mix of leadership—lay and clergy—can grow.
4. Opportunities for growth in Hispanic ministry in Fort Smith, Rogers/Bentonville, and Russellville.

5. Any church might experience revival and mission field engagement by the power of the Holy Spirit.

**B. Where is there readiness in the clergy and congregations?**

1. Pope County (Russellville and surrounding) pastors and most of churches are unified and ready to impact community.
2. Waldron area (Scott County) is poised for more meaningful ministry with poor.
3. Grace Community in Fort Smith and Heritage in Van Buren are significantly making disciples. Midland Heights in Fort Smith is reaching out to underserved population.
4. Central Fayetteville ready to start second campus in nearby low-income mission field.
5. Generally pastors in I-540 corridor are moving forward. Enthusiasm for Hispanic ministry in Rogers/Bentonville expressed by several pastors.

**C. What are your outcomes for the next 4 years for your district?**

1. We will see widespread instances of spiritual revival in the churches. (Bishop's Mission Plan #1)
2. Pastors will be deployed in ways that make more sense for the mission fields. (BMP #4)
3. Local churches of all sizes will increase their mission field involvement and make a greater impact on their community. (To "look like their neighborhood," BMP #5, 6)
4. Local churches of all sizes will see increases in professions of faith, worship attendance, and small group ministries. (BMP #6)
5. Pastors will become more proficient in leadership that creates vital congregations. (BMP #8)
6. More laity will be involved in vital ministry. (BMP #7)
7. Ethnic and/or multicultural ministries will be strengthened. (BMP #9)
8. We will develop models for reaching out to the "nones." (BMP #10)

- D. **How will you tell the story and communicate its purpose?** (BMP #2)
1. Charge conferences, clergy assessments, consultations, and district events will be aligned to communicate the values of the bishop's and district mission plan. Constant reiteration.
  2. The district website will be aligned with the conference website, with the help of the Center for Technology.
  3. Clergy, laity and churches will be encouraged to use the Network for Discipleship and Mission both to tell their own stories of ministry and to learn about others.
  4. Circuit Elders will be vital communication agents in promoting District Mission Plan.
  5. Material will be placed online in the Learning Management System (through the Center for Clergy and Lay Excellence in Leadership) that will equip clergy and laity and reinforce missional objectives.

## **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT MISSION PLAN**

### **Executive Summary**

#### **Purpose Statement**

The mission plan of the Southeast District is to assess, analyze, and plan the mission field focus of the churches in the district. This mission field focus is developed through dialogue, visioning, and intentional mission and ministry to diverse communities. Creating cooperation across county lines to make disciples of Jesus Christ in our corner of the world.

#### **Alignment**

The Southeast district is vital to work of developing congregations who make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples who transforms lives communities, and the world. The southeast district is in a unique context for ministry. The District Mission Plan is an extension of the Bishop's Mission Plan for southeast Arkansas. Our mission field is

mostly rural, with population decline in many of our larger cities, and churches that are experiencing a decline in worship attendance as well. Instead of allowing these facts to look making the churches look inward. The purpose of the southeast district is to equip congregations to better understand and engage their communities.

With the mission field looking for different from the congregation, we must do ministry in such a way to bridge the gap. When we explore the context of southeast Arkansas, the churches in the district are placed in situation that their world looks different from their church. There are many differences in the community but a common need to overcome both spiritual and physical poverty.

In response to this poverty, the southeast district is committed to begin the process of mission field assessment in various key counties. We will explore the greatest needs of the community to greater see how congregations function in their mission field. We are already blessed to have some churches that are doing this work. This is a model for seeing what can be done in various contexts.

In addition, we have to address what it would look like if the congregations look more like their mission field. How do we help our churches look at their neighbors as fellow disciples? It begins with dialogue around the table, and then a clear concise plan of action to address the greatest needs. For example, a congregation sees the state of its youth as the greatest issue in their community. The district could assist them in working with the schools and other community organization to establish a ministry with those who need it the most.

The role is clergy leadership development is key to this process. All appointed clergy should see this work as vital and important. Clergy should see their work in partnership with the laity of their congregation. This is vital to DMP to create opportunities for the church partnership and not "turf" battles. Wesley foundations are key to being "mission hubs" for young adults to have a lived out discipleship that is vital to that generation. In addition, DMP explores possibilities for church for cross-racial appointments to better address their mission field. Lastly, this plan shall create dialogue about southeast Arkansas as an opportunity.

## Four Key Questions

### What are the opportunities in the Mission Field?

1. There are congregations in the district who already have created ecumenical partnerships in their particular county.
2. Some congregations in the Southeast District have large endowments and are using them to serve their mission field, e.g., First Pine Bluff's relationship with the Boys and Girls Club of Jackson County; Lakeside Pine Bluff with Mi Casa ministries; and West Memphis with the ministry at the Rosewood campus.
3. In the midst of a racially divided nation, we have a chance as the church to lead people in our district to greater engagement in diverse community.

### Where is there readiness in the clergy and congregations?

1. In Forrest City, for example, there was a readiness for discussion with the regional mission coordinator. From this discussion has emerged a readiness to create a partnership in the former Victory church building. Rev. Bill Buchanan has already started the mission field discussion in this new appointment.
2. Rev. Cleifton Vaughn, Grand Avenue Stuttgart, has made it a goal to have one profession of faith every month this year. That is above the requirement for the Annual Conference. In addition, the ministry of both Stuttgart churches are shared and celebrated in both locations.
3. David Mosley and Michelle Morris, West Memphis- First, has created a mission center at their Rosewood UMC campus. They work with a local public school through their women's bible study lead by Michelle. David has been discussion of ministry to the larger community and improving facilities for community groups.

### What are the outcomes for the next four years?

1. There are congregations in the district who already have created ecumenical partnerships in their particular county.
2. Some congregations in the Southeast District have large endowments and are using them to serve their mission field, e.g., First Pine Bluff's relationship

with the Boys and Girls Club of Jackson County; Lakeside Pine Bluff with Mi Casa ministries; and West Memphis with the ministry at the Rosewood campus.

3. In the midst of a racially divided nation, we have a chance as the church to lead people in our district to greater engagement in diverse community.
4. All churches in the district have serious discussion about the ministry context. Particularly churches that are in charges explore how the churches
5. We have churches that are in partnership with surrounding communities to offer service to address the physical poverty of the mission field.
6. Churches are more welcoming and have an atmosphere of acceptance.
7. Wesley foundations, camps, and church community workers understand their connection to the work of the district.
8. Pastors intentionally participate in the work of the district with excellence and passion.
9. 12 churches within the Southeast district will increase by one person in worship attendance, professions of faith, mission to their mission field, and small group study.
10. We will spend some time during district events with full time and part time clergy to train and discuss plans to assist congregations with radical hospitality and various forms of mission field engagement in order to help congregation to look more like their mission field.

#### **How will the story be communicated to the district and conference?**

1. I will establish county-wide conversations about the Bishop's Mission Plan.
2. The district office will better use social media to communicate Conference activities.
3. The use of videos conference calls and video chat will connect circuit elders and district laity for further conversation.
4. The Network for Discipleship and Mission will be introduced to pastors as a resource for future ministry and connection.

---

**SOUTHWEST DISTRICT MISSION PLAN****Executive Summary**

1. **What are the opportunities in the mission field?**
  - a. Both larger churches are positioned to grow: Hot Springs FUMC, Christ of the Hills
  - b. Medium-sized churches are positioned to grow: Hot Springs Village, Malvern, Piney Grove, Christ Texarkana.
  - c. County Seat churches are struggling but still have resources to grow: El Dorado, Texarkana FUMC, Magnolia Arkadelphia, Camden, Nashville.
  - d. African-American churches have opportunity to be added in areas where no African American UMC exists: Camden, El Dorado, Hope.
  - e. Opportunities for growth in Hispanic ministry in the DeQueen area, but finding a high potential pastor and resources will be a challenge.
  
2. **Where is there readiness in the clergy and congregations?**
  - a. El Dorado FUMC - New seriousness about growing (CCLEL)
  - b. Piney Grove - Changing to reach a growing mission field
  - c. Magnolia FUMC - Exploring plans for growth and change
  - d. Arkadelphia - Beginning work with colleges (CCLEL)
  - e. Christ of the Hills (CCLEL)
  - f. Mountainside (CCLEL)
  
3. **What are your outcomes for the next 4 years for the Southwest District?**
  - a. Creating vital congregations throughout the District.
  - b. Assist congregations that have long slipped past vitality and are in hospice mode to become Legacy Congregations.
  - c. Reverse the decline in key county seat towns.
  - d. Leverage the Center for Clergy and Laity Excellence in Leadership especially in the small membership congregations.
  - e. Strengthen African-American congregations.
  - f. Experiment with strategies for reaching the “nones.”

4. **How will you tell the story and communicate its purpose?**
  - a. Circuit Elders group and Large church pastors' group, who are knowledgeable about the Bishop's and District's Mission Plans.
  - b. District Conference and District newsletter
  - c. Improve digital communication with help from Center for Technology
  - d. Alignment of our work with the Conference trajectory
  - e. Encourage churches, laity and clergy to use the Network for Discipleship and Mission and Learning Management System.

#### **COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**

The purpose of the Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History is to promote and care for the historical interest of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas, as outlined in the *Book of Discipline*.

This commission coordinates and oversees the Archives of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, located on the Hendrix College campus; the United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas; and the United Methodist Museum of the Arkansas Conference, recently re-opened in First United Methodist Church, Little Rock. Our mission is "to make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion." We embrace the four core measures in our work and use them as reference points for ongoing evaluation.

#### **Rooting all we do in our understanding of Scripture and personal and social holiness (the foundational principles of United Methodism) so that we revitalize our connection and our ministry...**

We collect, preserve, maintain, and share historical and one-of-a-kind documents and memorabilia relating to what is now the United Methodist Church in Arkansas. Our files and displays about clergy, laity, local churches, institutions, committees, and ministries tell and retell the old, old story of Jesus and his love. This story is grounded in Scripture, is informed by Christian tradition, comes to life through personal experience, and is tested by reason.

Certainly, our ministry of memory revitalizes our connection and our ministry as illustrated by the following account. After doing research on church projects in Hawaii, an Arkansas family vacationed in Honolulu and attended a United Methodist church there.

---

They met the pastor, a gifted clergywoman, born in Japan and educated at Hiroshima Jogakuin University, a Methodist-related institution and one of the first to educate women in Japan. However, not only had the pastor graduated from this college, but the founder of this church in Honolulu had worked at this school years earlier. Immediately, there was a connection...across the miles and over many years. For, Hiroshima Jogakuin was a place the Arkansas family knew, too. They had heard stories about this college in Japan. They had read letters written by its faculty and friends. Their mother/grandmother had been a missionary teacher at Hiroshima Jogakuin shortly before World War II, with its terrible bombing of the city and the destruction of campus buildings. Now there in Hawaii, two families, living half way around the world from each other, recognized their shared heritage and that, indeed, they were sisters and brothers in Christ.

### **Establishing the mission field as the primary place for our attention and resources...**

Our founder, John Wesley, said, "I look upon all the world as my parish... my bounden duty [is] to declare unto all that are willing to hear the glad tidings of salvation." Hence, anyone who is interested in the history of the United Methodist Church and its antecedents is welcome to participate in the activities of the UM Historical Society of Arkansas, visit the UM Museum of the Arkansas Conference, and use the resources at the Archives of the Arkansas Conference of the UMC. The services of the Archives are available free of charge to those who seek information pertaining to the people called Methodists in Arkansas. Some requests are simple, such as confirming for a genealogist that a family member was a pastor. Some require thirty or more hours of research, such as when a church is celebrating its 150th anniversary and wants a list and pictures of all its pastors and district superintendents over the years.

Our two archivists are paid for a few hours contract work per week, but they often give many more hours of their time helping people locate the information they need. This ministry gives the archivists opportunities to interact with lay and clergy leadership across the conference and to network with historians at Philander Smith College and Hendrix College/Arkansas, and across the United States and the world. It also fosters good will, and researchers frequently donate valuable documents and memorabilia to the Archives and to the Museum as an expression of their appreciation and out of their desire to be in ministry to others.

### **Equipping laity and clergy for shared outcomes of transformation with excellence...**

Throughout the year activities of the Commission support laity and clergy in their efforts for shared outcomes of transformation with excellence. Some pastors bring their confirmation classes to visit the Museum to give confirmands a glimpse of their Methodist heritage. At sessions of Annual Conference attendees may view a display prepared by the archivists and the museum curator, and attendees may obtain information about resources at the Archives, the Museum, and the Society. Also, each year the Conference Journal includes a Historical Section dealing with some aspect of church history in Arkansas. These special articles have focused on such varied topics as clergywomen who served in Arkansas, annual conference sessions related to the Arkansas Territory and various Methodist groups in the state over two hundred years, recent photographs of United Methodist churches in a particular section of the state, and a pictorial display of important events in Arkansas Methodism.

The Commission also supports the efforts of the Archives to digitize the Arkansas Methodist/Arkansas United Methodist newspaper from 1884-2007, to complement the current issues now available on the Arkansas Conference website. This newspaper records a long and important history of the Lord's work among the people called Methodists in our state. Today the old print papers are yellow, fragile, and brittle, and there is only one nearly complete set available. This project to scan approximately 81,000 pages of this newspaper will help preserve this valuable resource for future generations, and it will make the contents readily accessible to any pastor, congregation, researcher, or archive with an internet connection anywhere in the world. Furthermore, the recent Arkansas Conference Initiative, to become the most technologically advanced conference in Methodism, inspires the Commission and the archivists to go forward with this project. In all our preservation efforts, we explore various technologies and try to be good stewards of God's gifts as we tell His story now and record it for future generations.

### **Organizing our ministry around the unique geographic, cultural, demographic, and ethnic context in our designated mission fields...**

Our ministry of memory is organized around the unique geographic, cultural, demographic, and ethnic context of our mission fields, and we make every effort to

---

be inclusive. For instance, in recent years the United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas annual meeting program has featured the history of the United Methodist Social Creed, Philander Smith College, and Methodists in the Old Washington area of Arkansas.

Last spring the featured speaker, the Rev. George Hankins-Hull, Director of Chaplaincy at the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences and a native of Northern Ireland, entertained his audience with his Irish wit and wisdom, and he challenged his fellow travelers to remember their history and heritage as they try to make life better for themselves and for others. For the annual meeting this spring, the Society has invited

Reverend Fred Day, Senior Pastor, and Ms. Donna Miller, Curator, from Philadelphia's Historic St. George United Methodist Church, housed in America's oldest Methodist church building in continuous service. Its museum contains the most extensive collection of Wesleyan artifacts in this country. But more than a shrine to the past, the mission and ministry of this church is part of the resurgent community life of its neighborhood in Old Philadelphia. In addition to speaking at the annual meeting, Rev. Day plans to visit our Archives and our Museum and provide consulting services toward improving our ministries in Arkansas.

Also, the Society newsletter, *Occasional Papers*, mailed twice a year to nearly two hundred members, has articles on various subjects by many different authors, and the editor welcomes suggestions for future articles. A single issue might include a brief history of a local church, an excerpt from a Wesley diary, a Mystery Church Identity feature, and announcements of events of the Society, the Museum, and the Archives.

On the 125th anniversary of Methodist deaconesses, a recent issue of the newsletter profiled the life of Iris Bell Hightower, a deaconess from Iowa who has now lived and served in Arkansas for over fifty years.

The ministry of the Commission not only focuses on stories of historical interest, but it also collects stories on present issues for future generations. It also collects and preserves records of abandoned and discontinued United Methodist churches. It strives to tell stories of faith and grace as one of God's witnesses among diverse communities across Arkansas and beyond.

**Helen Giessen Guenter, Chairman  
Commission on Archives and History**

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS**  
**HEALTH INSURANCE BENEFITS**

The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits is a board consisting of 15 elected members, per the *Book of Discipline* structure for the required Board of Pensions (1/3 clergy, 1/3 lay women, 1/3 lay men). Members with expertise in pensions and insurance shall be included for membership. One purpose of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits is to administer a Comprehensive Health Insurance Program, selected by the Annual Conference, for active and retired clergy of the Annual Conference, along with full-time lay employees of the UMC. All of the actions taken by the Board are subject to review and revision by the Annual Conference.

The Arkansas Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits is also charged with the work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of the clergy and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the UMC, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided for by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The board works closely with the General Board of Pension of The UMC which provides excellent counsel, interpretation and guidance in our pension program.

The cost of health care is a troublesome issue for our conference. To do nothing is to risk our ability to deliver benefits in the future the committee is taking several pro-active measures to increase the health of our clergy families and slow down the increasing costs of our health care program.

We seek to:

- offer the best benefits to pastors and their families
- help our pastors and their families to optimize their health
- contain healthcare costs

In 2013 the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits will contract with Stephens Insurance, an independent consulting firm, to review our current health insurance Plan for best practices and sustainability. The cost will be paid through a grant provided by the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, and the board.

---

### **Insurance Proposals for 2014 Annual Conference**

The Conference's self-insured insurance plan originated out of the necessity to provide health insurance for itinerate pastors and their families regardless of any pre-existing conditions. At that time it was the most inexpensive option with acceptable coverage.

Churches were allowed to lower the clergy salary by an amount equal to the church's portion of the premium. Today the premium cost for a clergy family is nearly \$21,000. The downside of being self-insured is the overall liability it creates for the Conference and Churches, both now and into the future.

We hired an insurance consultant in 2012 with the help of the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas. They found that our current plan is unsustainable.

The Affordable Care Act prohibits insurance companies from denying health insurance coverage based on pre-existing conditions. The availability of the Health Insurance Exchanges means that most people will have access to health coverage at lower rates than our current group plan.

After much prayer and consultation 3 proposals were presented and approved by the 2014 annual conference.

### **Proposal # 1 Remove Retired Medicare-Eligible Clergy from the Conference Plan by Dec. 31st, 2014.**

Options for Medicare eligible participants have a proven track record and we feel comfortable recommending a change in 2015.

Our Conference Benefits Office will assist them with making wise choices. Retired clergy and spouses not yet eligible for Medicare may remain in the Conference Plan while it exists or shop the market for a plan that best suits their circumstances. The same maximum premium gift as those with Medicare will be provided.

Premium Gifts Allocation under this Proposal:

- To be eligible to receive a premium gift, retiring clergy must have served in the denomination full time for at least 10 years. The five years prior to retirement must be served in the Arkansas Annual Conference and in our insurance plan.
- The gift will be a fixed dollar amount based on the maximum premium gift (MPG), no longer based on a percentage of the actual premium. Years of service will determine the amount of the gift.

- Clergy who are married at the time of retirement will be given a supplemental gift to assist that spouse while they are married. If clergy remarry while in retirement the spouse supplement does not continue nor transfer. If the spouse outlives the participant, the spouse supplement will continue unless remarried.

In 2015, the monthly maximum premium gift (MPG) will be:

- \$200 for retired clergy.
- \$150 to cover an eligible spouse.
- The first ten years of service will accrue at 2% of the MPG per year:
  - Clergy: 2% of \$200 MPG = \$4.00
  - Spouse: 2% of \$150 MPG = \$3.00
- The next 20 years of service will accrue at
  - Clergy: 3.5% of MPG = \$7.00
  - Spouse: 3.5% of MPG = \$5.25
- The remaining ten years of service will accrue at
  - Clergy: 1% of MPG = \$2.00
  - Spouse: 1% of MPG = \$1.50
 (Additional years of service above 40 will have no effect on the premium gift.)
- Each year the annual conference shall approve the Maximum Premium Gift amount for the coming year.

**Rationale:** Currently it costs \$8,112 per year for a retired clergy couple on Medicare to participate in our conference plan. Our long time retiree couples with 40 years of service currently must pay 10% (\$811) of the premium. Our more recent retirees must pay at least 20% (\$1,622) of the premium. Those with few service years may pay up to the entire \$8,112 premium!

We want the conference to consider a win-win-win for all involved. Medicare Plan F is ideal as a supplement for the medical portion of Medicare Part A&B. The premium for the same retiree couple under Medicare Plan F is less than \$3,500. Plan F covers most, if not all, deductibles, co-payments and co-insurance. You have the freedom to choose any doctor who accepts Medicare; receive free membership in SilverSneakers Fitness Program, wellness benefits and vision care coverage. Plan F by itself does not cover prescription drugs. A good drug supplement costs on average around \$960 per retiree couple

per year. For around \$4,500 per year, a retiree couple could have comparable or better benefits by using Medicare Part F and a drug supplement plan. This is compared to the conference plan of up to \$8,112 per year. The difference in premium cost is over \$3,500 per year with no known difference in quality.

The retiree will pay less out of pocket expenses with equal or better care, a win for the retiree. The conference will reduce its future liability by no longer having retirees in a conference plan, although still caring for them, a win for the conference. The conference budget will need fewer dollars to provide for the premium gifts to retirees. The shared ministry apportionment to the local churches will be reduced, a win for the local church!

\* The actual cost of Medicare Plan F varies slightly from county to county.

### **Proposal #2: Offer a dependent waiver effective July 1, 2014**

Spouses and dependents who have access to employer provided health insurance, **or** are Medicare eligible, **or wish to pursue other insurance options on the open market** may make written request to opt out of conference insurance.

In order to receive a waiver the clergy must;

1. Submit a written request\* to the church SPR committee for approval.
2. Send a copy of the written request which has been signed by the spouse/dependent, the clergy, **and** SPR chair, **Treasurer and Finance Chair to the District Superintendent and** to the conference benefit office within 30 days of the requested change date. **The request should include any salary or compensation changes.**

\*Waiver of Spouse/Dependents Participation- Conference Healthcare Form will be available

**Rationale:** Spouses and children were originally in the plan for two reasons. First, we wanted to make sure the entire family was provided for, not just the pastor. Second, we needed to maintain a critical mass of participants to ensure the solvency of the conference plan. Spouses and dependents helped make this possible. Now that we are trying to move out of the health insurance business, we recommend easing the requirement during the interim for the inclusion of family.

It is not unusual for a spouse to have employment that also offers medical insurance for the employee and children. The insurance provided by the employer may be

at a more desirable rate than our conference plan. While the conference must keep the clergy in our plan to remain solvent, there may be times when it is in the best interest of both the pastor's spouse and the local church to take advantage of the spouse's optional coverage. We recommend that the local church reimburse the clergy for the spouse's **and dependent(s)**' premium cost.

**Proposal # 3 Have the Board of Pension and Health Benefits bring to the 2015 Annual Conference a process to discontinue the conference self-insured medical plan as of 12/31/2015.**

This shall include:

- A provision requiring that churches make budget adjustments to move approximately \$12,000, an amount subject to change depending on insurance marketplace rates, from the conference insurance premium line item to the compensation of the full-time clergy position. An adjustment which will allow clergy to purchase insurance;
- A clarification of what role, if any, the conference benefits office will play in assisting clergy to find an appropriate plan;
- A clear understanding of where leftover reserve funds, if any, will be directed after all claims against the self-insured plan have been paid.

The reasons the committee is not recommending that it be discontinued for active clergy immediately are:

- The lack of a track record with the new Exchange Program. While the committee was wrestling with the decision, the government plan was facing controversy and well publicized glitches. The extra year should allow more confidence that the proposal is a viable option for all involved.
- The need to determine an appropriate method for churches to transfer a portion from funds previously budgeted as conference premiums to compensation so clergy can purchase their own.
  1. Arkansas Churches served by full-time Elders in full Connection, Associate, Provisional Members, and Local Pastors of the Conference under regular Arkansas appointment are mandated to provide 100% of the Conference Employer Health Insurance Plan premium for the clergy, the exceptions are;

---

clergy with military health insurance or seminary student insurance. All full-time employees of the Conference Office shall participate in the Health Benefits Program of the Arkansas Conference. Spouses and dependents who have access to employer provided health insurance, or are Medicare eligible may make written request to opt out of conference insurance.

- a. The Program is open for full-time lay staff (working at least 30 hrs. per week), Probationers, Student Local Pastors, Full Deacons, Diaconal Ministers, Full Members serving less than full-time appointment or employment and eligible dependents. Participation is optional. It is their responsibility to make necessary arrangements to enroll and will be responsible for the total premium.
- b. A participant must enroll in writing with the Office of Pension and Health Benefits within 30 days of the eligibility date. The eligibility date is the date of first appointment or employment, business date of Annual Conference, or the first day following an employee waiting period. Employees who do not enroll within the eligibility period must wait until Open Enrollment (October 1).
- c. Clergy on Incapacity Leave receiving CPP Disability benefits that become eligible for Medicare Disability are required to enroll in Medicare parts A & B at your own cost. The Arkansas Board of Pension and Health Benefits will provide the full cost of your conference health insurance premium while you are receiving CPP disability benefits. CoreSource, Little Rock remains the primary carrier. The Stop-Loss benefit will not apply so that Medicare pays a portion.
- d. The Conference Benefit Officer will verify clergy eligibility with the district office. The eligibility of any full-time lay employee of a church is verified with the senior pastor. The Church will be billed 100% of the premium, however they may require the lay employee to pay all or a portion of the premium. The church accepts responsibility for the premium and any unpaid premium is the responsibility of the church.
- e. In order to be in HIPPA compliance, there is a thirty (30) day OPEN ENROLLMENT period each September. Insurance benefits are effective OCTOBER 1ST.

The following procedure will continue to be used in conjunction with collecting premiums;

1. In 2015 insurance premiums will be billed quarterly to the lead church. The premium is due before the end of the quarter. All participants are responsible for seeing that the total premium is paid within the quarter. Please mail payments to the Health Trust lock-box at Simmons National Bank. Checks should be made out to: The Arkansas Conference, P.O. 9477 Pine Bluff 71611-9477.
2. The board shall use the following measures when premiums are not received on time:
  - a. A second notice is sent to the Church 14 days after the due date, with a copy sent to the district. A third notice will be sent to the Church and Cabinet Representative 7 days after the second notice with a possible termination date clearly stated.
  - b. After the third notice has been sent, and no response has been made, the participant may be terminated from the plan and the Cabinet Representative notified. [Note: No participant will ever be terminated from the plan until personal contact has been made from the board.] Premiums must be received before the termination date. Premiums received after termination will be returned to the church. If coverage is terminated, re-enrollment will not take place until open-enrollment.
3. Participants in the Insurance Plan whose appointment/employment is terminated may elect extension of coverage (COBRA) for up to eighteen months provided that:
  - a. The participant makes a written request to CoreSource, Inc. – Little Rock POB 8215-Little Rock. 72221
  - b. The participant makes total COBRA premiums in a timely fashion direct to CoreSource, Little Rock.

\* Note: The PPO Discount Network was changed to Aetna Advantage effective January 1, 2014. Participating providers may be found on the following website [www.aetna.com/asa](http://www.aetna.com/asa)

A summary of plan benefits and complete Plan Document is available on our website [www.arumc.org](http://www.arumc.org) Payment of all benefits will be governed by the Plan Document. Persons coming into the Conference during this session may obtain enrollment forms from Mona Williams, Conference Benefit Officer & Administrative Secretary, P.O. Box

PO Box 3611 Little Rock 72203, 501-324-8028, or you may obtain forms at our webpage under "FORMS" [www.arumc.org](http://www.arumc.org).

**For Notice of Privacy Practices, see the 2013 Journal or the website [www.arumc.org](http://www.arumc.org).**

You may contact our representative: Mona Williams, CBO-HIPAA Compliance Department-Arkansas United Methodist Conference Employee Group Plan, P.O. Box 3611, Little Rock. 72203 [mwilliams@arumc.org](mailto:mwilliams@arumc.org)

<u>Plan Costs:</u>	<u>2013</u>
Drug claims	\$2,338,803
Delta dental claims	169,023
Medical & Vision claims	\$3,972,683
Total paid claims	\$6,480,509
Administrative cost	490,896
Plan Cost	\$6,971,405
Rebates & Subsidy	<u>- 368,717</u>
Total Plan Cost	\$6,602,688

\*Total Plan Cost was reduced by CVS/Caremark rebate of \$197,193 & Medicare Subsidy rebates of \$171,524

Medical & Vision Claims are mailed to: CoreSource, Inc. Little Rock, Post Office Box 8215, Little Rockkansas 72221-8215, 1-888-604-9397 or 501-221-9905.

Dental Claims to:

Delta Dental of Arkansas, Post Office Box 15965, North Little Rock 72231, Providers call (800) 462-5410. Members call CoreSource.

**Virgin Pulse Conference Sponsored Walking Program**

As an active member of the Arkansas Conference, you can now join the Virgin HealthMiles program where getting active & fit means getting great stuff! And ours isn't

your typical stuff, you know. Ours is motivation, feedback, gadgets, tracking, challenges, prizes, more energy, feeling better, looking great... and rewards.

**HERE'S WHAT YOU EARN:**

- 25 each calendar quarter for reaching your personal HealthMiles target
- A bonus of \$100 for reaching all 4 targets!
- Up to \$200 HealthCash each calendar year!

**HERE'S HOW IT WORKS:**

- Clip on your GoZone activity tracker each morning. Get active throughout the day and watch the steps stack up. Plug your GoZone into your computer to upload your steps (we recommend once per week). Keep track of all your activity on LifeZone- Your personal HealthMiles website.
- We'll keep you motivated all year long with challenges, contests, team competitions with your fellow conference members & more!
- So what do you say, ready to join?

\*You must be 18 years of age, actively appointed & participate in the Health Insurance Plan.

**Methodist Healthcare Employee Assistance Program**

The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits partnered with The Board of Ordained Ministry to bring active clergy families the Methodist Healthcare Employee Assistance Program. Beginning January 1, 2012, this program will provide free, confidential short-term counseling to clergy and all members of your clergy household.

The Methodist Healthcare EAP has been a leader in the Memphis community for over 25 years. We are pleased to offer this service now to our clergy and their families. EAP can help with many of life's challenges such as family issues, marital concerns, alcohol and drug abuse, anxiety, depression, major life events, grief, work concerns and managing the stress of everyday life. The program offers 6 counseling sessions to you and members of your household, free of charge. It is paid for by the Arkansas Conference. You will not need to pay co-pay.

In most cases, short-term counseling is all the help you'll need. However, if a referral outside the EAP is necessary, the EAP counselor will seek the best resources for your situation. Counseling outside the EAP will require use of insurance or self-pay. Use of

---

the EAP and issues discussed in all sessions are held in strict confidence. Rest assured that your private health information remains confidential and can only be released outside the EAP with your written consent or when required by law such as in life threatening situations or child/elder abuse.

All Arkansas Conference clergy; whether full time, part time, retired or disabled as well as members of your household are eligible to participate. People who live within 50 miles of the two EAP offices in Memphis will use that resource. For all others, there are affiliate counselors throughout Arkansas to serve you and your family. For more information about the Methodist Healthcare EAP, please visit their website at [www.methodist-teapcanhelp.org](http://www.methodist-teapcanhelp.org) and review the brochure enclosed in this announcement. To access the program, simply call their toll free number 1-800-880-5658 to schedule an appointment. Look for more information from the Methodist Healthcare EAP throughout the year via a monthly newsletter and at Annual Conference.

### **PENSION BENEFITS**

All eligible full-time clergy who are under Episcopal appointment in the conference shall enroll in the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP). Members of another denomination may make written request to waive out of the pension program CRSP. Effective January 1, 2014 clergy serving less than full-time are not eligible to participate in the mandated pension program CRSP. The board of pension and health benefits recommends that churches may provide a pension contribution to the United Methodist Personal Pension Plan (UMPIP).

Beginning in January 2014, if you are a CRSP participant, you must contribute a minimum of 1% of your plan compensation which includes housing to UMPIP to prevent a reduction in contributions to your CRSP Defined Contribution (DC) account.

Enrollment is the responsibility of the participant and must be done no later than 30 days from the eligibility date. Enrollment forms must be sent to Conference Benefits Officer, Mona Williams, at the Office of Finance and Administration, P.O.B. 3611 Little Rock 72203-3611. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommend that:

1. PSR- 2015 Past Service Rate is \$577.00.
2. The Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) ended December 31, 2006. The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) began January 1, 2007 and is made up of

2 components, a defined benefit and defined contribution. The calculations under CRSP are:

- a. The monthly DB calculation is 9% of Plan compensation.
- b. The 2015 DC benefit is 2% non-matching contribution and 1% matching of actual plan compensation (includes housing).
3. The contributions to the death and disability plan Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) for eligible full-time appointed clergy is 3% of plan compensation up to 200% of the DAC.
4. Clergy retirement & welfare benefits are paid by a combination of direct bill and apportionments. The 2014 formula is 50%/50%. In 2015 the formula changes to 75% direct bill and 25% apportioned.
5. Surviving spouses eligible for spousal benefits will receive benefits at 75% of the formula benefit rate for pre-1982 service.
6. Allowance grants and local expenses of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits are paid by the Conference Treasurer, subject to the approval of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the *2012 Book of Discipline*.
7. The institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the conference shall make provision for the pension of such person. Attention is called to ¶1506.5 in the *2012 Book of Discipline*, regarding eligibility to participate in CRSP and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP). In order to provide adequately for the active pension program (current and past funding) the churches shall pay as apportioned for 2014 \$2,548,572.50 and health insurance for disabled clergy receiving CPP benefits the churches shall pay as apportioned for 2014 an amount totaling \$300,000.00. 2014 Health insurance premiums for retirees shall be apportioned for \$1,449,000.00.
8. Each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under special appointment with annuity claim on the conference an amount equal to 16.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) and is included in the total apportionments.
9. We remind all pastors and local churches of ¶639.4 in the *2012 Book of Discipline*, which sets forth the requirement that payments on the pension and benefit

program of the conference be in exact proportion to payments made on the salary or salaries of the ordained minister or clergy serving it. ¶638.4d requires the local church treasurer and/or pastor to adjust the cash salary and payment to be in the same proportion as the amount paid to the pension and benefit program of the conference. ¶639.4d adds that it shall not be permissible for a pastor to receive a bonus or other supplementary compensation tending to defeat proportional payment.

10. ¶639.4 of the 2012 *Book of Discipline* requires the Conference Board to keep a permanent record of defaults of the churches of the conference in paying the pension and benefit apportionment in full. The board is further required to render annually to each church that is in default a statement of the amounts in default for that and preceding years. According to our Conference Treasurer, in 2013 the following churches were in default by the following amounts:

Church	Apportionment	YTD	Balance
Blytheville First	\$28,108.00	\$0.00	\$28,108.00
Mount Olive - Van Buren	\$14,646.00	\$0.00	\$14,646.00
Quapaw Quarter	\$17,558.00	\$3,300.00	\$14,258.00
Saint Paul - El Dorado	\$22,937.00	\$11,468.52	\$11,468.48
DeQueen First	\$11,196.00	\$1,050.00	\$10,146.00
Wesley - Russellville	\$10,033.00	\$500.00	\$9,533.00
Woodlands	\$8,903.00	\$0.00	\$8,903.00
Sylvan Hills	\$13,829.00	\$5,191.60	\$8,637.40
Wesley - Springdale	\$6,997.00	\$0.00	\$6,997.00
Perryville	\$6,704.00	\$130.00	\$6,574.00
Saint Mark - El Dorado	\$6,270.00	\$0.00	\$6,270.00
Alma	\$5,985.00	\$475.00	\$5,510.00
Marmaduke	\$4,385.00	\$0.00	\$4,385.00
Saint Paul - Little Rock	\$23,900.00	\$19,687.84	\$4,212.16
Wesley - Conway	\$6,681.00	\$3,126.21	\$3,554.79
Trumann	\$4,147.00	\$600.00	\$3,547.00
Mansfield	\$6,170.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,170.00
Betel	\$2,743.00	\$0.00	\$2,743.00
Christ Way	\$2,459.00	\$0.00	\$2,459.00
Yellville	\$2,285.00	\$0.00	\$2,285.00
Haven	\$2,231.00	\$0.00	\$2,231.00
Salem - Conway	\$10,881.00	\$8,760.00	\$2,121.00
Mineral Springs	\$1,806.00	\$0.00	\$1,806.00
Sedgwick	\$1,483.00	\$0.00	\$1,483.00
Ebenezer - Conway	\$1,165.00	\$0.00	\$1,165.00
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	\$1,708.00	\$600.00	\$1,108.00
Marks Chapel	\$1,063.00	\$0.00	\$1,063.00
Augusta	\$5,890.00	\$4,341.30	\$1,048.70
Stephens	\$1,597.00	\$579.86	\$1,017.14
Hope Korean	\$3,089.00	\$2,211.88	\$877.12
Farmington	\$11,183.00	\$10,499.68	\$683.32
Graham Chapel	\$973.00	\$300.00	\$673.00
Whitehall	\$635.00	\$0.00	\$635.00
Viola	\$631.00	\$0.00	\$631.00
New Bethel	\$630.00	\$0.00	\$630.00
Pine Log	\$686.00	\$220.00	\$466.00
Macedonia	\$456.00	\$0.00	\$456.00
Providence	\$442.00	\$0.00	\$442.00
Manila	\$4,932.00	\$4,494.00	\$438.00
Cincinnati	\$296.00	\$0.00	\$296.00
Chambersville	\$480.00	\$245.00	\$235.00
Ravenden Springs	\$175.00	\$0.00	\$175.00
Colt	\$419.00	\$245.37	\$173.63
Ravenden	\$126.00	\$0.00	\$126.00

11. Notice of claims for pension credit shall be made in writing to the Conference Benefits Officer, POB 3611 Little Rock 72203-3611.
12. In determining years of service, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the conference Journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board of Pensions.

- 
13. Copies of individual service records may be obtained from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, 1901 Chestnut Ave, Glenview, IL 60025-1604 toll-free 800-851-2201.
  14. We recommend that all retired ministers, widows, and dependent children who are the responsibility of the Arkansas Annual Conference and were enrolled ten years immediately prior to retirement the last five years prior to retirement must be served in our annual conference and in our health insurance plan. Clergy and or Spouses who enroll after the deadline are ineligible to receive the following premium gift benefit and will responsible for paying the entire premium.
  15. Retired individuals, eligible for Medicare, shall personally pay Medicare premiums.
  16. When a clergy dies while in Active appointment a health insurance premium gift will be provided to the Surviving Spouse for 5 years and there-after clergy service years will be used for credit. The spouse of a Retired clergy will receive will receive the surviving spouse premium gift based on the clergy service years.
  17. When a surviving spouse remarries that surviving spouse will be responsible for 100% of the insurance premium.
  18. A Retired Minister's Day is Recommended Each Year: Recommended to be the Third Sunday of May each year. The purpose of this day is to recognize the service of the retired servants and their families, and to involve the local churches in the recognition of the needs, both present and future, of The Arkansas Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits.

If a retired minister does not reside within the bounds of a charge, but a member of a retired minister's family does, they shall be invited to participate in the service (or observance); otherwise, recognition of these servants, and their service, should be observed appropriately. "Appropriately" should be determined by the Pastor/Parish Relations Committee of each local church. This committee shall have the responsibility of locating these people and relate the service of these persons to the local church and our Annual Conference. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits will be responsible for providing promotional ideas and some materials (i.e., total years of service, percentage of retired ministers serving churches while in their retired status, etc.) when requested.

19. We recommend that a monthly pre-82 grant in the amount of \$359.00 be paid to Rev. Lloyd Smith beginning July 1, 2009 ending at the time of death.
20. We recommend that approval of pension credit outlined in ¶1506.3 (2), 2012 *Book of Discipline*, be enforced.
21. Please notify the Conference Center Benefit Office when:
  - a. A death in the immediate family occurs;
  - b. Any change in address or income occurs;
  - c. A change of beneficiary is desired;
  - d. Information relative to pension matters is needed
  - e. To enroll in our pensions program and/or health insurance;
  - f. Request for retirement is made to the bishop, cabinet, and board of ordained ministry;
  - g. You have a question of annuity credit for past service.
  - h. You have questions about health insurance.

### **2014 Housing Allowances for the Arkansas Conference**

The Arkansas Conference (the “Conference”) adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the “Church”), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church (“Clergypersons”);

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance, or disability payments received from plans authorized under The *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church (the "Discipline"), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during the period January 1, 2014 through December 31, 2014, by each active, retired, terminated, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension, severance, or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance, or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the Discipline, including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the Discipline, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson's pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2), and regulations thereunder, to the least of: (a) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (b) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a

home in such year; or (c) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergy person or former clergy person is urged to consult with his or her tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as housing allowance exclusion.

\*\*\*

### **Arkansas Annual Conference Funding Plan for the Clergy Retirement Security Program as of January 2014**

The 2012 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 1506.6 requires that each annual conference develop, adopt and implement a formal comprehensive funding plan for funding all of its benefit obligations. The funding plan shall be submitted annually to the General Board of Pension and Health benefits for review and be approved annually by the annual conference, following the receipt and inclusion of a favorable written opinion from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (GBOPHB). This summary document is only a portion of the information contained in the actual signed funding plan. As such, it might not contain all the information required for a comprehensive view of the benefit obligations of the conference. You may request the full contents of the 2015 comprehensive benefit funding plan from your conference benefit office.

Following is the summary of the Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan (CBFP) that received a favorable written opinion from GBOPHB for the 2015 conference benefit obligations:

#### **Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) Defined Benefit (DB) and Defined Benefit Contribution (DC)**

**Plan Overview:** The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) retirement program providing lifetime income and account flexibility designed for those who serve as clergy of The United Methodist Church. The plan is designed to provide participants with one portion of their overall retirement portfolio. CRSP replaced the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) effective January 1, 2007, which replaced the Pre-82 for service rendered prior to January 1, 1982.

CRSP consists of both a defined benefit (DB) plan, which provides a monthly benefit at retirement based upon years of credited service to the Church, and a defined

---

contribution (DC) plan, which provides a retirement account balance established and funded by annual conferences. The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP-DB) annuities total liability as of January 1, 2013 is \$923.7 million, while total plan assets are \$978.5 million resulting in a current plan funded ratio of 106%.

The Arkansas Conference portion of the liability is 1.91% and the 2015 contribution is \$1,617,339. The conference anticipates that the amount will be funded by: Both (DB & App'ts). Additionally, General Conference 2012 approved a change to CRSP that provides each annual conference the discretion to determine whether to cover three-quarter and/or half-time clergy. The Arkansas Annual Conference has elected to cover clergy serving 100% under CRSP effective January 1, 2015.

Effective January 1, 2014 CRSP-DC plan was reduced from a 3% to a 2% of plan compensation non-matching contribution. Clergy will have the opportunity to earn up to an additional 1% CRSP DC contribution by contributing at least 1% of their plan compensation to UMPIP, therefore if a participant contributes at least 1% of plan compensation to UMPIP, the individual will receive a contribution of 3%, which is unchanged from 2013 and prior. The 2013 CRSP-DC contribution was \$606,613 and was funded by: 75% Direct Bill, 25% Apportionment. It is anticipated that increases for future years will average 4.00%, due to: 3% of actual plan compensation for clergy serving full-time.

### **Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)**

**Plan Overview:** The Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) provides clergy with a pension for their years of ministry with The United Methodist Church from 1982 through 2006. MPP is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) retirement plan. Effective January 1, 2014, exactly 65% of the account balance must be annuitized when it is to be distributed. The remainder may be rolled over to UMPIP, another qualified plan or IRA, or paid in a lump sum.

The Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) annuities total liability as of January 1, 2013 is \$2.7 billion, while total plan assets are \$3.0 billion resulting in a current plan funded ratio of 109% and no required contribution for 2015. The Arkansas Conference's portion of the total liability is 1.35%. Future MPP annuitants have a total account balance of \$4.4 billion and the Arkansas Conference's portion of that balance is \$67.98 million or 1.55% of the total.

**Pre-1982 Plan**

**Plan Overview:** Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), also known as the Pre-82 Plan, provides clergy with a pension for their years of ministry with The United Methodist Church prior to 1982. The Pre-82 Plan was replaced by MPP effective January 1, 1982. When participants enter a Retired relationship with your Conference, and does not terminate, the minimum benefit payable to them is based on two factors: 1) years of Service with pension credit and 2) Conference pension rate. Years of Service with pension credit are approved by each Conference on the recommendation of the Conference Board of Pensions in accordance with plan provisions and *The Book of Discipline*. The pension rate, also called the past service rate (PSR), is the dollar amount chosen by the Conference as the amount payable for each approved year of Service with pension credit.

Typically, the pension rate changes from year to year. The number of years of Service with pension credit is multiplied by the PSR, and the product is the minimum annual benefit payable to those eligible for Pre-82 Plan benefits. In certain situations the benefit received from the Pre-82 plan, may vary based on the applicability of what is referred to as Defined Benefit Service Money (DBSM), which is the defined contribution feature of the Pre-1982 Plan. At the time that a participant retires, the DBSM account is converted to a life based benefit. At that point the participants benefit is the greater of the PSR benefit or DBSM benefit. As the conference increases the PSR, the participants benefit is recalculated; however the DBSM based benefit does not change.

The 2015 Past Service Rate (PSR) recommended to the Arkansas Annual Conference will be \$577.00 representing a .00% increase from the 2014 rate. The conference expects future increases to be approximately .00%, which is based on: The Conference intends to hold the PSR flat until Pre-82 plan is fully funded.

The contingent annuitant percentage is recommended to (remain/increase/decrease) at the 75% level.

Based on the final actuarial valuations from the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits as of January 1, 2013 for 2015, the portion of the Pre-82 liability attributable to the Arkansas Conference and funded status is, as of 1/1/2013, as follows:

---

Funding Plan Liability	\$27,025,191
Assets in the Plan	\$22,376,441
Funded status represented by a 83% funded ratio	\$(4,648,750)
Funded Status as of 12/31/2014	\$(3,862,892)

The funded ratio is recalculated each year based on economic and demographic changes. This change creates the possibility that Pre-82 contributions may be required at a future date (even after 2021).

(If appropriate) In addition to the assets in the Plan it is anticipated that amount will be funded through the following funding sources:

Non plan assets designated for retiring Pre-82 obligations	\$1,784,430
Present value of incoming new money	\$3,862,892

Defined benefit plan liabilities (Pre-82, MPP and CRSP-DB) continue until the last benefit is paid to participants and their surviving spouses irrespective of the funding level of the plan. That is, even if the assets in the plan are larger than the liabilities in the plan, the conference still has a liability (obligation) with the plan.

### **Active Health Benefit Program**

**Plan Overview:** The Arkansas Conference offers a Self-Insured program to the active participants.

During the 2013 year, the total cost of the program was \$5,586,261 and was funded by Direct Billed to Churches, Apportionments and Reserve Funding. The projected average increase for future years is expected to be 4%, due to: Medical inflation.

### **Post-Retirement Medical Benefit Program (PRM)**

**Plan Overview:** The Arkansas Conference post-retiree medical plan currently offered is a Self-Funded plan made available to The Conference Board of Pensions is recommending to the Annual Conference that we end our current PRM plan. We will setup HRA accounts with a maximum of \$200 per month for the retiree and \$150 per month for an eligible spouse.

The current annual cost is anticipated to be \$1,107,530 with the funding sources to be: Apportionments. The Arkansas Conference is currently working with Stephen's Inc. on a new valuation report based on expected changes to our plan.

Based on the most recent PRM valuation dated 12/8/2011, following is the funded position of the post-retiree medical benefits:

Accumulated Post Retirement Obligation (APBO) or net conference cost	\$37,270,550
Expected Post Retirement Obligation (EPBO) or net conference cost	\$49,620,487
Service Cost (SC) or net conference cost	\$1,696,367
Assets designated for PRM	\$1,493,014

These values are based on 5.50% long term discount rate and a current increase trend of 10.00% decreasing to 5.00% by 2021.

### **Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)**

**Plan Overview:** The Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) provides death, long-term disability and other welfare benefits for eligible clergy of The United Methodist Church and their families and is an Internal Revenue Code 414(e) "church plan" funded by plan sponsor insurance premiums. Generally, you are eligible to participate in CPP if your conference or salary-paying unit sponsors the plan and you satisfy the eligibility requirements which include full-time episcopal appointment and plan compensation equal to or greater than 60% of the Denominational Average Compensation or the Conference Average Compensation whichever is less. The Arkansas Annual Conference has elected to make CPP-eligible clergy, who are appointed at least %, have mandatory participation, while % appointed clergy have optional participation under special arrangements.

Currently (for 2013) the Arkansas Conference has a required contribution to the Comprehensive Protection Plan of \$575,970, which is anticipated to be funded by 75% Direct Bill and 25% Apportioned. The anticipated average increase in future years is expected to be 4.00% per year due to: Salary increases.

---

**United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) for Lay and Clergy**

**Plan Overview:** The United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) defined contribution retirement savings plan for clergy and lay employees of The United Methodist Church and affiliated organizations. Participants may make before-tax and/or after-tax contributions through payroll deductions. Participant contributions, contributions your plan sponsor may make on the participants behalf and investment earnings comprise the individual's retirement account balance.

Conference office lay employees working an average of 30 hours per week are eligible for a pension contribution of 12% of salary. Lay employees are required to contribute a minimum of 3% of personal funds toward their retirement through payroll deductions to the UMPIP. The estimated contribution for the Arkansas Conference is anticipated to be \$121,175 and funded through the Apportionments.

**Other Conference Defined Contribution Type Obligations**

**Plan Overview:** The Arkansas Conference currently offers a Death & Disability plan made available to full-time Conference lay employees. The contribution for 2013 was \$6,220 with the funding sources to be: Apportionments. The anticipated average increase in future years is expected to be 2.00% per year due to: Benefits are age & compensation based

**Conclusion:**

The 2015 Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan and the above outlined Summary document incorporates to the best of our understanding, the Arkansas Conference's obligations and funding requirements of the benefits provided to the Clergy and Laity of the Arkansas Conference.

Submitted, Dennis Spence, Chair

Todd Burris, Treasurer

Mona Williams, Benefits Officer

Date: 5/14/2014

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY**  
**POLICY STATEMENT 3/13/14**

**Section I: Board Operation**

- A. The Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall work within the framework of The Discipline of the United Methodist Church – 2012 (*Book of Discipline*). References are by paragraph number.
- B. The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, hereafter referred to as the Board or the BOM, is responsible for the processes whereby persons enter appointed ministry. The processes cover candidacy, licensing, ordination, membership, and transfers. The Board is also responsible for all persons seeking professional and para-professional certification through the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (GBHEM) and consecrated Diaconal Ministers. Additionally, the Board is responsible for persons exiting or retiring.
- C. All communication to the BOM should be sent to BOM Office, 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202 or bom@arumc.org.
- D. The Board officers are Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Registrar, Assistant Executive Registrar, and the chairs of the three divisions, Elders, Deacons, Districts and Local Pastors. The Executive Committee consists of the Board Officers and Chair of the Order of Elders, Chair of the Order of Deacons, Chair of the Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors, Chair of the Conference Relations Committee, Chair of Ministerial Assessment, Chair of Vocation and Discernment, and a Cabinet representative. The Chairperson shall appoint other officers and sub-committees as needed.
- E. Members shall include at least six ordained elders and deacons in full connection and at least two associate members or full-time local pastors who have completed the Course of Study (COS). At least one-fifth of the membership shall be laypersons, which may include diaconal ministers. There shall be women, ethnic persons, at least one ordained clergyperson in retired relationship, at least one ordained clergyperson in extension ministry, and, if possible, one young adult clergyperson in full connection age 35 or younger, and a district superintendent named by the bishop to represent the cabinet. Two-thirds of the members who are elders shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate. The annual conference shall elect the

Board. Elected Board members may serve a maximum of three consecutive four-year terms. Vacancies shall be filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the Board. (§ 635.1)

- F. At the first regular annual conference following General Conference, the conference shall elect the Board for a term of four years. Nominations shall come from the Bishop after consultation with the sitting Board Chairperson.
- G. The Board shall meet at least once in the fall and twice in the spring, and as convened by the Chairperson.
- H. The Board's income shall be: A designated amount from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for administrative costs, twenty-five percent of the amount remitted by local church to the Ministerial Educational Funds, gifts, bequests, interest on notes, and repayments of loans.
- I. The district committees on ordained ministry (dCOM) shall be amenable to the annual conference through the BOM. Each dCOM shall function as a subcommittee of the Board. All members shall be nominated by the DS in consultation with the Chairperson of the BOM and approved by the annual conference (§ 666.1). The dCOM Chairperson (or a representative selected by the chair) shall serve on the BOM as an Ex-Officio member with vote. The Board shall select from its own membership an official representative to serve as a member of each district committee on ordained ministry (§ 635.1.g). District administrative staff may serve as administrators of the dCOM and may attend meetings of the dCOM in an administrative capacity. The files of the dCOM shall be stored in the district office, separate from the supervisory files. District administrative staff, as custodians of records, shall not serve as members of dCOM or BOM.
- J. The Board shall review its policy statement annually, revising it as needed and presenting it to the Annual Conference for approval.

## Section II: Candidacy, § 310

The document "Ministry Checklist AR Conference," which outlines the complete candidacy process, can be found at <http://www.arumc.org/forms.php>.

- A. A prospective candidate must be a member of The United Methodist Church or a baptized participant in an authorized ministry setting for a minimum of one year prior to beginning the process.

- B. Prior to appearing before the Charge conference, candidates must have graduated from an accredited high school or have a certificate of equivalency.
- C. The Inquiring Candidate contacts the pastor of the local church or other authorized ministry setting, to share her/his ministry call. The local pastor, elder, deacon, writes a letter of recommendation affirming the gifts of ministry and call of the inquiring candidate to the District Superintendent. The prospective candidate schedules an appointment with the District Superintendent.
- D. The District Superintendent gives the prospective candidate a list of the Orientation to Ministry events (OTM), and assists the candidate to register with the BOM Office. After attending the OTM event, the candidate shall write a reflection paper and submit it to the District Superintendent. Upon the candidate's request, the District Superintendent shall assign a candidacy mentor or mentor group. The prospective candidate applies for Candidacy Enrollment through the Online Candidacy Application System (OCAS) at <https://public.gbhem.org/candicacy/default.aspx>. The District Superintendent signs the online application. The assigned mentor signs the online application. The candidate confirms the signatures and submits an online \$75 application fee. The candidate downloads (and prints) Fulfilling God's Call-Guideline for Candidacy. After completing sections 1 and 2 of Fulfilling God's Call, the candidate writes a statement of call and answers Wesley's Historic questions (§ 310.1.d).
- E. The candidate sends these papers to the PPRC and District Superintendent. The candidate requests a meeting with the Pastor of the home church or ministry setting and the PPRC.

At this meeting, the candidate shall answer questions related to these papers. The PPRC shall report the committee's recommendation for ministry on Ministerial Candidate Recommendation Form AR010 to the District Superintendent. If the committee recommends the candidate to the charge conference, a charge conference meeting shall be scheduled with two public announcements of said meeting and held with the Bishop, District Superintendent, or authorized elder presiding. The charge conference must approve a candidate with a written ballot by two-thirds majority. District Superintendent sends Form 104 to the District Committee on Ordained Ministry (dCOM) Registrar.

- F. Candidates are encouraged to pursue undergraduate education and to pursue seminary education in one of the United Methodist seminaries.

---

**Section III. The Declared Candidate, ¶ 310.2**

- A. When approved by the Charge conference, the candidate shall send \$50 for the assessment packet to District Superintendent's Office. The packet includes Candidacy Mentor's Request for the Psychological Assessment Packet (Form AR055); Personal Data Inventory (Form AR051); Psychological Assessment Release (Form AR052); Background Check Release (Form AR053); a Medical Report (Form AR054)
- B. The candidate sends Form AR055 & Personal Data Inventory (Form AR051) to one of the Conference approved Ministerial Assessment Specialists (MAS) listed on Form AR055.
- C. The candidate shall update and send to the dCOM registrar written material ¶ 310.2.a and ¶ 310.1.d answers and statement of call to ministry in preparation of a dCOM meeting. The candidate shall also provide written information regarding the most formative experience of her/his Christian life.
- God's call to licensed or ordained ministry and the role of the church in that call
  - Christian beliefs
  - Gifts for ministry
  - Present understanding of the call to ministry as elder, deacon, or licensed ministry
  - Support system
- D. The candidate shall send the latest college transcript to the dCOM.
- E. The mentor shall complete Candidacy Mentor's Discernment Report (Form AR080), review it with the candidate, and have it signed by the candidate and send it to the District Superintendent for dCOM. The candidate and mentor shall attend the dCOM meeting. All required items shall be in the candidate's file prior to certification.
- F. If the dCOM approves by three-fourths majority written ballot, the dCOM registrar sends Form AR020 to the Office of Ordained Ministry and a copy to the candidate. The certified candidate shall complete the District Committee on Ordained Ministry Approval Report on OCAS.
- G. Upon recommendation of the District Superintendent, the certified candidate may register for Local Pastor License School. Upon successful completion of Local Pastor License School, a certified candidate is eligible for appointment as a local pastor (¶ 311).

- 
- H. Persons appointed as local pastors are clergy members of the Annual Conference (§ 315). They are no longer listed as certified candidates (§ 602.1). See further the Local Pastor § 315-320 and below.
  - I. Certified candidates, after meeting undergraduate requirements, may attend seminary, and are eligible to apply for financial aid from MEF funds. (section Financial Aid)
  - J. Certified candidacy requires annual renewal by the dCOM. The dCOM votes upon continuing certification upon receipt of an annual mentor's report, recommendation of the charge conference, an educational progress report (transcript), and an interview with the candidate. The dCOM registrar sends Form AR020 to the Office of Ordained Ministry and a copy to the candidate.

#### **Section IV: The Local Pastor, § 315-320**

- A. **Candidacy Route:** Candidate completes the candidacy process (see section II) and receives dCOM approval as a certified candidate. District Superintendent recommends candidate for entrance into License School. Candidate registers, attends, and successfully completes Local Pastor Licensing School.  
 Once appointed, the Bishop issues the candidate a license. The candidate may register the license at the county courthouse.
- B. **Local Pastor Transfer Route:** Prior to interview with the dCOM for transfer, the minister shall submit answers to Wesley's Historic questions (§ 310.1.d). After examination of credentials and evaluation of educational records by GBHEM, the BOM may recommend that the transferring minister be received as a local pastor (§ 347). A minister seeking admittance in the United Methodist Church as a local pastor transfer from the other denomination shall serve a minimum of two years as a local pastor under the credentials from another denomination prior to applying for transfer into conference membership. The minister shall complete the assessment package and Local Pastor License School prior to appointment. The minister shall complete UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two years of appointment.
- C. **Full-Time Local Pastors (FL)** shall enroll in the Basic Five-Year Course of Study (COS) and successfully complete four courses per year. The full-time local pastor shall complete the Basic COS in eight years or less.

- 
- D. **Part-Time Local Pastors (PL)** shall enroll in the Basic Five-Year Course of Study (COS) and successfully complete two courses per year. The part-time local pastor shall complete the Basic COS in 12 years or less.
- E. Course of Study registrations shall be approved and signed by the Conference Local Pastor Registrar and must be postmarked no less than 14 days prior to the registration deadline printed on the registration form.
- F. The local pastor may enroll as a student in a seminary program to meet educational requirements. Local Pastors who wish to attend and graduate from seminary in lieu of the Course of Study must have the approval of the BOM prior to enrolling in seminary. When enrolled in seminary, the local pastor is eligible to apply for financial aid from MEF funds. See Financial Aid Section.
- G. Local pastors shall be assigned a clergy mentor until all educational requirements have been completed. The mentor submits annually a Mentor's Discernment Report (AR080), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
- H. The local pastor shall meet annually with the dCOM to evaluate educational progress and ministerial performance, and action is taken on renewal of the License for Pastoral Ministry. The local pastor shall submit annually a school transcript (from college, seminary, or COS), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
- I. Upon completing the Five-Year Basic Course of Study, and beginning in 2011, completing courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine, the local pastor may be eligible to apply for Associate Membership. See ¶ 222.
- J. The local pastor who chooses to continue in the local pastor relationship following completion of COS, and beginning in 2011, shall complete courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two years. Local pastors not continuing to Advanced COS or seminary shall submit a plan for continuing education to the District Superintendent and dCOM annually.

#### **Section V: Associate Membership, ¶ 321-322**

- A. An applicant for associate membership must have completed the Five-Year Basic Course of Study, UM History, Polity and Doctrine, be at least 40 years of age, and have completed at least 60 hours of undergraduate credit from an approved college.

- B. Applicants shall meet the requirements outlined in ¶ 322.
- C. The applicant for associate membership shall consult the District Superintendent, complete Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship to the Annual Conference, and submit the completed form to the District Superintendent and the BOM Office by October 1.
- D. The dCOM shall interview the applicant as a candidate for associate membership, considering educational and documentary requirements, pastoral experience and effectiveness, and form a recommendation to the Conference Board. The dCOM shall send to the BOM Office by November 1, the applicant's Form 105, the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation, and the Action Report. These documents are also filed with the District Registrar.
- E. The Conference Registrar shall inform the applicant by December 1 about the written assignments to be prepared in advance of the BOM interview, the deadline for those assignments, and the date and time for appearing before the BOM (normally a BOM Meeting in late February or early March).
- F. The BOM shall interview the applicant. If favorably approved, the recommendation is presented to the Clergy Session of the annual conference.
- G. The associate member is granted an enduring License for Pastoral Ministry. This license does not require annual renewal and remains active whether or not the associate member is under appointment, including during retirement.
- H. As an associate member of the annual conference, the minister no longer reports to the dCOM, but is amenable to the Clergy Session through the BOM. The associate member is an itinerant minister, having committed to accepting appointment as assigned by the presiding bishop. Associate membership, like full connection membership, is a terminal relationship in the annual conference.
- I. Associate members desiring to change relationship to an ordination track as a provisional elder or deacon must first obtain approval from the BOM before taking other steps in the application process. (See Provisional Membership.)

#### **Section VI: Provisional Membership, ¶ 324**

- A. Eligibility & Requirements: A person applying for provisional membership must have been a certified candidate for at least one year prior to the clergy session of annual conference (¶ 324.1). A person applying for provisional membership shall have

---

completed a bachelor's degree from an approved college or university. For possible exceptions, see ¶ 324.3.

- B. Applicants must have completed all of their educational requirements for ordained ministry before becoming eligible to be elected for provisional membership (¶ 324.4). Applicants must complete four required courses in addition to those required by the *Book of Discipline*, (¶ 324.4):
- a course in basic pastoral care
  - a course in Wesleyan theology beyond UM History, Polity and Doctrine
  - a course in preaching for those anticipating ordination as an elder or a course in worship beyond the required course for those anticipating ordination as a deacon
  - a course in church administration/leadership
- C. Seminarians seeking ordination who have matriculated later than the fall of 2010 must complete these four courses. All seminary courses required by the Discipline and conference rules require a "C" or better grade.
- D. Beginning January 2011, no one entering a seminary degree program seeking ordination shall enroll in Distance Learning courses except for those offered by the 13 United Methodist seminaries and Asbury Theological Seminary. Beginning in January 2011, no more than 2/3 of the degree requirements may be completed through distance learning for all UM seminaries and Asbury. Persons enrolled in other seminaries prior to January 2011 may complete no more than 1/3 of the degree through Distance Learning courses.
- E. Associate members and local pastors who have reached 40 years of age, have recognized gifts for ministry and leadership, have completed the Five-year Basic Course of Study, and, with the approval of the BOM, the advanced COS, including UM History, Polity and Doctrine, may apply for provisional membership. (¶ 324.6)
- F. In some instances candidates pursuing ordination and full connection as deacons may fulfill the educational requirements through the professional certification route as detailed in ¶ 324.5.
- G. Applications for provisional membership require the completion by the candidate of Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship, sent to both the District Superintendent and BOM Office by October 1.

- H. Following a meeting with the dCOM, their recommendation, reported on Form AR020, District Committee Action Report Form, is sent to the BOM Office. The original Action Report and the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation are placed in the candidate's file. The completed dCOM file is delivered by the District office to the BOM Office by November 1.
- I. The Conference Registrar corresponds with the candidate by December 1, regarding required written work to be prepared and submitted by January 31 to the BOM Office.
- J. The BOM interviews the candidate. Out-of-state seminary students may receive up to 50% of actual cost of transportation when attending Board interviews. If approved, the recommendation for provisional membership is presented to the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference.
- K. Provisional members shall demonstrate effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive conference years in the same appointment. All provisional residents shall participate in the conference Residency in Ministry (RIM) program and the service of provisional members will be evaluated by the BOM and the DS. Arrangements for supervision and residency will be made for provisional members serving outside the Arkansas conference. During the second year of the RIM program, the provisional member may apply for ordination and membership in full connection.
- L. To make application for Full Connection, the Provisional member completes Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship, and sends the form to the BOM Office by October 1. The Cabinet shall provide a recommendation letter concerning a provisional member's application for Full Connection to the BOM Office by November 1.

**Section VII: Transfers From Another Denomination, ¶ 347**

- A. All ministers serving in Arkansas under approved credentials from another denomination shall complete the Arkansas License School before being appointed.
- B. Ministers seeking to serve and/or transfer into United Methodist ministry shall complete the Ministerial Assessment Packet required of UM candidates - Candidacy Mentor's Request for the Psychological Assessment Packet (Form AR055); Personal Data Inventory (Form AR051); Psychological Assessment Release (Form AR052); Background Check Release (Form AR053); Medical Report (Form AR054). Ministers seeking transfer into United Methodist ministry from another

denomination shall not join a local United Methodist church, but shall arrange to have the BOM evaluate their credentials and educational record to determine if they are eligible for transfer into provisional membership with recognition of orders, or should be received as a local pastor.

- C. Ministers, whose credentials have been approved, shall serve under appointment for a minimum of two years before applying for transfer into provisional membership.
- D. Ministers seeking transfer into conference membership shall complete the United Methodist courses UIM History, Polity, and Doctrine before being received into provisional membership.

**Applying for Transfer as a Provisional Member:**

1. The minister seeking transfer into provisional membership shall apply to the dCOM, using Form 105, requesting a recommendation for provisional membership.
2. The dCOM shall interview the minister and act on the request for recommendation. When the dCOM has approved the recommendation toward provisional membership, the applicant's Form 105, the dCOM Action Report (AR020), and a letter of recommendation from the District Superintendent are placed in the recommended person's dCOM file.
3. The transferring minister's completed dCOM file is delivered to the Office of Ordained Ministry by November 1.
4. The BOM shall interview the minister applying using the written assignments including the Disciplinary Questions (§ 310.1.d) and the Autobiographical/Call Statement (§ 324.2.a). The BOM will determine if the minister shall be recommended for provisional membership or as a local pastor.
5. Ministers received by transfer into provisional membership shall participate in the Residency in Ministry program before becoming eligible to apply for full connection.

**Section VIII: Financial Aid**

- A. Local Pastor's Licensing School: The cost to Arkansas students attending the Arkansas Local Pastor License School (LPLS) is currently \$350. Some funds may be available for students attending other schools outside of our conference boundaries.

Approval for these funds must come from the Dean of the Arkansas Conference Local Pastor License School prior to class participation.

- B. Course of Study: Financial assistance, based on need and the availability of funds, will be 50% of tuition, normal fees, room and board for full- or part-time students in the basic Course of Study; 100% reimbursement of tuition for courses taken in the Arkansas Course of Study School available for part-time local pastors and 50% reimbursement of tuition for those who successfully complete correspondence courses (not to exceed 4 courses). The Board provides assistance only once for each of the 20 courses required in the Basic Course of Study Program.
- C. Seminary Financial Aid: Through the Ministerial Education Fund (MEF) apportionment, the BOM is able to provide loans to certified candidates who are attending University Senate approved seminaries. The Arkansas Annual Conference retains one fourth of the monies paid for the MEF apportionment for this fund. This is the only source of funds for service loans, and disbursements cannot exceed income in any fiscal year. Funds will be budgeted equally for the fall and spring semesters. The loan amount is determined after the application deadline. Loans will not exceed 40% of tuition per semester unless there is a surplus in the fall semester. The seminarian registrar shall have the discretion to disburse any surplus funds at an equal percentage for all semester applicants. Students attending United Methodist seminaries can receive a maximum of \$10,000 per year in loans. Students at other University Senate approved seminaries can receive a maximum of \$7,000 per year in loans.

Students will not receive funds to repeat a failed, dropped or incomplete course.

Students who apply will sign a promissory note. Loans will be forgiven for service at the rate of one year for two semesters of aid. In other words, a student who borrows from the fund for six semesters would complete the service obligation by three years of service under episcopal appointment.

For the 2014-2015 academic year, the following policy will be followed for disbursing funds.

Eligibility:

- Certified Candidate for ordination
- Approved by the BOM
- Attending a University Senate approved seminary

- Is not a recipient of a full scholarship grant from the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas.

Applications can be downloaded from [www.arumc.org](http://www.arumc.org) or obtained from a District Superintendent. Applications and all supporting documentation must be received by September 15 for the fall semester, February 1 for the spring/winter (including January term) semester and July 15 for the summer semester. Applications are not complete without an official transcript from the student's seminary. ***Incomplete applications will not be processed.*** The Secretary of the BOM will process all applications.

- D. Reimbursement for UM History, Polity, and Doctrine courses shall not exceed 40% of the tuition cost.
- E. Persons who have completed the basic course of study may desire to become provisional members by the alternate route (see ¶ 324.6). Prior to enrollment, they must receive BOM approval. They must complete the 32 hours of graduate theological studies. Up to 40% of tuition, not to exceed \$10,000 annually, will be provided.
- F. Deacon candidates on the professional certification route toward ordination (see ¶ 324.5) will also receive up to 40% of tuition not to exceed \$10,000 annually.
- G. United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas Seminary Scholarship – Any certified candidate for Elders orders is eligible to apply online for this scholarship provided through the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas. Scholarship applicants must have been accepted by a United Methodist seminary as a full-time student. Applications are due March 1. An interview-selection team of the BOM shall make the determination of the awarding of this scholarship. Two years of service in the conference per year of scholarship received is expected.

#### **Section IX: Continuing Education, ¶ 351**

- A. All issues concerning continuing education will be follow the guidelines in ¶ 351.
- B. All clergy under full-time appointment must complete at least one (1) continuing education unit (ten hours of instruction) per year. These CEU's may be fulfilled by CEUs, CMEs, CCEs, or other approved programs. Persons in resident provisional status or those enrolled in Course of Study are exempt from this requirement.
- C. Clergy shall report CEUs to their District Superintendent at charge conference.

- 
- D. All clergy under full-time appointment with charge conference compensation of less than \$50,000 may receive reimbursement from the BOM of up to \$200 annually, as funds are available. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.
  - E. Financial aid is not available for Minister's Week at any seminary.
  - F. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry Guidelines for granting Continuing Education Units (CEUs) from The Society for the Advancement of Continuing Education for Ministry (SACEM) shall be used by groups seeking to have events certified by the Conference Continuing Education Chairperson. (See GBHEM's website, <http://www.gbhem.org/continued.html>.)
  - G. Professional Certification Studies: Applications may be made for up to \$200/year as funds are available to help pay for specialized certification courses. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.
  - H. Applications for granting continuing education credit for an event or reimbursement for continuing education shall be sent to the Chair of Continuing Education, BOM Office.
  - I. Sabbatical Leave: All issues concerning sabbatical leave will follow the guidelines of ¶ 352.

### **Section X: Changes Of Conference Relationship**

- A. There shall be a Conference Relations Committee (CRC) consisting of at least 3 persons to hear requests for discontinuance of Provisional Members, Involuntary Leave of Absence, Administrative Location, Involuntary Retirement, Voluntary Leave of Absence, Honorable Location and other matters as may be referred to them by the BOM. (Section XV and XVI of the *Book of Discipline*)
- B. All requests for a change in Conference relationship shall be made in writing to the BOM and will be reviewed by the CRC. The CRC will report its recommendations to the BOM.
- C. Request for change of relationship to Voluntary Leave of Absence – Personal/Family (¶ 353 and 354)

- 
- 1) Requests for change in Conference relationship to Voluntary Leave of Absence – Personal/Family should be made at least ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference and document specific reasons for the request.
  - 2) The BOM Secretary shall record in the BOM minutes the specific reasons for the request. A copy of the written request shall be placed in the person’s file.
  - 3) While on Voluntary Leave of Absence - Personal/Family, the person shall report annually her/his progress toward resolution/alleviation of the stated reasons for requesting Leave of Absence-Personal/Family.
  - 4) When an end to Leave of Absence - Personal/Family is requested, it shall be by written request at least six (6) months prior to Annual Conference.
  - 5) The CRC shall review the circumstances surrounding the granting of Leave of Absence – Personal/Family for the purpose of determining whether those circumstances have been alleviated or resolved.
- D. Deacons may be granted Voluntary Leave of Absence – Transitional Leave for up to 12 months with the approval of the Bishop and the Board’s Executive Committee. The deacon shall provide, in writing, quarterly substantiation of his/her effort to obtain such an appointable position to the Bishop and the Board’s Executive Committee. (§ 353 and 354)
- E. Request for change of relationship to Honorable Location (§ 353 and 359)
- 1) A request for change in Conference relationship to Honorable Location should be made at least ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference stating that the person intends to discontinue service in the itinerant ministry.
  - 2) The CRC shall meet with the person requesting Honorable Location to offer guidance and counsel as appropriate during this transition.
  - 3) The BOM Secretary shall record in the BOM minutes the specific reasons for the request. A copy of the written request shall be placed in the person’s file.
  - 4) While on Honorable Location, the person shall report annually to the CRC including a report of any ministerial functions performed.
- F. Request for change of relationship to Medical Leave (§ 357)
- 1) The Conference Benefits Officer will provide the person requesting a change in Conference relationship to Medical Leave with the appropriate application packet.

- 2) The Conference Benefits Officer will notify the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave for a reasonable and appropriate investigation and recommendation to the Cabinet, the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the BOM.
- G. Request for Involuntary Leave of Absence, Involuntary Retirement, Administrative Location, or Discontinuance of Provisional Member (§ 355, 358.3, 360, 362)
- 1) All requests for Involuntary Leave of Absence, Involuntary Retirement, Administrative Location or Discontinuance of Provisional Member shall be referred to the CRC.
  - 2) The CRC shall follow proper procedures of the Administrative Fair Process as outlined in the appropriate paragraphs of the *Book of Discipline*, the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry 2012 Board of Ordained Ministry Handbook and other relevant resources provided by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
- H. Withdrawal/Exiting (§ 361)
- 1) Whenever, and for whatever reasons, a person related to the Annual Conference with a ministerial relationship withdraws/exits that relationship, the withdrawal/exit shall be reviewed by the CRC. The CRC shall report to the BOM for a recommendation to the Clergy Executive Session at its next meeting.
  - 2) The BOM Secretary shall record in the BOM minutes the report of the CRC and the recommendation of the BOM. A copy of the written report, recommendation and documentation of the person's reasons for withdrawal/exit shall be placed in the person's file. Additional statements shall be recorded from the Cabinet and the person who has withdrawn/exited.
- I. Readmission to Conference Relationship (§ 365, 366, 367, 368 and 369)
- 1) All requests for readmission to Conference Membership with the Arkansas Annual Conference shall be made in writing and presented to the BOM at least one hundred twenty (120) days prior to the beginning of the session of the Annual Conference unless stated otherwise by the *Book of Discipline*.
  - 2) The BOM shall review all files and statements kept by the BOM Office and Registrars.

- 3) All persons requesting readmission to Conference Membership are required to complete the “Assessment Packet” in Section III A. The cost of the evaluation shall be borne by the person seeking readmission.
- 4) All persons requesting readmission to Conference Membership are required to meet the requirements as outlined in the *Book of Discipline* appropriate to the reason for the person’s original withdrawal, location, leaving or discontinuance.
- 5) Former Elders and Associate Members requesting readmission to Conference Membership shall serve under appointment as a Local Pastor – demonstrating effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the same appointment. Former Deacons requesting readmission to Conference Membership shall serve under appointment in an appropriate ministry setting - demonstrating effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the same appointment. During the second year of demonstrating effective ministry in the same appointment, if s/he has met all Disciplinary and Conference requirements, the former Conference member may apply for Conference Membership and/or credentials previously held.

#### **Section XI: Clergy Covenant Fund**

- A. The Clergy Covenant Fund provides financial assistance to clergy persons and their families. A gift of \$1,500 will be given to the surviving spouse of a clergy person who dies while serving under appointment. Financial assistance of up to \$750 is available to clergy and/or their family for financial needs which arise from personal or family crisis. The District Superintendent shall make a request for these funds to the Chair of the BOM; the BOM Executive Committee shall consider all requests for approval.
- B. Funds will be provided by means of an offering received during the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference. Clergy will also be given an opportunity each November to make a special Thanksgiving contribution to the Fund. Memorials and special gifts may be made to the Fund at any time. Gifts may be sent any time to: United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, Clergy Covenant Fund, 5300 Evergreen, Little Rock 72205.

**Respectfully Submitted,**  
**Stephen Coburn, Chair**  
**Nancy Meredith, Secretary**

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

As of the date of this report, the Board of Trustees has met on four occasions at the Conference Offices in Little Rock.

The Board has adopted and now presents for ratification and approval by the Annual Conference Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation; Bylaws; Board of Trustees' policy on the sale of closed or abandoned property and Policy Statement for Governmental Landmarking of Church-Owned Property. Copies of these documents are attached to this report and are incorporated as if set forth herein word for word.

The Board identified entities operating within the Annual Conference which are "related health and welfare organizations". A health and welfare organization is one that provides health or welfare services; is located within the bounds of the Annual Conference; and seeks or has a relationship, formal or informal or official or unofficial with or without financial or legal commitments or one that markets, publicizes or promotes itself as having a connection to the Annual Conference or to the denomination or uses the official United Methodist insignia or the term "United Methodist" in any way. Attached to this report is a Status Report on Relationship Statements on which is listed the entities with which the Annual Conference through its Board of Trustees has entered into Relationship Statements or has reached an agreement as to the terms of the Relationship Statements. The Report is attached hereto and incorporated as if set forth herein word for word.

The Board also has responsibility for reporting Churches which have closed or church properties which have been abandoned since the last Annual Conference. The following is provided:

#### **Northeast District Closings:**

- Pleasant Valley UMC (property has been sold)
- Aldersgate UMC (Church closed in 2013. The property is being held for future use.)
- Tyronza UMC (property has been sold. This sale occurred during and shortly after the 2013 Annual Conference)

#### **Northwest District Closings:**

- Cincinnati UMC (property deeded to the cemetery association)
- New Bethel UMC (property abandoned)

**Central District Closings:**

- Faith Spring UMC (No real property involved)
- Providence UMC, Lonoke Country (Property currently leased and when lease expires will be placed for sale)

**Southeast District Closings:**

- Palestine UMC, Hermitage (property sold)
- Victory UMC, Forrest City (property abandoned)

**Southwest District Closings:           None**

In closing as Chair of the Board of Trustees, I have three items to present for approval:

- I move the adoption of the Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation as published;
- I move for adoption of the By Laws as published;
- I move the adoption of the *Board of Trustees' policy on the sale of closed or abandoned property*; and I move the adoption of the *Policy Statement for Governmental Landmarking of Church-Owned Property*.

**For the Board of Trustees**

**Lamar Pettus, Chair**

**Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of the Arkansas  
Conference Of The United Methodist Church, Inc.**

The undersigned, in order to form a nonprofit corporation for the purposes hereinafter stated, under and pursuant to the provisions of the laws of the State of Arkansas, particularly the Arkansas Nonprofit Corporation Act of 1993 (the "Act"), Chapter 33 of Title 4 of the Arkansas Code of 1987 Annotated, does hereby certify as follows:

1. Name. The name of this corporation shall be Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church, Inc. (the "Corporation").
2. Religious Corporation. The Corporation is a religious corporation.

3. Period of Existence. Unless otherwise provided for herein or in the bylaws, the period of existence of the Corporation shall be perpetual.
4. Purposes. The purpose of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church, Inc., is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church, all to the glory of God.

In order to conduct its primary purpose within the State of Arkansas and around the world, the Corporation's purposes shall include the transaction of any lawful activity authorized by law and not in conflict with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* and the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church*.

5. Dissolution. Notwithstanding any other provisions of Arkansas law or in these Articles of Incorporation to the contrary, the following restrictions and limitations shall apply to comply with the requirements imposed by the Internal Revenue Code of 1986:

In the event the Corporation should ever be dissolved pursuant to Ark. Code Ann. §§4-33-1401, et seq., then upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church or its successor in interest as defined and established by the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church* or *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, to an organization operated exclusively for such charitable, educational, religious, literary or scientific purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or the corresponding provisions of any future United States Internal Revenue Law, as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the circuit court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

6. Principal Office. The initial registered office is: 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rockkansas 72202
7. Registered Agent. The name and address of the initial registered agent is: James T. Burris, 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rockkansas 72202
8. Members. The Corporation will not have members.

- 
9. Incorporator. The name and address of the Incorporator of the Corporation is:
- \_\_\_\_\_
10. Amendments. These Articles may be amended by the Board of Trustees of the Corporation. The procedure for submission of an amendment(s) shall be:
- a. A Trustee shall submit a proposed Amendment in writing to the Chair of the Board of Trustees;
  - b. Within five (5) days of submission, the Chair shall transmit or cause to be transmitted in written form the proposed Amendment to the Resident Bishop who shall review the proposed Amendment and determine if the proposed Amendment is in compliance with the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church* and *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*;
  - c. No later than sixty days (60) following receipt of the proposed Amendment, the Resident Bishop shall report the result of the review to the Board of Trustees;
  - d. Upon receipt of the report from the Resident Bishop, the Chair of the Board of Trustees shall place the Amendment on the Agenda for action at the next meeting.

Upon a vote of approval of an amendment to these Articles, the amendment shall become effective immediately subject to ratification, repeal or modification at the next meeting of the Annual Conference. Following the adoption of any amendment to these Articles the Board of Trustees shall submit the amendment as approved by the Board of Trustees on the Agenda for the next meeting of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church for ratification, repeal or modification.

However any amendment to these articles which violates any provision of the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church* or *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* shall be null and void.

Unless notice is waived, the Corporation shall provide seven (7) days' written notice, as defined in the Bylaws, to all Trustees and the Resident Bishop of any meeting of the Board of Trustees at which a vote is to be taken on an amendment. The Notice shall also state that the purpose, or one of the purposes, of the meeting is to consider a proposed amendment to the Articles and contain or be accompanied by a copy or summary of the amendment or state the general nature of the amendment and an affirmative statement from the Chair of the Board of Trustees that the proposed amendment has been

reviewed by the Resident Bishop and found to be in compliance with the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church* or *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*. The amendment must be approved by a majority of the Trustees in office at the time the amendment is adopted. Upon submission, the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church shall, by a majority vote of delegates present and voting, ratify, repeal or modify the amendment.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the incorporator has hereunto signed the Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church, Inc. this \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 2014.

INCORPORATOR: \_\_\_\_\_

### **Bylaws of Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.**

#### **I. Offices**

The principal office of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church, Inc. (the "Corporation"), in the State of Arkansas shall be located in Pulaski Countykansas, at 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rockkansas 72202. The Corporation may have such other offices as may be provided in the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church* and *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* and subsequent amendments of each. When the terms "Corporation" or "Conference" are referenced in the regulations and laws of the State of Arkansas and the United States of America and the agencies of each and *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* and the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church*, the terms "Corporation" and "Conference" shall be considered interchangeable.

#### **Article II Non-Member Nonprofit Corporation**

The Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church, Inc. is a Non-Member Nonprofit Corporation.

#### **Article III. Affiliation With United Methodist Church**

The Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church, Inc. adopts the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church* and *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* as the final determining authority.

---

**Article IV. Governance**SECTION 1. General.

- A. Corporate Board of Directors. The Board of Trustees shall be considered the Corporation's Board of Directors. When "Board of Directors" or "Board of Trustees" are referenced in the regulations and laws of the State of Arkansas and the United States of America and the agencies of each and *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* and the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church*, the terms "Board of Directors" and "Board of Trustees" and the terms "director", and "trustee" shall be considered interchangeable.
- B. Powers. The affairs, activities, and operations of the Corporation shall be managed by the Corporation Board of Trustees, the Officers, and various committees elected by the Delegates to the Annual Conference of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church with the approval and oversight of the Resident Bishop.

SECTION 2. Number, Tenure and Qualifications. The number, term of service, eligibility to vote, and qualifications of member of the Board of Trustees shall be as set forth in *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*; however, to comply with the Arkansas Code there shall always be at least three (3) members on the Corporation's Board of Trustees.

SECTION 3. Resident Bishop. The position of The Resident Bishop of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church shall be filled in accordance with procedure set forth in the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church* and *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* and subsequent amendments thereof. The Resident Bishop shall have the authority and duties as provided in the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church* and *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* and subsequent amendments thereof.

The Resident Bishop is not a member of the Board of Trustees. Nonetheless, the Board of Trustees shall not meet without the knowledge of the Resident Bishop and when the Resident Bishop's approval or consent is required by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the Board of Trustees' actions shall not be binding upon the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church until such approval or consent has been given by the Resident Bishop.

SECTION 4. Governance Documents. The procedures for election or appointment of the Laity and Clergy as delegates and to positions, committees, and task forces; the establishment of the authority granted to and the responsibility and obligation of each Lay and Clergy person in the position to which appointed or elected; and the procedures governing the performance of tasks and duties expected of those appointed or elected are set forth in *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church. The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church 2012* and the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church* and future amendments thereof are incorporated into and are deemed a part of these Bylaws of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church. In the event of conflict between these Bylaws and *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* or the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church*, *The Book of Discipline* and the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church* shall control.

SECTION 5: Attendance at Meetings: Except as may otherwise be required by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* or the rules and regulations of the Annual Conference or the Resident Bishop, attendance at all meetings, other than the Annual Conference may be via teleconference, webinar, Skype, or other electronic means which allows the member to interact in real time with the Chair and others participating. Due to the costs involved in setting up teleconferencing, webinars, and other means of offsite attendance, members are expected to attend meetings in person whenever possible.

SECTION 6. Notice. Except as may otherwise be required by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* or the rules and regulations of the Annual Conference or the Resident Bishop, any notice required by these Bylaws or the Articles of Incorporation shall be provided in writing and delivered personally, via the United States Postal Service, or electronically. Notice delivered electronically may include, but is not limited to, transmission via facsimile, e-mail, private Facebook messages to trustees, or such other electronic means which now exist or may yet be developed. Notice shall be deemed delivered (a) if mailed, when deposited in the United States Postal Service in a postage prepaid enveloped addressed to the individual at the last address provided by the addressee to the Corporation; (b) if by facsimile, when transmitted to the facsimile number provided to the Corporation by the individual to whom directed and there is electronic verification indicating the transmission was successful; (c) if given electronically (e-mail for example), such notice shall be deemed to be delivered upon transmission to the last electronic address provided by the individual or the electronic address provided for the site through

which the individual designated a desire for receipt of notice via electronic means. Any individual may waive notice of any meeting in writing or electronically. The attendance of an individual at a meeting shall constitute a waiver of notice of such meeting, except where an individual attends a meeting for the express purpose of objecting to the transaction of any business because the meeting is not lawfully called or convened.

SECTION 7. Quorum. Except as may otherwise be required by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* or the rules and regulations of the Annual Conference or the Resident Bishop, the individuals in attendance and voting at any duly announced meeting of the Board of Trustees, any committee, any task force, or any body constituted by the Annual Conference, shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 8. Manner of Acting. Except as may otherwise be required by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* or the rules and regulations of the Annual Conference or the Resident Bishop, the affirmative vote of a majority of the members of the Board of Trustees, any committee, any task force, or any body constituted by the Annual Conference in attendance at a meeting shall be the act of the body. Voting by members in attendance shall mean those participating via any means by which participation is allowed and is not limited only to those in attendance in person. Individuals attending electronically shall have the right to vote as if they were physically present. The votes of those in attendance may be via voice vote, a show of hands if the person voting can be seen electronically, or real-time written indication of the member's vote.

SECTION 9. Electronic Meetings Permitted. Except as may otherwise be required by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* or the rules and regulations of the Annual Conference or the Resident Bishop, the Board of Trustees, any committee, any task force or any body constituted by the Annual Conference, may conduct business electronically by any electronic means provided for in Article IV, Section 5. Any action taken at an Electronic Meeting shall have the full force and effect as any action taken by an in-person meeting.

#### **Article V. Indemnification Of Directors And Officers**

Except as may otherwise be required by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* or the rules and regulations of the Annual Conference or the Resident Bishop, the following provisions shall govern the Indemnification of Directors and Officers of the Corporation:

SECTION 1. Mandatory Indemnification. In accordance with Ark. Code Ann. §§ 4-33-852 and 4-33-856, the Corporation shall indemnify any director or officer and such person's estate or personal representative who is wholly successful, on the merits or otherwise, in the defense of any proceeding to which the director or officer is a party by virtue of such person's status as director or officer of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. Permissible Indemnification. Pursuant to Ark. Code Ann. §4-33-851, and except as provided in Section 3 below, the Corporation may indemnify a director or officer made a party to a proceeding by virtue of such person's status as a director or officer of the Corporation against liability incurred in the proceeding if the following conditions are met: (1) the individual conducted himself or herself in good faith; (2) with respect to conduct in his or her official capacity, the individual had reason to believe that his or her conduct was in the best interests of the Corporation; and (3) in cases of conduct not in his or her official capacity, the individual had reason to believe that his or her conduct was at least not opposed to the best interests of the Corporation.

SECTION 3. Prohibition of Indemnification in Certain Cases. The Corporation shall not indemnify an individual in connection with any proceeding by or in the right of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church or The United Methodist Church in which the individual was adjudged liable to the Arkansas Annual Conference or The United Methodist Church, or in connection with any other proceeding charging improper personal benefit to the individual, whether or not involving action in his or her official capacity, in which the individual was adjudged liable on the basis that personal benefit was improperly received by the individual.

SECTION 4. Procedure for Authorizing Indemnification of Individuals. Before the Corporation may indemnify any individual pursuant to Section 2 above, a determination must be made that indemnification of an individual is permissible because the individual has met the standards of conduct set forth in Section 2 of this Article. The Board of Trustees shall make that determination by a majority vote of the entire membership of the Board of Trustees who have voting rights and who are not at the time of the vote parties to the proceeding. Furthermore, the Corporation may not indemnify an individual until twenty (20) days after the effective date of the written notice of the proposed indemnification to the Attorney General of the State of Arkansas. The Corporation may pay for or reimburse the reasonable expenses incurred by an individual who is a party to

a proceeding in advance of final disposition of the proceeding upon authorization made in accordance with Ark. Code Ann. §4-33-855 and upon satisfaction of all the conditions prescribed in Ark. Code Ann. §4-33-853.

SECTION 5. Insurance. The Corporation may purchase and maintain insurance on behalf of its staff, committees, task forces, and officers to insure against liabilities asserted against or incurred by individuals acting in said capacity or arising from their status as staff, committee and task force members, and officers, whether or not the Corporation would have the power to indemnify them against the same liability under the preceding sections of this article.

SECTION 6. Definitions. The following definitions apply to the indemnification provisions of this article:

- (a) Proceeding. “Proceeding” means any threatened, pending or completed civil action, suit or proceeding, whether judicial, administrative, or investigative, and whether formal or informal.
- (b) Liability. “Liability” means the obligation to pay a judgment, settlement, penalty, fine (including an excise tax assessed with respect to an employee benefit plan), or reasonable expenses actually incurred with respect to a proceeding.
- (c) Expenses. Indemnification against expenses which is mandated or permitted under this article is limited to reasonable expenses, including attorneys’ fees, incurred in connection with a proceeding.
- (d) Ark. Code Ann. All citations in these bylaws to “Ark. Code Ann.” shall refer to the Arkansas Code of 1987 Annotated, as amended from time to time by the Arkansas Legislature.

## **Article VI. Dividends Prohibited**

The Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church shall not have or issue shares of stock, and no dividend shall be paid and no part of the income of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church shall be distributed to its committee and task force members, Board of Trustees, or its officers. The Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church may pay compensation in reasonable amounts to its laity and clergy staff for services rendered, and may reimburse its laity and clergy for expenses incurred in attending to their authorized duties; provided however, such expenses shall be evidenced by receipt or other proper document.

**Article VII. Amendments**

These Bylaws may be amended by the Board of Trustees of the Corporation. The procedure for submission of an amendment(s) shall be:

- e. A Trustee shall submit a proposed Amendment in writing to the Chair of the Board of Trustees;
- f. Within five (5) days of submission, the Chair shall transmit or cause to be transmitted in written form the proposed Amendment to the Resident Bishop who shall review the proposed Amendment and determine if the proposed Amendment is in compliance with the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church* and *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*;
- g. No later than sixty days (60) following receipt of the proposed Amendment, the Resident Bishop shall report the result of the review to the Board of Trustees;
- h. Upon receipt of the report from the Resident Bishop, the Chair of the Board of Trustees shall place the Amendment on the Agenda for action at the next meeting.

Upon a vote of approval of an amendment to these Bylaws, the amendment shall become effective immediately subject to ratification, repeal or modification at the next meeting of the Annual Conference. Following the adoption of any amendment to these Bylaws the Board of Trustees shall submit the amendment as approved by the Board of Trustees on the Agenda for the next meeting of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church for ratification, repeal or modification.

However any amendment to these Bylaws which violates any provision of the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church* or *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* shall be null and void.

Unless notice is waived, the Corporation shall provide seven (7) days' written notice, as defined in the Bylaws, to all Trustees and the Resident Bishop of any meeting of the Board of Trustees at which a vote is to be taken on an amendment. The Notice shall also state that the purpose, or one of the purposes, of the meeting is to consider a proposed amendment to the Bylaws and contain or be accompanied by a copy or summary of the amendment or state the general nature of the amendment and an affirmative statement from the Chair of the Board of Trustees that the proposed amendment has been reviewed by the Resident Bishop and found to be in compliance with the *Constitution of The United Methodist Church* or *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*. The amendment

must be approved by a majority of the Trustees in office at the time the amendment is adopted. Upon submission, the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church shall, by a majority vote of delegates present and voting, ratify, repeal or modify the amendment.

**Article VIII. Purpose.**

The purpose of these Bylaws is to establish the Bylaws of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church. If Bylaws were previously adopted, those Bylaws cannot be found and these Bylaws shall be deemed to supersede and replace any previous bylaws.

Effective the day of June, 2014.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Elaine Jones, Secretary  
Board of Trustees  
Attest:

\_\_\_\_\_  
E. Lamar Pettus, Chair  
Board of Trustees

**Certificate**

I, the undersigned, hereby state and certify that the foregoing is a true, correct and conformed copy of the Bylaws duly adopted by the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church on the \_\_\_\_ day of June, 2014, and that the same has not been altered, modified, amended or repealed in any respect and remains in full force and effect on this date.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Elaine Jones, Secretary  
Board of Trustees

**Board of Trustees' policy on the sale of closed or abandoned property**

- A. Real Property: Once the Annual Conference determines real property of a United Methodist local Church, a District, or an Agency has been closed and

abandoned, ownership of said real property shall be deemed to have vested in the Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

1. The Board of Trustees may seek the assistance of the District Superintendents and the Members of the leadership of the District in which the property is located to secure and arrange for the showing and sale or gifting of the property ;
  2. All Contracts by which the real property is to be conveyed (property may be sold or given to an entity) shall contain the following contingencies:
    - a. A survey of the boundaries and location of any improvements within the boundaries shall be provided by the Grantee (person/entity receiving title) and the costs of the survey paid by the Grantee; (IF CONVEYANCE IS BY SPECIAL WARRANTY DEED OR QUIT CLAIM DEED, THE BOARD IS NOT WARRANTING TITLE AND WE MAY NOT NEED THIS REQUIREMENT. IT IS RECOMMENDED CONVEYANCE ALWAYS BE BY SPECIAL WARRANTY DEED)
    - b. A commitment for Owner's Title Insurance shall be provided by the Grantee at Grantee's expense;
    - c. If the conveyance is to a United Methodist Church, District, or agency appropriate Trust Clauses shall be contained in the instrument of conveyance;
    - d. Grantee is accepting the real property "As Is"; and
    - e. Conveyances from the Board of Trustees or District Board of Trustees shall only be by Fiduciary Deed or Quit Claim Deed (this is a condition which MUST be in the initial listing or Offer and Acceptance or Contract For Sale).
- B. Personal Property: Once the Annual Conference determines personal property of a United Methodist local Church, a District, or an Agency has been abandoned or is no longer of any use to another United Methodist facility, ownership of said personal property shall be deemed to have vested in the Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church.
1. The Board of Trustees may seek the assistance of the District Superintendents and the Members of the leadership of the District in which the property is

- located to secure and arrange for the storage, inventorying, showing, and disposition of the property;
2. All Contracts by which personal property is transferred to an individual or an entity shall contain language indicating by execution of the Bill of Sale or Contract of Sale the Board of Trustees is acting in a fiduciary capacity and is not offering any warranties of title or of the condition of the personal property and that the personal property is being accepted by the person or entity receiving title in its "As Is" condition.
- C. Use of the Proceeds Generated by a Sale of Property: All proceeds generated from the sale of property by the Board of Trustees shall first be used to pay the costs of securing, storing, insuring, and disposition of property deemed abandoned by the Annual Conference. Any remaining funds shall be held in the general fund of the Annual Conference for advancing the ministry and mission of the United Methodist Church.
1. United Methodist Churches, organizations, members or agencies may be awarded a grant or loan from said funds by:
    - a. Submitting to the Annual Conference Treasurer an Application for the grant or loan in which the Applicant states the specific use to which the funds will be put; the objective which is sought to be accomplished with the funds; how the use and objectives assist the Annual Conference and The United Methodist in advancing its mission of Making Disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world;
    - b. Obtaining a Recommendation for Approval from the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference; and
    - c. Obtaining the Approval of the grant or loan from the Annual Conference Extended Cabinet and the Bishop.

### **Policy Statement for Governmental Landmarking of Church-Owned Property**

Section 1. The Annual Conference Board of Trustees is the official body that must be notified by any designating agency of intent to designate as an historical landmark any property of entities for which the Arkansas Annual Conference is the successor in interest.

Section 2. The Annual Conference Board of Trustees shall assist other Boards of Trustees, and if necessary intervene, in opposing any governmental effort to involuntarily designate any church- owned property as a Cultural, Historical or Architectural Landmark.

Section 3. The Annual Conference Board of Trustees, or the Board of Trustees of any agency, organization or local church which voluntarily wishes to cooperate with a governmental body in having any property landmarked which said Board of Trustees holds in trust for The United Methodist Church, must do the following:

- (a) Comply with the provisions of The *Book of Discipline* in regard to the encumbrance of church property, and either
- (1) Obtain the consent of the Conference Board of Trustees, the resident bishop and of a majority of the cabinet; or
  - (2) Obtain the consent of the Annual Conference.

Adopted November 6, 2013

### **STATUS REPORT ON RELATIONSHIP STATEMENTS**

#### **List of Entities that have signed Relationship Statements**

(as of January 2, 2014)

- Bryant Methodist Services, Inc.
- Methodist Family Health, Inc.
- Methodist Family Health Foundation, Inc.
- Methodist Nursing Home of Fort Smith, Inc.
- Methodist Restorative Care, Inc. (Do not think this is a related entity-owner appears to be using the term Methodist for business purposes)
- Methodist Village, Inc.
- The United Methodist Children's Home, Incorporated
- United Methodist Behavioral Health System, Inc.
- Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare (The language has been agreed upon but as of the date of this Pre Conference Report, the signed Relationship Statement has not been received.)

### List of Entities that have not provided Relationship Statements

(as of January 2, 2014)

- Arkansas Methodist Hospital Corporation, 900 West Kings Highway, Paragouldkansas 72450
- Arkansas Methodist Medical Center Foundation, 900 West Kings Highway, Paragouldkansas 72450
- Arkansas Methodist Medical Center Retirement Community, Inc. , 900 West Kings Highway, Paragouldkansas 72450
- Arkansas Methodist Medical Center Retirement Community Phrase II, Inc. , 900 West Kings Highway, Paragouldkansas 72450
- Methodist Health Systems, Inc. , 5693 Baird, Memphis, TN 38101
- Methodist Primary Care Associates, Inc. , 1211 Union Ave Suite 700, Memphis, TN 38104
- Arkansas Methodist Hospital Corporation, 900 West Kings Highway, Paragouldkansas 72450
- Methodist Hospital of Jonesboro, Inc.  
**Registered Agent's Address:** 124 West Capitol Avenue, Little Rockkansas 72201  
**Foreign Address:** 1265 Union Ave., Memphis, TN
- Methodist Hospital of Memphis  
**Registered Agent's Address:** 124 West Capitol Avenue, Little Rockkansas 72201  
**Physical Address:** Craighead Memorial Hospital (I did not find Craighead Memorial on Sec of State list)

I assume at one time these were agencies or entities created by the Little Rock Conference of Arkansas (now the Arkansas Conference) when the Conference office was housed in FUMC of Little Rock, 723 Center Street, Little Rock.

- The United Methodist Center, 715 Center Street, Little Rock 72201
- The Methodist Community, Inc. , 715 Center Street, Little Rock 72201

In process of being dissolved:

- Jefferson County Methodist Faith Family Mentor Program, Inc. , Anthony A. Hilliard, 11<sup>th</sup> Floor, Simmons First National Building, Fifth and Main, Pine Bluff 71611
- Methodist Children Home Day Care of Little Rock, Inc., Attn: Don Cole, 2002 South Fillmore Street, Little Rock 72201

For the remaining three I have no information:

- Aldersgate United Methodist Retirement Center, Inc., 2000 Aldersgate Road, Little Rock 72205
- United Methodist Health Professionals (Envelope Returned), 12 Apopka Trace, Cherokee Village 72529

Council on Finance & Administration

2015 Budget Request

I. Apportionments and Askings

- A. Other Ministries: We recommend that the Annual Conference accept in full the askings below and they be apportioned to the local churches.

2015 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE BUDGET	Total 2013 Budget	2014 Budget	Request 2015 Budget	% Change
<b>Fund #1 Clergy and Retiree Benefits (Pension and Health Benefits Committee)</b>				
Pension & Benefits	3,031,430.00			
CRSP DB		1,517,314.00	414,556.00	-72.68%
CRSP DC			157,888.00	
CPP			157,888.00	
Pre-82		756,258.00	716,772.00	-5.22%
Conference Staff Pension (clergy only)	308,093.00	275,000.00	250,000.00	-9.09%
Retiree Health Care	1,380,000.00	1,449,000.00	1,100,000.00	-24.09%
Disability Health Care	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	0.00%
Reserve Funding			225,000.00	
<b>Subtotal Clergy and Retiree Benefits</b>	<b>5,019,523.00</b>	<b>4,297,572.00</b>	<b>3,322,104.00</b>	<b>-22.70%</b>
<b>Fund #2 General Apportionments (Determined by General Conference)</b>				
World Service	1,299,615.00	1,313,761.00	1,307,787.00	-0.45%
Ministerial Education	446,178.00	451,035.00	448,978.00	-0.46%
Black College	177,968.00	179,905.00	179,102.00	-0.45%
Africa University Fund	39,826.00	40,260.00	40,076.00	-0.46%
Episcopal Fund	376,614.00	383,616.00	392,234.00	2.25%
General Administration	156,822.00	158,546.00	157,857.00	-0.43%
Interdenominational Cooperation	34,877.00	35,257.00	35,130.00	-0.36%
<b>Subtotal General Apportionments</b>	<b>2,531,900.00</b>	<b>2,562,380.00</b>	<b>2,561,164.00</b>	<b>-0.05%</b>
<b>Fund #3 Jurisdictional Apportionments (Determined by Jurisdictional Conference)</b>				
Jurisdictional Administration	24,745.00	24,745.00	24,745.00	0.00%
Lydia Patterson Institute	52,833.00	52,833.00	52,833.00	0.00%
Mount Sequoyah	12,634.00	12,634.00	12,634.00	0.00%
SMU Campus Ministry	6,509.00	4,882.00	1,627.00	-66.67%
<b>Subtotal Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>	<b>96,721.00</b>	<b>95,094.00</b>	<b>91,839.00</b>	<b>-3.42%</b>
<b>Fund #4 Conference Administration (CFA)</b>				
District Superintendents	541,130.00	540,245.00	561,700.00	3.97%
DS Travel	97,500.00	97,500.00	97,500.00	0.00%
DS Health Insurance	90,000.00	95,000.00	100,000.00	5.26%
Finance and Management	477,719.00	483,004.00	518,793.00	7.41%
Episcopal Residence	18,000.00	20,000.00	22,500.00	12.50%
Episcopal Office	20,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00%
Episcopal Discretionary	11,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	0.00%
Board of Ordained Ministry Administration	137,280.00	129,080.00	129,080.00	0.00%
Pastors Moving Expense	75,000.00	80,000.00	85,000.00	6.25%
Administrative Boards	163,750.00	169,000.00	216,500.00	28.11%
Stabilization	192,270.00	197,500.00	200,000.00	1.27%
<b>Subtotal Conference Administration</b>	<b>1,823,649.00</b>	<b>1,847,329.00</b>	<b>1,967,073.00</b>	<b>6.48%</b>
<b>Fund #5 Resourcing Local Congregations (Extended Cabinet)</b>				
Conference Ministries Office	441,023.00	455,168.00	503,641.00	10.65%
Equitable Compensation	165,000.00	190,000.00	170,000.00	-10.53%
Conference Center for Clergy & Lay Excellence	458,000.00	450,296.00	475,334.00	5.56%
Conference Center for Technology	660,087.00	682,553.00	686,252.00	0.54%
Conference Network: Holiness of Heart and Life	35,000.00			
General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Exp	10,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00%
Interim Pastor Training (moved to CCLE)	5,000.00			
Connectional Ministries	1,457,738.00	1,456,638.00	1,508,346.00	3.55%
<b>Subtotal Resourcing Local Congregations</b>	<b>3,231,848.00</b>	<b>3,242,155.00</b>	<b>3,351,073.00</b>	<b>3.36%</b>
<b>Fund #6 Institutional Ministries (Extended Cabinet)</b>				
Camp Aldersgate	123,985.00	124,000.00	114,000.00	-8.06%
Hendrix College Student Scholarships	320,000.00	320,000.00	288,000.00	-10.00%
Philander Smith College	320,000.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	0.00%
<b>Subtotal Institutional Ministries</b>	<b>763,985.00</b>	<b>764,000.00</b>	<b>722,000.00</b>	<b>-5.50%</b>
<b>Total Conference Budget</b>	<b>13,467,626.00</b>	<b>12,808,530.00</b>	<b>12,015,253.00</b>	<b>-4.89%</b>

B. In Accordance with ¶615.4 of the 2012 *Book of Discipline*

General Apportionment Fund	Apportioned Amount	Percentage of Total
World Service	1,307,787.00	51.06%
Ministerial Education	448,978.00	17.53%
Black College	179,102.00	7.00%
Africa University Fund	40,076.00	1.57%
Episcopal Fund	392,234.00	15.31%
General Administration	157,857.00	6.16%
Interdenominational Cooperation	35,130.00	1.37%
Total General Apportionments	2,561,164.00	100.00%

C. Approved Solicitations –

1. Board of Trustees of Mount Eagle Christian Center
2. Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako, Inc.
3. Camp Aldersgate, Inc.
4. United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas
5. The Wesley Foundations to raise additional funds through the “Friends of Wesley” program (under the guidelines already approved by the Conference Board of Higher Education)
6. Methodist Family Health – Additionally, the second and third Sundays in December be designated for the receiving the Methodist Family Health Annual Christmas Offering
7. Catch the Vision
8. Hendrix College
9. Philander Smith College
10. U.M. Historical Society
11. Mount Sequoyah
12. Volunteers in Mission
13. That the district camps (Shoal Creek, Bear Creek, Wayland Springs) be allowed to raise funds in any district in which the district has given its permission
14. Methodist Village Nursing Home of Arkansas
15. Imagine No Malaria

- 
- D. Advance Specials - We recommend General and Conference Advance Specials to local churches for firsthand relationships with mission projects and involvement in mission.
  - E. Special Days (with offerings)
    - 1. Peace with Justice – Second Sunday after Pentecost
    - 2. Native American Ministries Sunday – Second Sunday after Easter
    - 3. Human Relations Day – During Epiphany on the Sunday before the observance of Martin Luther King’s birthday
    - 4. One Great Hour of Sharing – Fourth Sunday in Lent
    - 5. World Communion Sunday – First Sunday in October
    - 6. United Methodist Student Day – Sunday after Thanksgiving
    - 7. Golden Cross Sunday – First Sunday in May
    - 8. Hunger Awareness Sunday - Last Sunday in June

## II. Apportionment Formula:

Calculations for apportionments shall be based on the following statistics:

### Financial Considerations

- 1. Health insurance paid to conference
- 2. Pastor’s salary
- 3. Associate’s salaries
- 4. Utilities and allowances
- 5. Accountable reimbursements paid to pastors
- 6. Other cash allowances
- 7. Diaconal Ministry compensation
- 8. Deacon Ministry compensation
- 9. Other staff compensation
- 10. Current program expenses
- 11. Current operating expenses.

## III. District Superintendents

- A. Salary will be no more than \$112,340.
- B. This figure shall include salary, utilities and appurtenances, and other professional reimbursable expenses.

1. We recommend that business travel by the District Superintendents shall be reimbursed at the maximum IRS allowable rate. This will be funded by the District Superintendents vouchered travel expense fund of \$97,500 for room, board and travel expense.
  2. We recommend that \$100,000 be used to pay the District Superintendents Health Insurance premiums for 2015
- IV. Pastor's Moving Expense - Pastor's Moving Expense (intended to pay for housing relocation) - conditions of eligibility are as follows:
- A. The following persons shall be eligible
    1. Full Time Pastors
    2. Student local pastors after first appointment
    3. District Superintendents
    4. Persons in conference connectional positions
    5. Retiring pastors
    6. Persons on disability leave
    7. Seminarian from place of residence to parsonage at first appointment
    8. Any other person recommended by the Board of Ordained ministry
    9. Only one moving expense paid per pastor per year
  - B. The following amounts shall be paid:
    1. \$1,000 per pastor
    2. \$1.00 per mile, measured from parsonage to parsonage
    3. Persons moving into or out of the Conference shall measure the mileage from the Conference boundary to the parsonage, except any seminarian returning for first appointment.
    4. Monies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer upon presentation of a voucher of mileage signed by the sending District Superintendent
    5. The sending District Superintendent shall not submit a voucher for moving expenses unless the parsonage is left clean and meets the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Chairperson. Should the District Superintendent and the chairperson of the S/PRC determine that the parsonage will require cleaning and/or repair due to abuse and/or negligence on the part of the departing pastoral family the DS may direct that the pastor's moving reimbursement be reduced by the amount required for such cleaning/repair and that this amount be paid to the

church. In no case shall the amount paid to the church be greater than the total to which the pastor would otherwise be entitled for moving expense reimbursement.

6. \$1,000 additional moving expenses for Seminarians receiving their first appointment in the annual conference.
7. On recommendation from the Cabinet, the Council on Finance and Administration may disburse funds for pastors transitioning out of the ministry.

V. Other Recommendations

- A. **No honorariums will be paid to persons living within the bounds of the Arkansas Annual Conference**
- B. **Travel expenses will be reimbursed based on the Arkansas Annual Conference reimbursement policy.**
- C. When any Conference staff personnel travels at the request of a Conference agency for other than normal representative or liaisoning purposes, the expenses of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency.
- D. Reimbursement for Conference Travel shall be:
  1. 50% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all volunteers
  2. 100% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all conference employees
- E. Retired and disabled ministers may be paid \$40 per diem for days they attend Annual Conference with a maximum of \$160.00 per household.
- F. The Conference may direct the Conference Treasurer to withhold dispersal of funds to any agency, institution, or organization until the Council on Finance and Administration has received the most recent audit of a Public Accountant or Certified Public Accountant from the agency or institution or organization and that audit has been found satisfactory by the Audit Committee of the Council on Finance and Administration.
- G. ¶815.4 of the *2012 Book of Discipline* states that an annual conference may only make direct gifts to historically black colleges after the Black College Fund apportionment is paid in full. Therefore the conference shall pay the Black College Fund at 100%. Any shortfall in the black college fund will be funded from the Philander Smith apportionment line.
- H. The Stabilization Fund is used by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to cover annual funding shortfalls in receipts to pay

compensation for District Superintendents, employees of the Office of Finance and Management, and employees of the Conference Director of Ministries office. Any balances in the Stabilization Fund shall be transferred to the Conference Reserve Fund at year-end.

- I. The Conference Reserve Fund is not a budgeted item. This is used to maintain operating cash flow for the conference.
- J. If the Conference Reserve Fund exceeds ~~5%~~**10%** of the Annual Conference Budget excluding **Pension & Benefits**, then The Council on Finance and Administration's Executive Committee shall have the authority to disburse those funds with first priority given to paying the Conference's General and Jurisdictional Apportionments.
- K. All interest earnings on Conference monies shall be credited to the Conference Reserve Fund.
- L. The Conference acknowledges the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of New Church Development Fund, General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Expense Fund, District Superintendents Funds, and the Equitable Compensation Support Fund.
- M. That balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund at year-end shall be transferred to the conference reserve fund.
- N. The Conference provides fidelity bonding insurance in compliance with ¶ 618 of the *2012 Book of Discipline*.
- O. The following is to be adopted as the guide for the care and investment of all Conference Funds: (¶613.5 the *2012 Book of Discipline*).
  1. The Conference Treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all Conference Funds. It is the purpose of this investment policy to establish parameters within which the monies of the Conference will be managed.
  2. The objective of the investment of Conference monies is to provide:
    - a) Preservation of capital.
    - b) Liquidity – to meet anticipated and unanticipated future needs.
    - c) Maximization of income – while simultaneously insuring preservation of capital and liquidity.
    - d) Compliance with the Social Principles and the Discipline of the UMC.

- 
3. To accomplish this objective:
    - a) Funds should be deposited in AR institutions in good standing.
    - b) Securities:
      - 1) Direct obligation of United States Government Treasury Bills and Notes
      - 2) FDIC insured Certificate of Deposits, Time Deposits, interest-bearing accounts
  4. Funds should be deposited on a short-term basis, generally 60 or 90 days, but up to six months when all objectives can be satisfied.
  5. This policy is intended to be flexible in its application in order to meet changing economic conditions. Investments made for longer than 90 days may be made after the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. While income desirable, the primary emphasis is to be on the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments
  6. This policy may be amended to meet changing conditions and to fulfill the needs of the Annual Conference
- P. The Conference gives the Conference Council on Finance and Administration the authority to fund extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of the Arkansas Conference. These needs shall be funded from available unrestricted funds. This authority shall not be used to replace or circumvent normal funding procedures of the Arkansas Conference.
- Q. When the Annual Conference adopts a program or ministry that is not within the existing Conference structure, the Conference shall specify lines of amenability and accountability so as to provide for budgeting, evaluation and audit.

#### VII. Administrative Concerns:

- A. All funding requests shall be presented to the appropriate board or agency of the Conference for recommendation before presentation to the Council on Finance and Administration. All persons authorized to vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and approved by the Vision Team prior to the dispensing of funds.
- B. The final time for receiving conference apportionments shall be close of business on Wednesday after the first Sunday in January.

- C. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The report shall include remuneration for compensation travel, utility expense, insurance, Social Security, and all additional compensation paid to the pastor or on behalf of the pastor.
- D. When any agency's total budgeted funds have been expended; no further expenditures will be authorized without C.F. & A. approval.
- E. All benevolent and connectional funds shall be sent to the Office of Finance and Management, P.O. Box 5072, Pine Bluff 61611, except for the following, which shall be sent as designated:
1. UM Children's Home Christmas offering and special gifts to the UM Children's Home, P.O. Box 4848, Little Rock 72214.
  2. All insurance premiums shall be sent according to the instructions from the Committee on Group Insurance to Mona Williams, PO Box 9477, Pine Bluff 61611.

Jim Polk – President

Sara Pair – Vice-President

Mary Hilliard – Secretary

### Budget Supplement Report

The following budget items are intended to provide a more detailed picture of the overall conference budget found in section I. of this report. Any of the following items not specifically acted on by the Arkansas Annual Conference may be changed according to rules found in section V.

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES AND BOARDS	2013 Budget	2014 Budget	2015 Request	% Change
Archives and History	30,000.00	30,000.00	31,000.00	3.33%
Historical Society	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,200.00	5.00%
United Methodist Museum			18,300.00	
Conference Trustees	1,750.00	1,750.00	2,000.00	14.29%
Council Finance & Administration	4,750.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00%
Property and Liability Insurance	33,000.00	33,000.00	33,000.00	0.00%
Unfunded Boards, Agencies, Commissions	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00%
Financial Audit	19,000.00	19,000.00	20,500.00	7.89%
Conference Secretary				
Honorarium	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	
Expenses	14,250.00	14,250.00	5,000.00	
Conference Journal	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,500.00	10.00%
Pre-Conference Report	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00%
Conference Statistical Reporting	7,000.00	7,000.00	0.00	
Annual Conference	35,000.00	40,000.00	60,000.00	50.00%
AC Voting Equipment			25,000.00	
Conference Legal Resource Fund	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00%
<b>Total Administrative Committees and Boards</b>	<b>163,750.00</b>	<b>169,000.00</b>	<b>216,500.00</b>	<b>28.11%</b>

2015 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE BUDGET	Total 2013 Budget	2014 Budget	Request 2015 Budget	% Change
<b>Fund #1 Clergy and Retiree Benefits (Pension and Health Benefits Committee)</b>				
Pension & Benefits	3,031,430.00			
CRSP DB		1,517,314.00	414,556.00	-72.68%
CRSP DC			157,888.00	
CPP			157,888.00	
Pre-82		756,258.00	716,772.00	-5.22%
Conference Staff Pension (clergy only)	308,093.00	275,000.00	250,000.00	-9.09%
Retiree Health Care	1,380,000.00	1,449,000.00	1,100,000.00	-24.09%
Disability Health Care	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	0.00%
Reserve Funding			225,000.00	
<b>Subtotal Clergy and Retiree Benefits</b>	<b>5,019,523.00</b>	<b>4,297,572.00</b>	<b>3,322,104.00</b>	<b>-22.70%</b>
<b>Fund #2 General Apportionments (Determined by General Conference)</b>				
World Service	1,299,615.00	1,313,761.00	1,307,787.00	-0.45%
Ministerial Education	446,178.00	451,035.00	448,978.00	-0.46%
Black College	177,968.00	179,905.00	179,102.00	-0.45%
Africa University Fund	39,826.00	40,260.00	40,076.00	-0.46%
Episcopal Fund	376,614.00	383,616.00	392,234.00	2.25%
General Administration	156,822.00	158,546.00	157,857.00	-0.43%
Interdenominational Cooperation	34,877.00	35,257.00	35,130.00	-0.36%
<b>Subtotal General Apportionments</b>	<b>2,531,900.00</b>	<b>2,562,380.00</b>	<b>2,561,164.00</b>	<b>-0.05%</b>
<b>Fund #3 Jurisdictional Apportionments (Determined by Jurisdictional Conference)</b>				
Jurisdictional Administration	24,745.00	24,745.00	24,745.00	0.00%
Lydia Patterson Institute	52,833.00	52,833.00	52,833.00	0.00%
Mount Sequoyah	12,634.00	12,634.00	12,634.00	0.00%
SMU Campus Ministry	6,509.00	4,882.00	1,627.00	-66.67%
<b>Subtotal Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>	<b>96,721.00</b>	<b>95,094.00</b>	<b>91,839.00</b>	<b>-3.42%</b>
<b>Fund #4 Conference Administration (CFA)</b>				
District Superintendents	541,130.00	540,245.00	561,700.00	3.97%
DS Travel	97,500.00	97,500.00	97,500.00	0.00%
DS Health Insurance	90,000.00	95,000.00	100,000.00	5.26%
Finance and Management	477,719.00	483,004.00	518,793.00	7.41%
Episcopal Residence	18,000.00	20,000.00	22,500.00	12.50%
Episcopal Office	20,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00%
Episcopal Discretionary	11,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	0.00%
Board of Ordained Ministry Administration	137,280.00	129,080.00	129,080.00	0.00%
Pastors Moving Expense	75,000.00	80,000.00	85,000.00	6.25%
Administrative Boards	163,750.00	169,000.00	216,500.00	28.11%
Stabilization	192,270.00	197,500.00	200,000.00	1.27%
<b>Subtotal Conference Administration</b>	<b>1,823,649.00</b>	<b>1,847,329.00</b>	<b>1,967,073.00</b>	<b>6.48%</b>
<b>Fund #5 Resourcing Local Congregations (Extended Cabinet)</b>				
Conference Ministries Office	441,023.00	455,168.00	503,641.00	10.65%
Equitable Compensation	165,000.00	190,000.00	170,000.00	-10.53%
Conference Center for Clergy & Lay Excellence	458,000.00	450,296.00	475,334.00	5.56%
Conference Center for Technology	660,087.00	682,553.00	686,252.00	0.54%
Conference Network: Holiness of Heart and Life	35,000.00			
General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Exp	10,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00%
Interim Pastor Training (moved to CCLE)	5,000.00			
Connectional Ministries	1,457,738.00	1,456,638.00	1,508,346.00	3.55%
<b>Subtotal Resourcing Local Congregations</b>	<b>3,231,848.00</b>	<b>3,242,155.00</b>	<b>3,351,073.00</b>	<b>3.36%</b>
<b>Fund #6 Institutional Ministries (Extended Cabinet)</b>				
Camp Aldersgate	123,985.00	124,000.00	114,000.00	-8.06%
Hendrix College Student Scholarships	320,000.00	320,000.00	288,000.00	-10.00%
Philander Smith College	320,000.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	0.00%
<b>Subtotal Institutional Ministries</b>	<b>763,985.00</b>	<b>764,000.00</b>	<b>722,000.00</b>	<b>-5.50%</b>
<b>Total Conference Budget</b>	<b>13,467,626.00</b>	<b>12,808,530.00</b>	<b>12,015,253.00</b>	<b>-4.89%</b>

CENTER FOR CLERGY & LAITY EXCELLENCE	2013	2014	2015
	Budget	Budget	Request
Apportionment Revenue	458,000.00	450,296.00	475,334.00
CIC Endowment Interest	31,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>489,000.00</b>	<b>485,296.00</b>	<b>510,334.00</b>
<b>EXPENSES</b>			
Director CCLE Total	123,226.00	123,049.00	127,340.00
Salary	108,226.00	108,049.00	112,340.00
Housing	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Professional Expenses			
Asst Director Clergy Excellence Total	39,500.00	83,967.00	83,967.00
Salary	39,500.00	69,967.00	69,967.00
Housing	-	14,000.00	14,000.00
Professional Expenses			
Asst Director Laity Excellence Total	85,044.00	83,967.00	83,967.00
Salary	79,000.00	78,000.00	78,000.00
FICA	6,044.00	5,967.00	5,967.00
Professional Expenses			
Health Insurance	46,750.00	53,313.00	60,000.00
Pension	9,480.00	-	9,360.00
Travel for Center	24,000.00	24,000.00	24,000.00
Circuit Elders/Coaches Training	42,290.00		
Coaches Training and Travel	6,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Circuit Elders Travel & Training	11,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Office Expenses	7,300.00	2,500.00	3,500.00
Provisional Elder Retreat	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Courage to Lead	7,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
Clergy Leadership Development	5,350.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Small Church Academy Training	-	500.00	5,500.00
Small Church Academy	-	5,000.00	
Laity Development	-	5,000.00	5,000.00
Interim Pastor Training		3,000.00	5,000.00
Conflict Resolution Team Training		2,000.00	-
Preaching Posts		4,000.00	
Congregation Vitality	5,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Training/Retreats	7,000.00		2,000.00
Resources	5,500.00		4,500.00
Mission Insite Software	10,560.00	10,000.00	11,200.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>439,000.00</b>	<b>485,296.00</b>	<b>510,334.00</b>

CONFERENCE MINISTRIES	2013	2014	2015
	Budget	Budget	Request
<b>Income</b>			
Conference Ministries Apportionment	464,984.00	430,168.00	503,641.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	-	-	
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>464,984.00</b>	<b>430,168.00</b>	<b>503,641.00</b>
<b>EXPENSES</b>			
<b>SALARIES</b>			
Conference Director of Ministries Total	128,226.00	128,226.00	132,340.00
Salary	108,226.00	108,226.00	112,340.00
Housing	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Professional Expenses			-
Congregational Development Total	62,000.00	62,000.00	81,000.00
Salary	50,000.00	50,000.00	68,000.00
Housing	12,000.00	12,000.00	13,000.00
Professional Expenses			
Youth & Young Adult Coordinator	15,000.00	15,606.00	15,606.00
Children's Ministries Coordinator	15,000.00	15,606.00	15,606.00
VIM Coordinator	15,000.00	15,606.00	15,606.00
Wesley Scholar			15,606.00
Ethnic Ministries Coordinator	15,550.00	16,178.00	
Administrative Assistant	45,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Camping Coordinator			40,000.00
Contingency Pool/Salary Increase		14,211.00	
<b>TRAVEL</b>	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
<b>OFFICE EXPENSE</b>			
Continuing Education	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Telephone	6,000.00	6,000.00	5,000.00
Staff Pensions	7,734.00	6,506.00	6,675.00
Payroll Taxes	9,563.00	7,729.00	9,702.00
Health Insurance	59,500.00	45,000.00	65,000.00
Postage	6,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Supplies	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Equipment & Furnishings	6,000.00	6,000.00	2,000.00
Miscellaneous	4,000.00	4,000.00	2,000.00
Conflict Resolution Team Training			10,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>441,023.00</b>	<b>430,168.00</b>	<b>503,641.00</b>

CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES	2013	2014	2015
	Budget	Budget	Budget Request
<b>EXPENSES</b>			
<b>Connectional Ministries</b>			
Travel			2,000.00
New & Refocusing Ministries			15,000.00
Committee on Episcopacy			1,000.00
Committee on Nominations			1,500.00
New Church Development			135,000.00
Disaster Preparedness & Response			3,600.00
Volunteers In Mission			1,000.00
Leadership Development			20,000.00
<b>Total Connectional Ministries</b>	<b>194,635.00</b>	<b>194,635.00</b>	<b>179,100.00</b>
<b>Age Level Ministries</b>			
Conference Age Level Ministries			
Council on Children Ministries			4,750.00
Council on Youth Ministries			29,050.00
Council on Young Adult Ministries			2,500.00
Youth and Young Adults			11,200.00
<b>Total Age Level Ministries</b>	<b>31,540.00</b>	<b>31,540.00</b>	<b>47,500.00</b>
<b>Board of Church &amp; Society</b>			
Committee on Disability Concerns			
BOCS Speakers Bureau			
BOCS Action Completion Costs			
BOCS Hunger Task Force			
BOCS Operating Costs			
<b>Total BOCS</b>	<b>2,490.00</b>	<b>2,490.00</b>	<b>2,490.00</b>
<b>Discipleship</b>			
Committee on Education			1,648.00
Committee on Evangelism			2,822.00
Committee on Worship			2,900.00
Committee on Stewardship			100.00
<b>Total Discipleship</b>	<b>7,470.00</b>	<b>7,470.00</b>	<b>7,470.00</b>
<b>Ethnic Ministries</b>			
Committee on Hispanic Ministries			
Comm on Native American Ministries			
Comm on Ethnic Local Church Concerns			
<b>Committee on Religion &amp; Race</b>	3,400.00	3,400.00	
<b>Total Ethnic Ministries</b>	<b>49,800.00</b>	<b>49,800.00</b>	<b>50,000.00</b>
<b>Global Ministries</b>			
BOGM Operating Expense		1,000.00	2,000.00
Advocate for Poor		500.00	500.00
<b>Ark School Christian Mission -Mission U</b>		13,600.00	13,600.00
a. Scholarships		1,100.00	1,100.00
b. Unity & Interreligious Concerns			-
c. Interfaith Conference		7,000.00	8,000.00
<b>Church &amp; Community Workers</b>			
a. Stewardship & Comm. Vols		19,000.00	19,000.00
b. Church & Comm. Workers		19,000.00	19,000.00
c. Lay Missioner (Salary)		10,000.00	
<b>Committee on Volunteers in Mission</b>		1,000.00	1,000.00
a. Project Money		1,000.00	2,000.00
b. Mission Hosting			1,000.00
Committee on Missionary Personnel		100.00	250.00
Conf Sec Global Ministrie		400.00	500.00
Missionary Itineration		-	1,479.00
District Seed Money for Mission *		-	-

CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES	2013	2014	2015
	Budget	Budget	Budget Request
Justice for our Neighbor Program			500.00
Justice for our neighbor Worker (Salary)		10,000.00	10,000.00
Micah Mission Award		100.00	100.00
Parish & Comm Dev Admin		100.00	100.00
<b>Total Global Ministries</b>	<b>85,000.00</b>	<b>83,900.00</b>	<b>80,129.00</b>
<b>Higher Education &amp; Campus Ministries</b>			
Beginning New Campus Ministries			10,000.00
Board Training and Development			10,000.00
Training and Mentoring Potential Campus Ministers			10,000.00
Training and Resourcing Current Campus Ministers			5,000.00
Wesley Foundation - ASU	76,673.00		76,673.00
Wesley Foundation - ATU	76,673.00		76,673.00
Wesley Foundation - HSU	76,673.00		76,673.00
Wesley Foundation - SAU	76,673.00		76,673.00
Wesley Foundation - U of A	76,673.00		76,673.00
Wesley Foundation - UALR	76,673.00		76,673.00
Wesley Foundation - UAM	76,673.00		76,673.00
Wesley Foundation - UAFB	76,673.00		76,673.00
Wesley Foundation - UCA	76,673.00		76,673.00
Board of Higher Ed Operations		2,000.00	2,000.00
Maintenance Grant Wesley Foundations	10,000.00		45,000.00
Campus Ministry Grant Funding	10,000.00		-
<b>Total Higher Education &amp; Campus</b>	<b>712,057.00</b>	<b>712,868.00</b>	<b>772,057.00</b>
<b>Board of Laity</b>			
Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders			
Dues and Annual Meeting Fee			300.00
Annual Meeting Travel/Lodging/Meals			1,500.00
Annual Conference			
Laity Event Speaker or Other Costs			1,000.00
Lay Leader Annual Conference Expense			900.00
Board of Laity			
Board of Laity Member Travel			800.00
<b>Subtotal Lay Leader</b>			<b>4,500.00</b>
<b>Director of Lay Servant Ministries</b>			
Annual Dues			100.00
Annual Meeting Travel/Lodging/Meals			1,500.00
Mileage and Meals/LSM travel and Meetings			750.00
Mileage and Meals/Conference-wide Classes			250.00
ACDLSM Annual Conference Expense			900.00
<b>Subtotal Lay Servant Ministries</b>			<b>3,500.00</b>
<b>Total Board of Laity</b>	<b>4,250.00</b>	<b>8,000.00</b>	<b>8,000.00</b>
<b>Outdoor Ministries</b>			
Mount Eagle			57,000.00
Camp Tanako			55,000.00
Shoal Creek			
Wayland Springs			
Bear Creek			-
Outdoor Ministries Programming Grants			47,800.00
<b>Total Outdoor Ministries</b>	<b>158,100.00</b>	<b>158,100.00</b>	<b>159,800.00</b>
<b>Committee on Status &amp; Role of Women</b>			
	1,275.00	1,275.00	1,800.00
<b>Connectional Allowance</b>			
	206,910.00	203,160.00	200,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,456,927.00</b>	<b>1,456,638.00</b>	<b>1,508,346.00</b>

OFFICE OF FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION	2013	2014	2015	%
	Budget	Budget	Proposed	Change
<b>INCOME:</b>				
<b>Arkansas Conference Apportionment</b>	<b>463,941</b>	<b>483,004</b>	<b>518,793</b>	<b>7.41%</b>
Insurance	109,833	112,304	113,500	1.06%
Pensions	109,833	112,304	113,500	1.06%
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b>683,607</b>	<b>707,612</b>	<b>745,793</b>	<b>5.40%</b>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS:</b>				
Travel	5,000	5,000	5,000	0.00%
Rent	59,400	61,200	62,500	2.12%
Supplies	7,000	7,000	7,000	0.00%
Printing	3,000	3,000	1,500	-50.00%
Benevolence Interpretation Printing	3,500	3,500	3,500	0.00%
Postage	10,250	10,250	8,000	-21.95%
Document Management System			3,500	
Telephone	5,750	5,750	5,500	-4.35%
Software & Maintenance	5,000	5,000	10,000	100.00%
Health insurance	98,000	102,900	103,000	0.10%
Lay pension program (12% of salaries)	48,061	49,023	49,023	0.00%
Payroll charges	5,000	5,000	5,000	0.00%
Miscellaneous	1,500	1,500	1,500	0.00%
Continuing Education	1,000	1,000	1,000	0.00%
<b>Subtotal disbursements</b>	<b>252,461</b>	<b>260,123</b>	<b>266,023</b>	<b>2.27%</b>
<b>SALARIES:</b>				
Office Staff	108,626	110,799	110,799	0.00%
Benefits Staff	114,964	117,264	117,264	0.00%
Assistant Treasurer	78,807	80,383	80,383	0.00%
Conference Treasurer	98,110	100,072	100,072	0.00%
Salary Increase Pool (All Conference Staff)			40,000	
<b>Subtotal salaries &amp; extra help</b>	<b>400,507</b>	<b>408,518</b>	<b>448,518</b>	<b>9.79%</b>
FICA (7.65% of salary)	30,639	31,252	31,252	0.00%
<b>Total Finance &amp; Management</b>	<b>683,607</b>	<b>699,893</b>	<b>745,793</b>	<b>6.56%</b>



CENTER FOR TECHNOLOGY	2013	2014	2015
	Budget	Budget	Request
Apportionment Income	660,087.00	682,553.00	686,252.00
Newspaper Paid Subscriptions	15,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
Newspaper Paid Advertising	15,000.00	13,500.00	13,500.00
Miscellaneous Receipts			
	690,087.00	703,553.00	707,252.00
<b>Department Expenses</b>			
Director of Technology	90,000.00	91,800.00	91,800.00
Insurance	18,700.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Pension	10,800.00	11,016.00	11,016.00
App Dev/Tier II Specialist	45,840.00	58,760.00	58,760.00
Insurance	15,583.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Pension	5,500.00	7,052.00	7,052.00
Comm Tech Specialist	55,417.00	59,670.00	59,670.00
Insurance	15,583.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Pension	6,650.00	7,161.00	7,161.00
Training and Marketing Storyteller	53,605.00	56,100.00	56,100.00
Insurance	18,700.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Pension	6,433.00	6,732.00	6,732.00
Newspaper Editor	45,450.00	46,359.00	46,359.00
Insurance	18,700.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Pension	5,454.00	5,564.00	5,564.00
Tier I/Help-desk Specialist	35,000.00	39,520.00	39,520.00
Insurance	11,500.00	11,500.00	11,500.00
Pension	4,200.00	4,743.00	4,743.00
MissionConnect	12,000.00	12,000.00	15,000.00
Mission Connect Support Salary	2,700.00		
Network Expenses		15,000.00	15,000.00
Payroll Tax Expense	457.00		
Phone\Communications\Internet	2,500.00	2,500.00	4,000.00
Hardware\Computer Related Supplies	30,000.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
Software Licensing\Maintenance	17,000.00	17,500.00	17,500.00
Contracting\Programming Services	20,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Conference Website	15,000.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
Local Church Resources		10,000.00	10,000.00
Training and Seminars			
Travel Expense\Meals\Mileage	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Professional Fees / Dues		500.00	500.00
Rent	18,300.00		
Office Expense	6,056.00	3,301.00	2,500.00
Other Fees and Services		1,000.00	1,000.00
FICA	21,959.00	23,775.00	23,775.00
<b>Newspaper Expenses</b>			
Printing & Distribution	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Postage	2,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Supplies	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Digital Edition	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total Expense	690,087.00	703,553.00	707,252.00

---

### CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Children's Ministries' (CCCM) two main ministry goals continue to be to connect/network people involved with children's ministry throughout the state and to equip those people for ministry in their local congregations.

Through connecting and equipping children's ministry leaders, we are able to provide a wide base of support, accountability and information to more people. The more knowledgeable leaders are about available resources and current educational methods, materials and programs available for children, the more effective they will be in their ability to reach children and families for Jesus Christ.

During this past year, the Council has updated and expanded its website to become a portal for children's ministry resources. Updated safe sanctuary information, camping schedules, information about national training opportunities and information about ministries to people with disabilities are just a few examples of new information provided on [www.kidz.arumc.org](http://www.kidz.arumc.org). Also, to help facilitate the sharing of Christian Education materials among churches and to further assist smaller membership churches with limited financial resources obtain quality curriculum and supplies, CCCM has provided through their website a VBS Curriculum Exchange and an Online Lending Library.

Destination: Mission, a four day service, fellowship and spiritual formation experience for children in grades 3-6 that was started in 2008 in the Northwest District, was officially adopted by the CCCM as one of their outreach programs this year. This program is coordinated by Denni Palmer (Fayetteville) and includes one trip during Spring Break and two trips during the summer.

As part of the continuing effort to make our local churches safe for children with a variety of health concerns, a sample allergy awareness policy and action plan was developed in conjunction with our Conference chancellor in December, 2013.

One of the CCCM's five year goals is to conduct an annual state-wide retreat and training for children's ministry leaders. In January, 2014, the Council sponsored the Beyond! conference. This event featured a retreat conducted by Mary Jane Pierce Norton from GBOD in Nashville, mini workshops lead by local children's ministry leaders and worship coordinated by Jeremy Carter and Bill Skaggs. Overall evaluations of the event were positive with many new, small membership churches in attendance.

CCCM continued to offer VBS mini-grants for small membership churches to conduct summer VBS outreach programs. Twenty \$200 grants (2/district) were awarded in 2014.

The Conference Council on Children's Ministry meets monthly during the school year via web conference. For more information about how to connect to these meetings or how to receive the latest updates about children's ministry in Arkansas, contact Karen Swales at [karen.swales@arumc.org](mailto:karen.swales@arumc.org).

CCCM maintains the following sites for connecting and equipping children's ministry leaders throughout the state.

- Website: <http://kidz.arumc.org/>
- Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/kidzarumc>
- Pinterest: <http://pinterest.com/kidzarumc/>

**Respectfully Submitted,  
Karen Swales**

**Arkansas Conference Children's Ministry Coordinator**

#### **EPISCOPACY COMMITTEE**

The Arkansas Episcopacy Committee has worked to support Bishop Mueller in his ministry. We have met with him to provide feedback and evaluation of his ministry plan and its fulfillment. He has incorporated the Imagine Ministry objectives with his own and has helped to change and adapt the Imagine Ministry plan as we live into making disciples of Jesus Christ in a new way in Arkansas. Members of our committee also work with him between our meetings to provide support, encouragement and feedback in the day to day life of ministry. Our committee also works in concert with the South Central Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy as it seeks to make the best assignment of bishops to episcopal areas. Currently, that has focused upon the best way to be supportive of our bishops while also providing meaningful evaluation of their ministry. We believe we are blessed to be in ministry with Bishop Mueller and look forward to many years of ministry.

**Respectfully submitted,  
Rev. Rodney Steele, chair**

**EQUITABLE COMPENSATION COMMISSION**

**Mission Statement:**

The Mission of the Commission on Equitable Compensation is to enable local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ by providing appropriate compensation for effective pastoral leadership.

Recognizing the present needs of our churches, The Commission on Equitable Compensation budget request for 2015 is \$170,000. To meet the current needs we are pulling from the reserve fund and anticipate having to grant additional financial support this year.

**I. Minimum Compensation Base Support:**

The Commission on Equitable Compensation recommends that the 2015 Minimum Compensation Payment Schedule remain at the 2014 level and are printed below. The Guidelines having been established and proving to be effective will remain the same as printed in this report.

Full	Provisional--	Local
Connection	Associate Member	Pastor
\$ 32,800	\$ 31,700	\$ 30,500

1. A parsonage or a housing allowance shall be provided in addition to the figures listed above.
2. Associate Pastors (not to be confused with Associate Members of the Conference) are not eligible for Minimum Compensation Aid.
3. Retired Pastors are not eligible for Minimum Compensation Aid. See ¶ 358.6, 2012 *Book of Discipline*.
4. Each church receiving Minimum Base Compensation Support shall provide the amount(s) received from the Arkansas Conference for the past five (5) years. We further require that each local church describe how they will reduce this support through the local church's ministry plan. Each church receiving compensation shall report to the commission each year at the consultation date with their district superintendent. The report form is available on the Arkansas Conference website at [arumc.org](http://arumc.org) and from each district superintendent.

## **II. Key Charge Program For Base Compensation Support:**

The Key Charge Program provides Base Compensation Support to pastors who are appointed to charges targeted for significant growth by the Conference or are in transition and require short-term support for effective pastoral leadership for various other reasons. Key Charges are related to the Commission on Equitable Compensation by a contractual agreement. The contract is negotiated by the Chair of the Commission, the district superintendent, and representatives of the charge. The persons, or their successors, shall be the trustees of the contract, having verified it with their signatures.

The contract shall include:

- (a) The initial amount of the Base Compensation Support needed,
- (b) The duration of the contract (normally 5 years or less), and
- (c) The signatures of the persons negotiating the contract.

The nature of the contract is such that the amount of compensation support given shall decrease proportionately each year, while the compensation paid by the charge increases by at least the same amount, thus keeping the compensation at least stable over the contract period. After the contract has expired, no further compensation support will be granted to the charge. Under the Key Charge arrangement, there shall be no required minimum or maximum levels of support by the charge. The only limitation will be the amount of funding budgeted for this program.

## **III. Missional Local Church Compensation Support:**

We recommend that the Arkansas Conference undergird its mission by providing a Missional Local Church Compensation Support Program. This program is intended to help provide capable, effective, pastoral leadership to charges which function in areas of extreme economic limitation and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastoral support without mission aid. In each case, the level of base compensation support shall be negotiated by the Chair of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and the district superintendent in consultation with the pastor and officials of the charge. Priority shall be given to charges that show potential for growth, for increased effectiveness in ministry and for advance toward self-support. Consequently, when a charge has received Missional Local Church Support for four years, the commission will assess the charge's growth during the period before continued funding is approved. Considerations will include:

1. Membership
2. Worship attendance

3. Percentage of apportionments paid
4. The charge's share of the pastor's compensation
5. The charge's stewardship ("total amount paid" divided by worship attendance)

If a charge declines in more than two of these categories over the four-year period, Missional Local Church Support shall be reduced by ten percent the following year, and it shall be reduced by one third over each of the succeeding three years. The district superintendent may appear before the commission to request an exception to this process.

#### **IV. Minimum Base Compensation Support:**

The minimum base compensation program is intended to help provide compensation for capable, effective pastoral leadership to charges which function in areas of extreme economic limitation and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastoral support. The minimum base compensation is set annually by the Bishop, Cabinet and Annual Conference for Elders, Provisional/Associate Members and Full Time Local Pastors. It is understood that:

1. A parsonage or a housing allowance shall be provided in addition to the set salary.
2. Associate Pastors (not to be confused with Associate Members) are not eligible for minimum compensation aid.
3. Retired Pastors are not eligible for minimum compensation aid. ¶ 358.6, 2012 *Book of Discipline*.
4. Each church receiving minimum base compensation support shall report annually the amount(s) received from the conference for the past 5 years. We further require that each local church describe how they will reduce this support through the local church's ministry plan.

#### **V. Equitable Compensation Agreement:**

When Equitable Compensation support has been granted to a church/charge, an acknowledgement of the conditions and amount of that funding shall be executed by the district superintendent, pastor, and leaders of the church/charge before any payment of funds shall be made. This acknowledgement shall be made on a form provided by the commission. No funds shall be disbursed until the agreement is signed and returned to the district superintendent. These forms are available on the conference website at [arumc.org](http://arumc.org).

The church/charge receiving financial support shall submit an annual report. The report form is available from the district superintendent or the conference website at [arumc.org](http://arumc.org). Included in this report is the explanation of how these funds have aided the

local church/charge. This report shall be returned at the scheduled assessment interview with the district superintendent.

Equitable Compensation Agreement  
Arkansas Annual Conference, United Methodist Church

\_\_\_\_\_ District

\_\_\_\_\_ United Methodist Charge

We acknowledge that the \_\_\_\_\_ United Methodist Charge will receive compensation support from the Arkansas Annual Conference in \_\_\_\_\_ according to the following conditions.

- 1) The Annual Conference will provide support in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ during calendar year \_\_\_\_\_. This amount will be sent to the charge in monthly installments.
- 2) The support provided by the Annual Conference will supplement the compensation paid by the charge - it is over-and-above compensation paid by the congregation(s).
- 3) We are receiving this compensation support through \_\_\_\_\_. We recognize that this support is an expression of the connectional nature of United Methodism, and we pledge ourselves to fulfill our apportionment commitments.
- 4) This contract negates earlier agreements

Chair, Church council \_\_\_\_\_

Chair, Staff/Parish Relations \_\_\_\_\_

Chair, Committee on Finance \_\_\_\_\_

Pastor \_\_\_\_\_

District Superintendent \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Equitable Compensation will not be provided until this form - signed by the above leaders - is returned to: Rev. Deidre J. Roberts, 2 Country Club Circle, Box 1, Maumelle 72113.

**VII. Additional Priorities:**

- A. The Commission On Equitable Compensation shall maintain adequate reserves to fund needs which may emerge.
- B. Each charge receiving equitable compensation in any of the above categories is expected to pay its conference apportionments in full. If the charge is unable to accomplish this, they shall submit a written plan of action approved by their district superintendent, detailing the steps to be taken in order to achieve this goal.

- C. All Commission on Equitable Compensation funding relates to pastoral support only. Using funds for any other purpose, such as program cost or other compensation violates the agreement.
- D. Equitable compensation funds are paid directly to the church/charge and shall be paid to the pastor as a supplement to funds budgeted by the church/charge.

**Submitted by David A. Moore, Chair,  
Equitable Compensation Commission**

**Minimum Base Annual Report**

This program is intended to help provide minimum base compensation for capable, effective pastoral leadership to charges which function in areas of extreme economic limitation and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastoral support without mission aid. The minimum base compensation is set annually by the Bishop, Cabinet and Annual Conference for Elders, Provisional/Associate Members and Full Time Local Pastors.

Also:

- 1. A parsonage or a housing allowance shall be provided in addition to the set salary.
- 2. Associate Pastors (not to be confused with Associate Members) are not eligible for minimum Compensation aid.
- 3. Retired Pastors are not eligible for Minimum Compensation Aid. See ¶ 358.6, 2012 *Book of Discipline*.
- 4. Each church receiving Minimum Base Compensation Support shall provide the amount(s) received from the Conference for the past 5 years.
- 5. We further require that each local church describe how they will reduce this support through the local church’s ministry plan.

Each charge receiving Equitable Compensation is expected to pay its Conference Apportionments in full. If the charge is unable to accomplish this, they shall submit a written plan of action approved by their DS, detailing the steps to be taken in order to achieve this goal. The Commission On Equitable Compensation Reportkansas Annual Conference Journal.

NAME OF CHURCH \_\_\_\_\_

COMMUNITY/TOWN \_\_\_\_\_

DISTRICT \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

Will the Church pay 100% of Conference Apportionments this year?

If not, attach your plan for advancing toward paying 100%?

When was the first year your church received support from Equitable Compensation?

How has this support helped you make disciples of Jesus Christ?

What is the total amount your church has received in Equitable Compensation support?

What has this support allowed you to do to make a difference in your mission field?

- What is your weekly worship attendance?

Have you increased attendance by one this past year?

How will you increase attendance by one?

- What is your total membership?

Have you added at least one Profession of Faith this year?

What are you doing to reach new followers of Jesus?

How many Bible studies or small groups does your church have?

Will you increase this by one?

What will it be?

What are your mission/outreach programs?

How do they share Jesus' love?

What new mission/outreach programs are you planning for the coming year?

Please attach a financial report to this form which includes your total projected income and expenses for the year you are requesting funding.

Pastor \_\_\_\_\_ Chair of PPR \_\_\_\_\_

Admin Chair \_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

PASTORS: Please return signed form to your District Superintendent as part of your mid-year assessment.

### **Missional Local Church Annual Report**

This program is intended to help provide capable, effective pastoral leadership to charges which function in areas of extreme economic limitation and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastoral support without mission aid. Priority shall be given to charges that show potential for growth, for increased effectiveness in ministry and for advance towards self-support. Consequently, when a charge has received Missional Local Church Support for four years, the Commission will assess the charge's growth during the period before continued funding is approved. Considerations will include:

1. Membership. 2. Worship attendance. 3. Percentage of apportionments paid. 4. The charge's share of the pastor's compensation. 5. The charge's steward-ship ("total amount paid" divided by worship attendance).

If a charge declines in more than two of these categories over the four-year period, Missional Local Church Support shall be reduced by ten percent the following year, and it shall be reduced by one third over each of the succeeding three years.

Each charge receiving Equitable Compensation is expected to pay its Conference Apportionments in full. If the charge is unable to accomplish this, they shall submit a written plan of action approved by their DS, detailing the steps to be taken in order to achieve this goal. The Commission On Equitable Compensation Reportkansas Annual Conference Journal.

NAME OF CHURCH \_\_\_\_\_

COMMUNITY/TOWN \_\_\_\_\_

DISTRICT DATE \_\_\_\_\_

Will the Church pay 100% of Conference Apportionments this year?

If not, attach your plan for advancing toward paying 100%?

When was the first year your church received support from Equitable Compensation?

How has this support helped you make disciples of Jesus Christ?

What is the total amount your church has received in Equitable Compensation support?

What has this support allowed you to do to make a difference in your mission field?

- What is your weekly worship attendance?

Have you increased attendance by one this past year?

How will you increase attendance by one?

- What is your total membership?

Have you added at least one Profession of Faith this year?

What are you doing to reach new followers of Jesus?

How many Bible studies or small groups does your church have?

Will you increase this by one?

What will it be?

What are your mission/outreach programs?

How do they share Jesus' love?

What new mission/outreach programs are you planning for the coming year?

Please attach a financial report to this form which includes your total projected income and expenses for the year you are requesting funding.

Pastor \_\_\_\_\_ Chair of PPR \_\_\_\_\_

Admin Chair \_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

PASTORS: Please return signed form to your District Superintendent as part of your mid-year assessment

District	Church/Charge	Type	2014	2015
CE	Hope Korean	MLC	\$6,000	\$6,000
CE	New Haven	MLC	\$4,650	\$4,650
CE	Mount Zion	MLC	\$2,400	\$0
CE	St. James, Lonoke	MLC	\$3,600	\$3,600
N/E	Manila	MBC	\$3,000	\$3,000
N/E	ChristWay		\$7,000	
N/W	Betel	MLC	\$12,000	\$12,000
N/W	St. James	MLC	\$5,000	\$5,000
N/W	Gravette/Sulphur Sp	MBC	\$1,500	\$1,500
N/W	Mission	MBC	\$16,480	\$16,480
N/W	Alma/Kibler	KC	\$7,000	\$7,000
S/E	Bailey Chapel	MLC	\$3,480	\$3,480
S/E	Kynette	MLC	\$5,372	\$5,372
S/E	Livingston	MLC	\$4,900	\$0
S/E	New Hope	MLC	\$880	\$880
S/E	St. Francis	MLC	\$3,480	\$3,480
S/E	St. Mark	MLC	\$3,600	\$3,600
S/E	Scruggs Chapel	MLC	\$5,100	\$5,100
S/E	Sherrill	MLC	\$2,400	\$2,400
S/E	Clarendon/Holly Gr	MLC	\$6,000	\$6,000
S/E	Helena/W Helena	KC	\$5,000	\$10,000
S/E	St. Luke	KC	\$5,000	\$3,000
S/E	McElroy	KC	\$4,600	\$4,600
S/W	Haven	KC	\$4,000	\$4,000
S/W	Mt. Zion	MLC	\$2,000	\$2,000

S/W	Bruce Memorial	MLC	\$2,000	\$2,000
S/W	Mt. Carmel	MLC	\$2,400	\$2,400
S/W	Valley Grove	MLC	\$1,200	\$1,200
S/W	Ebenezer	MLC	\$2,250	\$2,250
S/W	Scott's Memorial	MLC	\$2,250	\$2,250
S/W	Wiley Chapel	MLC	\$2,000	\$2,000
S/W	Mount Pisgah	MLC	\$2,500	\$2,500
S/W	Carthage	MLC	\$3,320	\$3,320
S/W	Sparkman	MLC	\$2,400	\$0
S/W	Bethel/Mt. Olive	MLC	\$3,480	\$3,480
S/W	Okolona	MLC	<u>\$2,000</u>	<u>\$2,000</u>
<b>Grand Total</b>			<b>\$155,542</b>	<b>\$136,542</b>

#### ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns collaborates with the existing structures of the Arkansas Annual Conference in order to implement, evaluate, and update the Annual Conference of its comprehensive plan as it relates to ethnic issues. The Committee consults with and assists other conference entities in training and implementation of matters related to ethnic local churches. The committee maintains the connective relations mandated by ¶632 and ¶654.

Additionally, this committee is charged with implementing all General Conference emphasis related to:

- National Hispanic Plan
- Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century
- National Korean Ministry Plan
- Native American Ministries (¶654)
- Other ethnic programs emanating from the General Conference.

Furthermore, we work with Crossing Jordan (targeted at the Black Church in Arkansas) as well as Pan Methodist groups (AME, CME, and AMEZ) to achieve our goals.

The Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee works in three (3) areas to support local congregations in their efforts to make disciples by providing funding in the following areas:

- a. Leadership Development (both lay and clergy)
- b. Mission Field Outreach
- c. Scholarships (need-based undergraduate students)

We are fully aware that the majority of the ethnic churches in Arkansas are small, and have fewer resources outside of the annual conference; therefore, our goal is to assist them by providing these needed resources. However, the goal of this committee is always to empower our congregations to be self-sufficient. Another initiative of the committee is to support innovative cutting-edge methods of ministry in its initial stages of implementation as we realize that sometimes it is not popular to try new things. We encourage local congregations not to be about their failures (if these new things do not produce the expected outcome), but to view these new attempts as learning experiences in attempting to attract new people in different/unexpected ways.

We believe the work of the Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee is in direct alignment with the Bishop's Mission Initiatives #5, #6, #7, #8; with a great percentage of what we do supporting #9.

To this end, the highlights of our work include but are not limited to:

Hosted 2nd Annual Ethnic Summit which featured the Rev. Dr. Cedric Bridgeforth of the Cal Pac Annual Conference

Provided laptops and printers to small ethnic congregations as a means to provide technology support

Hosted SBC21 Training Event for Laity, Clergy, Extended Cabinet and Cabinet

Hosted in concert with District Superintendents Training Events to address Mission Field Context

Provided 5 Undergraduate Ethnic Scholarships of \$2000 each (Awarded to two African American females, two Hispanic Females, and one Hispanic Male)

Provided support for Hispanic Ministry Training

Provided support Native American Ministry Training for youth and Adults

Provided 13 Scholarships for 2013 Youth Harambee

Co-Sponsor for Annual Negail Riley Banquet

The Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns will continue to be reflective, committed and passionate in its effort to address/meet the concerns of the Ethnic Local Church, the strategic initiatives of The United Methodist Church in Arkansas and

responsive to the Bishop's Mission initiative in fulfilling the greater mission of spreading the good news of the gospel, making disciples of Jesus Christ throughout the world.

In closing, we are very grateful for our conference staff person, the Rev. Maxine Allen. Her gifts and graces are the driving force of our ministry within this committee.

**Grace and peace,  
Rev. Ronnie Miller-Yow, Chair  
Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns**

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

#### **“The world is my parish”...John Wesley**

The Conference Board of Global Ministries is responsible for interpreting the programs, plans and policies of the General Board of Global Ministries and for informing, encouraging, partnering with and engaging local churches in support of global mission. Global Ministries will assist in coordination, evaluation and implementation of mission through partnerships and collaboration with the following ministry areas:

Conference Secretary of Global Ministries

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of Conference

United Methodist Women

Coordinator of Volunteers in Mission

Coordinator of Disaster Response

Coordinator of Missionary Personnel

Coordinator for Ecumenical and Inter-religious Concerns

Coordinator of Parish and Community Development

Global Ministries seeks to actively engage our churches in support of those who have suffered disaster, enduring hunger and are in need of other human necessities. One significant example of this effort is demonstrated each year. In 2013, on the Saturday before Thanksgiving, United Methodist Congregations across the state supported “Ingathering”. Despite the effects of a “downturn” in the economy, our congregations gave \$2,886,105 to mission. This amount represents an increase of more than \$342,000 above the 2012 total. These gifts are distributed throughout the world and in Arkansas. This is generosity and love in action.

Global Ministries will be intentional in promoting the work of training and recruiting volunteers for mission and disaster response. We will provide opportunities and encouragement for those seeking to serve the church through the lay ministry of mission personnel. We will assist each district through its District Secretaries to share their mission stories and BOGM will continue to work cooperatively with United Methodist Women to interpret, educate and support the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas.

**Brenda Norwood**  
**Chairperson**

### **CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES**

The Conference Secretary of Global Ministries shall work with the Chairperson of the Conference Board of Global Ministries to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Global Ministries.

My first year serving as the Conference Secretary Global Ministries (CSGM) has been exciting, challenging and a learning experience on the itineration process.

The South Central Jurisdiction (SCJ) CSGM Fall Meeting was held October 3-5, 2012 in Oklahoma City. There we met the General Board Global Ministries' staff, had round table discussion and met missionaries in the area.

On May 1-5, 2013, the CSGM Summit Gathering was held in New York City at 475 Riverside Drive. There was training on CSGM guidelines and best practices. The session also included Bible study, Global Ministry departmental presentations, Tech sessions, Jurisdiction small group discussions and heard from Storyteller David Wildman.

We had several missionaries itinerate to our conference. Drs. Pierre Many and Simenon Kashala from DRC, graced us with their presence July 28-August 7, 2013. Hoover UMC hosted by Rev. William Robinson, Lutheran church in Hot Springs hosted by Rev. Clyde Hughley, Mission u hosted by Mission u Planning Team, First UMC El Dorado hosted by Amy Machen and St. Paul UMC Maumelle, hosted by Brenda Norwood, were gracious hosts to our guests during their itineration. Rev. Marsha Alexander, Missionary serving as President of Asbury College in the Philippines, came to us September 23-30, 2013. During her visit she visited Heifer International. The Central District United Methodist Women invited her to speak on September 28th at the fall meeting. Many were

inspired by her emotional story. On September 30th she traveled to Lockesburg UMC before returning to the Philippines.

The SCJ CSGM Fall Meeting was held October 15-18, 2013 in San Antonio at the Southwest Texas Conference Office where we were visited and introduced to Bishop Jim Dorff. We heard Global Ministry reports and a report from our Mission Interpreter, Governor Mays. We also met and heard the story of Dr. Tendai Manyeza, a missionary from Zimbabwe. We heard and discussed conference reports and shared how we can assist each other with itineration issues.

This has been a very busy year, as well as exciting, meeting the missionaries that itinerated in our conference and getting to know them on a personal level. With the training I received I hope to better serve future missionaries that will itinerate to our conference.

**Shalom,  
Marleene Calvin  
Secretary Global Ministries**

#### **CONFERENCE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY**

The ministry of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (BHECM) is to support and coordinate United Methodist Campus ministry in Arkansas.

- I. United Methodist campus ministry in Arkansas is carried out through
  1. 9 Wesley Foundations at
    - Arkansas State University
    - Arkansas Tech University
    - Henderson State University/Ouachita Baptist University
    - Southern Arkansas University
    - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville
    - University of Arkansas at Little Rock
    - University of Arkansas at Monticello
    - University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff
    - University of Central Arkansas
  2. A chaplain and campus ministry at The United Methodist related colleges in Arkansas
    - Hendrix College
    - Philander Smith College

3. United Methodist Campus ministries at
  - University of Arkansas at Fort Smith
  - Lyon College
  - University of the Ozarks

II. Other work of the BHECM is:

1. To identify and begin new United Methodist campus ministries, particularly on the campuses of community colleges
2. To strengthen and develop leadership for United Methodist campus ministry in Arkansas in order to be stronger strategic partners in the ministries
3. To discover pastors with gifts and calls to campus ministry, and to offer training and mentoring to them.
4. To provide training opportunities and resources to keep our current campus ministers and staff sharp
5. To develop resources and opportunities to train student leaders.

The current model for campus ministry at the 9 Wesley Foundations assumes the norm to be that the director of each foundation is an elder, who is appointed fulltime to the Wesley Foundation as their sole appointment. There are currently three exceptions to this. Of these exceptions, one director has a part-time position at the Annual Conference office. In the other two exceptions the director also serves as the pastor in charge of a local church or local church two-point charge.

The BHECM has spent considerable energy naming the assumptions about campus ministry in Arkansas. Many of these assumptions simply developed over the years. This clarity along with considerable work describing measures for the ministry has constituted the BHECM's primary work.

The BHECM has come to describe the Wesley Foundation Directors' appointments as conference missionaries. These conference missionaries are appointed directly to the mission field on the state university campuses in Arkansas. The Conference has provided a place for this missionary to go be in ministry to the campus and its mission field.

The BHECM is working to allow campus ministry to fully embrace and fulfill the trajectory of the Arkansas Annual Conference.

“Our trajectory for the coming years: Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.”

---

In paragraph 201 of the 2012 *Book of Discipline* a local church is defined as follows:

The local church provides the most significant arena through which disciple-making occurs. It is a community of true believers under the Lordship of Christ. It is the redemptive fellowship in which the Word of God is preached by persons divinely called and the sacraments are duly administered according to Christ's own appointment. Under the discipline of the Holy Spirit, the church exists for the maintenance of worship, the edification of believers, and the redemption of the world.

Campus ministries are not local congregations per se. However, a campus ministry is a community in which these essential "actions of a "congregation" are present. Therefore a campus ministry is also a key place where persons can begin a life of discipleship, grow as disciples and go forward with a life of discipleship that can be shared in churches and communities after graduation. Campus ministry is situated at a strategic place in seeking to do ministry in a new way. The mission field on the campus is filled with young adults making life decisions and coming to a place of claiming their own values as well as making vocational decisions. The campus is a ripe environment for person seeking to become disciples or grow as disciples. Such disciples go forth to be involved in churches and communities throughout the state and region.

College students in our campus ministries arrive in campus ministry in a variety of places in their journey of faith. Some students come with a well-formed sense of discipleship from a church background, whether UMC or otherwise. However, in all of our campus ministries the majority of students have not been even nominally affiliated with The UMC. Many of these students with a strong faith background will confront with a new honesty and seriousness about their beliefs they have brought with them. Numerous students arrive with some background in the faith. As they are leaving home and moving to adulthood in college they begin to take seriously their faith for themselves. Others arrive from church experiences that have been painful or have not connected to the reality of their spiritual journey. Some of these students are skeptical and searching. They are often "not yet nones" but rapidly on the way. Other students come as "nones". They may have never been exposed to faith or they may have rejected it or moved away from it. Campus ministry is engaged on the frontline of working with young adults in these experiences. To help students embrace or grow in a life of discipleship is the mission of campus ministry. As students go forth they will be those who help lead in churches and ministry, UMC and other.

**Campus ministry is addressing the Bishop's Mission Plan in this way.**

Campus ministry in Arkansas addresses most specifically point 10, "The churches of the Arkansas Annual Conference will connect with the previously churchd, dechurchd and never churchd, especially the "nones", and point 7, "Laity will be coached, and mentored, so they increasingly demonstrate passion, boldness and excellence in faith sharing, servant ministry, stewardship and utilizing their spiritual gifts."

As previously stated in the answer to question 2, campus ministry is uniquely situated to minister to previously churchd, dechurchd and never churchd. Campuses are full of these persons. Also at the life stage of many college students, deep decisions are being made about faith, values, vocation and life plan.

Campus ministry is an excellent place for training and mentoring laity. Campus ministry provides a matrix of experiences to help make and develop disciples. Included in this are worship, sharing the sacrament of Holy Communion, hands on mission, Bible study, small group experiences and Christian fellowship. Also there is a powerful opportunity for peer engagement and accountability. Leadership development happens as students are allowed to plan and lead ministry experiences. Directors of campus ministries also do a tremendous amount of one on one mentoring, coaching and counseling of students as they wrestle with vocation and life decisions.

Campus ministry also embraces point #5, "More congregations will increasingly begin to look like their neighborhoods." In conjunction with core value #4, which calls for discovering, appreciating and engaging the uniqueness of each particular mission field, our campus ministry are seeking to better understand who they are, who the campus is and how to engage the particularity of their campus mission field.

Point 6 calls churches to "Continue to grow each year by at least one new profession of faith, at least one more person in worship, at least one additional small group and at least one more ministry that reaches into the mission field."

**Campus ministries will engage these tangible goals as well.**

Measuring the effectiveness of campus ministry has been an important goal of the BHECM.

During the past year the BHECM has spent a considerable amount of time on the subject of developing tools for measurement and accountability in campus ministry. Following a study of *Good to Great and the Social Sectors* by Jim Collins, we have adopted the

---

nomenclature of measuring inputs, outputs and outcomes. Through Imagine Ministry we have become aware, through the tutelage of Gil Rendle, of the nomenclature which Edwards Deming described as inputs, throughputs and outputs. This is a fairly mechanistic set of descriptors. We find Collins' language more effective in describing the organic ministry that is campus ministry.

Inputs describe the resources, which go into a ministry, including financial and people resources. Part of input measure is also the kind of measures included in Charge Conference reporting forms such as the Trustee and Pastor's Compensation. The BHECM wants to work with the Cabinet to develop a consistent set of reports that would be required from each Wesley Foundation.

These outputs will measure particular activities and number of persons involved. This is an important, but not the only measure. The aforementioned matrix of experiences for building discipleship will be used.

The final set of measures and evaluations are the outcomes. These measures are obviously the most difficult, yet are the most important. The outcome measures will consist of a series of strategic evaluation questions of the ministry itself. Also we will begin conducting interviews with persons who are part of the program and graduating. These questions will seek to discover ways of describing transformations that occurred across the experience of the student in the ministry. A longer term measure is to continue strengthening ties with alumni of campus ministry and discovering ways they are living out their lives as disciples.

Finally, we have found a list of benchmarks for campus ministry developed in the Texas Conference. We will be working with this list and creating a list of benchmarks, tailored for campus ministry in Arkansas.

We are pleased to be involved in offering leadership to this important ministry. We are grateful for the support of the Conference and local churches and individuals, who help make campus ministries in Arkansas possible.

**Respectfully submitted,  
Roy P. Smith, Chairperson**

### **ARKANSAS CONFERENCE HUNGER TASK FORCE**

In 2002, the then Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences adopted a resolution that created the Conference Hunger Task Force with the purpose of eradicating hunger

in Arkansas and to report annually to the Annual Conference. The Board of Church and Society was charged with that task.

The following report is offered to meet the intent of the original resolution.

We continue to work on relief, education and advocacy around hunger. We want to highlight the CFA approved special offering on the fourth Sunday of June (June 22, 2014) as Hunger Awareness Sunday. We challenge churches to collect money for the Change for Change program which helps assist hunger projects in the conference.

**Rev. Steve Copley**

### **ARKANSAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAITY REPORT**

The Arkansas Conference Board of Laity is made up of the Conference Lay Leader, the district Lay Leaders and the Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries. The board's most important work includes fostering an awareness of the role of the laity within the local congregations, promoting and developing programs to cultivate an adequate understanding of the theological and biblical basis for lay life and work, and providing support and direction for the ministry of the laity on the local, district and annual conference level.

In 2014 the Board of Laity will meet with leadership in each district to be in conversation about how the conference and districts can best resource local congregations as they work to fulfill the Bishop's Mission Plan and the mission and vision of the Arkansas Conference. Together we want to strengthen the connection in the Arkansas Conference.

Please be in prayer for how God is calling you to action in the mission field. Pray for our conference to experience spiritual revival, and for all laity to discern how God can best use them in the coming months and years as we focus on our future and seek lasting change. This is an exciting time in the Arkansas Conference!

All Christians are called by God, and our board wants to emphasize partnership in ministry so we work as a team, clergy and laity together, leading the church in the ministry we are called to share. A team approach can form a motivating, vital vision for ministry and enable congregations to effectively perform the work of the Gospel in their community.

**Karon Mann**  
**Arkansas Conference Lay Leader**

---

### LAY SERVANT MINISTRIES REPORT

The 2012 General Conference changed the way we have been doing things and gave us a new name and position. Change is sometimes met with suspicion and confusion, so I would like to share as much information here as I can.

The term “Lay Speaker” has been used for many years, and usually was thought of as “pulpit supply.” It has been said that many United Methodists would not take the training because they did not want to be in the pulpit. General Conference made changes to assist in getting those people into our training classes to serve in the many other functions of the church.

We now have the “Local Lay Servant” position instead of Local Lay Speaker (will be able to serve the local church in whatever capacity available for them, including filling in for their pastor). Local Lay Servants must have taken the “Basic” course, and at least a 4-hour refresher class every three years.

We now have the “Certified Lay Servant” position instead of the Certified Lay Speaker (serves the local church and also the extended church in whatever capacity that is available for them, including filling in for local pastors and other pastors in the connection (must have taken Basic and one Advanced class, and take another advanced class at least every three years).

The position of “Lay Speaker” is now a new track inside the Lay Servant Ministries (LSM) Program that requires one basic and five specific advanced courses as required by General Conference legislation. Course categories are: Basic, Worship, Prayer, Spiritual Gifts, Preaching, UM Heritage and Polity.

Each of these positions requires at least 10 hours of classroom time every three years (Lay Speaker requires more) or specific alternate courses of equivalent service to be used only once every three years, to stay in the program. If a person delays coming to class for three consecutive years, and does not use one of the Alternates (one year only), they will be dropped from the program, and will have to retake the Basic and another Advanced class to be Certified. The Lay Servant/Lay Speaker will be recommended by the Pastor of the local church where their membership is held and by a vote of the local charge conference. Completing the Annual Lay Servant Report Charge Conference Form is required each year to stay in the LSM Program, but does not give you status as a Lay Servant unless you have completed the training classes.

Those entering the new Lay Speaker Track will be examined by the District Committee on Lay Servant Ministries (DCLSM) or equivalent structure and be recommended to the Conference Committee on Lay Servant Ministries (CCLSM) or equivalent structure for approval. The “Lay Speaker” must apply for Re-Approval and appear before the DCLSM or equivalent structure at least every three years. They also must receive the endorsement of their charge conference every year via the Annual Lay Servant Report Form.

Anyone may attend classes without committing to be a part of LSM. You will not have to fill out a Lay Servant Report, and will not be entered in our records unless desired. (We think you will want to be a part of our program once you come to a class, though!)

Under the 2012 General Conference Legislation, the LSM Program is a laity-driven, laity-led program and the District and Conference Directors “shall” be laity. We have several clergy helping and directing the program now, and I hope that we can find competent laity to become directors of the District Program. Our clergy will continue to partner with them and strengthen the program. We certainly need the buy-in of our Bishop, DSs, and all clergy if we are to succeed.

#### **The District Directors and I have several goals for 2014:**

Update/refine our LSM database in each District and the Conference (an ongoing process).

Provide training that advances the training requirements set out in the 2012 GC Legislation (held training in all districts in 2013).

Establish our own page on the arumc.org site (completed in February 2014 – check it out under Resources).

Add all of our LSM Forms to the website in 2014.

Add all of the Lay Servant records to the website by the end of 2014.

Add photos of LSM classes held in each District by the end of 2014.

As we plan our classes this year and beyond, be aware of the needs of any who would continue on to be “Lay Speakers” in this new legislation, as well as those who might just want training for local church service.

We need to inform our laity that they may come to our classes even if they do not want to be certified – we love the fellowship of all.

We also need to strive to include all of our ethnic brothers and sisters in our training. We do have several courses that are written in ethnic languages, we just need to schedule classes for them.

The Directors of the LSM Program have realized the challenges and opportunities that lie ahead of us, and ask that the laity and clergy of the Arkansas Conference support us in doing what the Church calls us to do. I know each of you will assist our District LSM Directors in doing that.

**Due to the requirement of 10 hours of one-on-one classroom type training, and outside reading assignments as needed, we have re-visited our approved list of Alternate classes/events, and we now have a new list for 2014 as follows. 2014 Approved list of Alternate Service for Certified Lay Servants only** (to be used only once in three years): Walk to Emmaus, Mission u, Disciple Bible Studies, Stephen Ministry, Hendrix College Religious Education Programs, and our new Center for Clergy and Laity Excellence courses. We may add other Alternate Service options at a later date, as long as they meet the LSM requirements.

**Southeast District Director:** Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Wooley Road, Rison 71665, 870-718-3649 or 870-357-2688; [jimmie.boyd@arumc.org](mailto:jimmie.boyd@arumc.org)

**Central District Director:** Thomas C. Crawford, 14010 Wimbledon, Little Rock 72210, 501-346-3044; [thomascr@swbell.net](mailto:thomascr@swbell.net)

**Northwest District Director:** Paul Hewitt, Professor, UA Fayetteville, 1721 S. River Meadows Dr., Fayetteville 72701-7776, 479-981-4600

**Southwest District Director:** Rev. David Kassos, Pastor, Christ UMC Texarkana, 5204 South Rondo, Texarkana 71854, 870-774-4091 or 870-406-0091; [davidkassos@aol.com](mailto:davidkassos@aol.com)

**Northeast District Co-Directors:** Richard "Rick" Neeley, Professor, ASU, 570 CR319, Jonesboro 82401, 870-761-3799 870-972-3106; [rneeley@asu.edu](mailto:rneeley@asu.edu); Rev. Marion Fleming (retired), P.O. Box 300, Cherokee Village 72525-0300, 870-257-3335 or 479-857-0566; [marion021@centurytel.net](mailto:marion021@centurytel.net)

### **Who are Lay Servants?**

We are a people who have a desire to serve the Lord and his church.

We are a people who have many different talents.

We are a people who come from all walks of life.

We are a people who just cannot say a when it is time to serve others in the name of Jesus. We are United Methodists who love God, love our church faithful to our calling and believe that we can make a difference in the lives of the people around us through our service to the Lord.

We are people who sing, teach, preach, listen, pray, visit the sick, provide shelter, love, share our stories, witness to others and – well, you get the picture.

We are just like you! That's right, we are no different from others who serve the church, except we commit some of our time to personal instruction at least once every three years. (Some of us return every year for the classes, because we love fellowshiping and learning with others.)

We used to be considered just “pulpit supply” for the pastor whenever the pastor was out, but now we are recognized for our other talents as well.

Come and join us – take the “basic” lay servant course and find out what we are about. (Teens have their own “basic” class). It is only 10 hours of basic classroom instruction and will allow you to gain the status of a “Local Lay Servant” (serve in your local church).

After the basic class, when you take an advanced course (within three years – preferably the next class offered), you will receive the Certified Lay Servant certificate (to serve in your local church and other avenues of service in the UM connection).

To serve as a Lay Speaker, you will need to take additional courses approved by the Conference LSM Committee. There are 5 additional specific courses/categories to take at this level. This also signals the district superintendent that you would possibly be willing to take a short appointment for a pastor who has to leave their pulpit for an extended time, or where a church does not have a current pastor available. These courses could be taken while serving in this capacity as well.

If you do not want to be recorded in the LSM program but would like to take some of the classes, that is OK. Contact your district LSM director or district office and join us.

We have over 500 lay servants in the LSM program; that number varies as we sometimes have to remove persons from our rolls. This saddens us, but because we require a training class at least every three years, we have to remove those who do not attend. If you do let your three-year period lapse, you must take the “basic” class again and start over. Please do not let that happen - we want and need each and every one who has the calling to be a Lay Servant!

**Jimmie Boyd, Certified Lay Servant**  
**Director Arkansas Conference LSM**

---

**ARKANSAS CONFERENCE COORDINATOR OF MISSION PERSONNEL**

The Coordinator of Mission Personnel (formerly Committee on Missionary Personnel) reports a total of 7 missionary personnel from the Arkansas Conference.

Evelyn Banks-Shackelford serves five churches in the Arkansas Delta communities around Marianna. Evelyn's responsibilities include overseeing a ministry feeding the hungry by operating an area food bank which disburses food to the local food pantries and churches, supplying children with backpacks of food on the weekends and coordinating a community garden.

Deborah Bell serves at Better Community Development in Little Rock. BCD serves the disadvantaged through building affordable housing and running a state-licensed treatment program for substance abuse.

Deaconess Colleen Caldwell is appointed to Christ Church in Cabot in community outreach and mission. Colleen's outreach activities include chairing the Cabot Community Coalition, operating the Cabot Resource Center, publishing the Cabot Resource Guide, and acting as a voice for children who have been removed from their homes due to abuse or neglect as a CASA (Court Appointed Special Advocate).

Rev. Steve Copley is a Church & Community Worker (CCW). Steve acts as the Executive Director of both the Arkansas Interfaith Conference and the Arkansas Interfaith Alliance. He is also the Director of Arkansas Justice For Our Neighbors. His ministries include issues of concern to the interfaith community, poverty, the environment and immigration.

Cathy Larson is a Lay Missioner at Open Door Ministry in Jones Mill. Open Door serves hot meals and provides many other services for children and families.

Deaconess Kandi Mount is appointed to Mercy Health Systems in Rogers in the capacity of Chaplain. Kandi works to meet the needs of her patients, build relationships, and embed spiritual care in all she does.

Elizabeth Soard is assigned to the Mara region of Tanzania as a church planter and discipleship trainer, along with her husband, Eric Soard. Elizabeth feels especially called "to the people of Africa, to help develop programs for women and children, to be an example that women can be strong and respected as equals to men." You can follow Elizabeth's ministry through her blog: [ingodslife.blogspot.com](http://ingodslife.blogspot.com)

Churches and individuals are encouraged to become "co-missionaries" by entering into a Covenant Relationship with a Global Ministries missionary. This partnership is

much more than a financial commitment. It is a dynamic relationship where a church or individual and the missionary pray for one another and communicate regularly. When you Covenant with one missionary, you are supporting the entire United Methodist missionary community on their behalf and in their name. Arkansas has three Global Ministries missionaries with whom you can form a Covenant Relationship: Evelyn Banks-Shackelford (Support Code # 982939), Rev. Steve Copley (Support Code # 982019), and Elizabeth Soard (Support Code # 3021467). The form for Covenant Relationships can be found at:

<http://www.umcmmission.org/forms/Covenant-Relationship/The-Advance-Covenant-Relationship>.

**Deaconess Colleen Caldwell**  
**Coordinator of Mission Personnel**

#### **MOUNT EAGLE CHRISTIAN CENTER, INC.**

In conversation with conference leadership the Board of Directors of Mount Eagle looks to the future in helping create vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world. We are energized by the work of Run River Enterprises and the potential for new emphasis on Outdoor Ministries and intend to work alongside the Conference and local congregations in whatever ways are most appropriate for ministry partnerships. In this spirit, we present a revised statement of Covenant Relationship to be accepted by the 2014 Annual Conference.

#### **Statement of Covenant of Relationship Between The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church And Mount Eagle Christian Center, Inc.**

The United Methodist Church has long had an appreciation for God's world and a commitment to providing opportunities and facilities for camping and other ministries in the out-of-doors. The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church believes that outdoor ministry programs and facilities help demonstrate our dependence on Almighty God, give expression to our Christian faith, and provide arenas where we may witness to that faith.

To further demonstrate that commitment, the former North Arkansas Conference, now a part of the Arkansas Conference, officially acquired a site of approximately 1,000

---

acres in southwest Stone County, Arkansas, in 1970 to be developed as a conference and retreat center. It is known as Mount Eagle Christian Center, Inc. Prior to that purchase, outdoor ministry facilities were owned and operated by various districts in the Conference.

The North Arkansas Conference took a major step in June 1990 by authorizing the formation, election, and chartering of a Board of Trustees for Mount Eagle Christian Center, Inc. Mount Eagle Christian Center, Inc. is an incorporated entity in the State of Arkansas. Mount Eagle affirms its commitment to provide conference, retreat and outdoor ministry facilities and services to persons without regard to their race, gender, age, religion, economic, or social condition. Mount Eagle acknowledges its historical relationship with the United Methodists of Arkansas, with whom it considers itself to be in a cooperative ministry on behalf of persons involved in these ministries.

In recognition of this historical relationship and shared purposes, the Arkansas Conference and Mount Eagle Christian Center, Inc. affirm their mutual support and cooperation and do covenant together as follows:

The conference shall provide the origination of governance for Mount Eagle through the election of its Trustees/members. These trustees/members elected by the Conference serve as the corporate membership of Mount Eagle Christian Center, Inc. These Trustees/members of Mount Eagle act independently to elect the Directors of Mount Eagle who provide such organizational structures, policies, and programs as they deem appropriate to effectively carry out the ministry of Mount Eagle.

Mount Eagle shall provide information concerning its activities and plans to the Conference at such times and in such forms as the conference may request.

The Conference shall encourage local churches and individuals to give financial support to the ministries of Mount Eagle in the manner the Conference may deem appropriate from time to time.

Mount Eagle shall be responsive to the needs of the districts and the Conference in creating opportunities for local congregations to grow in discipleship with excellence and passion that produces disciples. Mount Eagle shall provide laity, clergy and local congregations with opportunities for holy listening and to experience Christian hospitality that nurtures spiritual revival and maturity.

Mount Eagle shall at all times maintain appropriate Safe Sanctuary policies for groups using the facilities in accordance with the Conference recommendations. Mount Eagle shall ensure that its facilities meet the appropriate building codes and

safety regulations for the intended and anticipated uses of its facilities. Mount Eagle shall maintain appropriate insurance policies to cover risks associated with use of the facilities and replacement of facilities damaged by reasonably anticipated causes (wind, rain, fire, accident and vandals, earthquake if deemed appropriate by the Mount Eagle Board).

The Conference does not guarantee, nor does it assume, any responsibility for the obligations of Mount Eagle or any of its related corporations.

Although the Conference and Mount Eagle share mission purposes and goals in addressing the needs for conference, retreat and outdoor ministries, and although each of them supports conformity with the highest standards of these ministries and operational integrity, it is understood that each of these parties is a separate entity making its own decisions in these areas of mutual interest.

This relationship statement shall be reviewed jointly at least every four years, (or more often if requested by any of the agreeing parties), and shall be revised or renewed at the beginning of each quadrennium.

### **ARKANSAS CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE**

The Arkansas Area United Methodist Church Conference Commission on Religion and Race will institute this new ministry model at the end of this year Annual Conference. Our model of ministry we will be the same at the General Commission on Religion and Race. The goal is to create and sustain vital congregations. The model is focused around three areas.

#### **Institutional Equity**

We will help to root out institutional racial/cultural bias wherever it exists in The United Methodist Church and in the Arkansas Area of Methodism. CCORR will set goals for overcoming institutional bias, measures and report on the denomination's and conference progress on eradicating injustice, and offers resources and training. We will collaborate with GCORR and our Conference, District, and Local Church leaders to evaluate program, mission, staffing, budgetary priorities and leadership pipelines to insure that the church is reaching, serving and bringing into full participation membership younger people and more diverse people.

---

### **Developing Intercultural Competency**

We will work with our clergy and laity who are already proficient in effective ministries across lines “of race, ethnicity, nationality, class, gender, identity, status, age and ability. Many of our leaders lay and clergy have already recognized and respected cultural differences, and have find common grounds with others from different cultures. We will ask GCORR staff to come to our Annual Conference to train, resource and connect leaders in order to sharpen their intercultural skills, which allow them to establish relevant ministries in a Christian movement that reflect the diversity around us.

### **Facilitating Essential and Vital Conversations**

We know that GCORR sponsors and encourages frank, respectful and holy conversation on how the church can better challenge racial/ethnic and cultural bias and institutional injustice. GCORR believes we must talk about what divides us and how people of Christian faith can build bridges based on the uniting Love of Jesus and a commitment to institutional equity. So, GCORR creates an arena and a framework for these important conversations and shares what is learned, so that United Methodist are tenaciously engaged in transforming the church and the world. Our Conference Commission on Religion and Race also wants to be a part of this conversation.

In reviewing the Bishop’s Mission Plan “Next Steps,” the Commission will support the Imagine Ministry journey. At this point in the journey we are engaged in phases two and three. It is very important that the Commission monitor the progress very closely see if these steps are relating to the three areas of our ministry model. To date the two Monitoring Commissions of the Annual Conference are not listed as members of any of the Launch Teams.

To get a head start on our ministry model, the Commission membership was assigned to two boards, agencies, committees, commissions, and other related groups to do an Internal Monitoring Report. Each member was asked to attend at least one group meeting and call the Chairperson and do a telephone monitoring session. After that was completed a report was sent to the Commission Chairperson. The collected data will be report at the Annual Conference session. This data will show the number of our Ethnic membership listed within these groups. At the same time we hope that we can show the number of Whites serving as members in groups that are ethnic related ministries in the Annual Conference.

The Commission has collected the following data that we think is important to the ministry of the Annual Conference.

### **Apportionment by Ethnic Local Congregations**

#### **2013 Annual Conference Journal**

#### **Membership of the Conference by Ethnic Groups**

African American- 3,478/135,579=0.026%

Asian American-415/135,579=0.003%

Hispanic American-451/135,579=0.003%

Native American-103/135,579=0.000%

Pacific Islanders-23/135,579=0.000%

White-129,996/135,579=0.959

Multi-Race-363/135,579=0.003

Apportionment- Total \$14,446,528 Total paid out 13,008.482=90%

35 African American Congregations eligible to pay apportionment.

100+=2

100%=29

Between 0 and 83%=6

African American Churches paid out 95.14 %

Hispanic Congregation and Asian Congregations Eligible to pay Apportionments (3)

100%=2

25%=1

In closing, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race will continue to monitor the Annual Conference but using a new process.

**Peace and Grace to each of you.**

**Jerry Harris Moore, Chairperson**

### **ARKANSAS CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN**

The Arkansas Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women seeks to support and further the mission of the General Commission which “advocates for full participation of women in the total life of the The United Methodist Church through training, education, research and monitoring.”

---

To that end the Commission will sponsor two persons to attend the “Do No Harm” Conference in 2015 as part of our commitment to sexual ethics in the Church. Additionally, Listening Sessions will be planned for each district. These sessions are designed to collect information about the experiences of women with regard to local congregations, appointments, and connection to annual conference.

A 2011 study by the General Commission called “Women by the Numbers” recently looked at racial/ethnic diversity nationally and found that the number of United Methodist clergy of color increased by 7.6% in the US in a 5 year period.

COSROW will continue to monitor for participation and diversity during the meeting in Rogers, June 2014.

**Submitted by Helen Stegall, chairperson**

### **UNITED METHODIST WOMEN**

The Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women continue to foster spiritual growth, develop leaders and advocate for justice on behalf of women, children and youth. They strive to demonstrate their faith, hope and love in action.

The Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women support programs and activities that promote our purpose:

The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

Sixty-three women from Arkansas traveled to Louisville, Kentucky for the United Methodist Women Assembly April 24-27. This was the 19th quadrennial Assembly of United Methodist Women from around the country and mission partners from across the globe.

The Arkansas Conference Mission U will be July 23 - 26 at Hendrix College in Conway. The studies this year will be How Is It With Your Soul?; The Roma of Europe; and The Church and People With Disabilities. The mission outreach program will again be the Arkansas Rice Depot’s Food for Kids Program.

The United Methodist Women Annual Meeting will be Saturday, November 10 at First United Methodist Church in Hot Springs.

The Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women have pledged \$250,000 to Women's Division for national and international mission work in 2014. A total of \$257,739 was given in 2013.

Seven United Methodist Women from Arkansas attended Leadership Development Days sponsored by the National Organization in St. Louis in November. This event was excellent laity training in developing leadership skills.

Local United Methodist Women units continue to be involved in numerous local community mission projects as well as supporting national mission needs.

The five districts are involved in establishing communication with each local unit. The United Methodist Women want to have a unit in every church in the conference. In the past year four new UMW Units have been organized and efforts are also being made to organize younger members' circles.

#### **ARKANSAS CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY**

This year, CCYM has continued to provide ministry and discipleship training for youth throughout the Arkansas Conference. Actually, even a few Kansas youth came to Veritas, our largest event, this Spring. We have rededicated ourselves to our goal of leading other youth to follow Christ together and connecting them into the network of disciples within the United Methodist Church.

In addition to our usual activities, CCYM has undertaken a few goals: first, to expand diversity within our events, and second, to improve our communication abilities in order to reach out to all parts of the church.

Looking around, it is apparent that our events are overwhelmingly populated with the same demographic year in and year out. We know that Christ loves all of us, "red, yellow, black, and white" and therefore wish for our events to reflect the rainbow of God's creation more accurately. So we have begun reaching out more and more intentionally to churches that contain United Methodists of increased diversity, through more personal invitations. Also, we are planning events with the mind that our talent should appeal to a wider range of demographic groups. The realization of a truly colorful CCYM is a long way off, but we are working hard to reach it.

---

Going along with this type of outreach, CCYM has undertaken this year to create a Media Task Force along with all of our event task forces and the Youth Service Fund task force. The task force's duties will include the creating promotional materials for events, maintenance of CCYM social media accounts, inter-task force communication, and outreach on several levels. The youth appointed to this task force will be selected at the district level to provide a wide geographic range of contact bases. We are confident in this concrete strategy for the improvement of our outreach and communication abilities, and we hope that it will enable us to reach Christ's church more effectively.

Last, this year the council has created a scholarship in honor of the late Jason Molitor, a dear friend of CCYM. The scholarship's purpose is to allow his two daughters, Abigail and Olivia, to attend any and all CCYM events at no cost.

To conclude, it has been another year of growth and discipleship for the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. We strive harder than ever to take up our place as leaders in the church of today, not tomorrow. This year has been so inspirational for me, seeing fellow youth who are rising up in the church, bringing fresh light and love to help us to truly obey the command of Christ to love each other. Thank you, and it has been an honor to serve as president this year.

**Miller Wilbourn, President**

## CONNECTIONAL REPORTS

### AFRICA UNIVERSITY

Thank you Arkansas Conference, for your generous support for teaching, learning and the nurture of global leaders at Africa University. The university's ministry, which emphasizes impactful witness and service, is shaped and sustained by your generosity and prayers.

In 2013, local church giving to the Africa University Fund (AUF) in the Arkansas Conference increased by 3.8% over the previous year.

The conference invested 80.8% of its asking in 2013, compared to 77% in 2012. The resulting shortfall in giving to the AUF for 2013 was \$7,628. Regretfully, when there is a shortfall, the university is forced to utilize undesignated funds that would otherwise be used for student scholarships and financial aid to support operations.

As a community—students, faculty, staff and trustees—we thank you for giving sacrificially to close to gap and move closer to your goal of investing 100% of your asking to all of the connectional funds of the church, including Africa University. Increasing your investment in the AUF to 100% or higher will allow the university to meet its operational expenses without uncertainty and channel more support to orphans, refugees and other students with limited financial means.

2013 Highlights:

- Enrollment: Africa University's enrollment grew to 1480 full-time students from 25 African countries in 2013. Female students now account for 53% of that total enrollment.
- Scholarships: Second mile giving by individuals and churches enabled Africa University to distribute more than \$1.8 million in scholarships and financial aid to its students. Africa University also launched the Girl Child Scholarship Fund in order to provide more African women with access to higher education.
- Through new initiatives that include a "\$50 million Campaign for Endowment" and outreach to increase financial contributions from its alumni and others in Africa, the institution is working towards greater sustainability.
- Graduates: 450 students were awarded degree certificates in June 2013, growing the number of Africa University graduates currently at work in communities to around 5,000. Every day, these graduates manifest the promise and power of the Gospel to bring light and hope to a troubled world.
- Discipleship: In August, three 2013 graduates were commissioned as young adult missionaries by the General Board of Global Ministries, pushing the total number of Africa University alumni serving internationally as mission interns to seven in just two years.

Africa University is grateful to the local congregations of the Arkansas Conference for their contributions to a wonderful investment in the Africa University Fund (AUF) apportionment in 2013! Overall giving to the AUF reached 91.7% last year, the highest level of any of the general church funds; and a total of 25 annual conferences invested in the AUF at 100% or higher.

Your gifts are an investment in changing lives for the better. Thank you for helping to make Africa University a place where young people discern their call and gifts, and become effective global leaders!

---

The support of every local congregation matters greatly, so please:

- Encourage your church to invest at 100% or higher in the Africa University Fund in 2014.
- Talk to your congregation about a second-mile gift to support one student each year.
- Consider leading an effort to have your district invest in an endowed scholarship which can support one student a year in perpetuity.
- Take advantage of our new Dream Insurance program and donate all or a portion of the proceeds of an affordable Term Life Insurance plan to Africa University.
- Include Africa University in your will when you make your estate plans.
- Pray for the ongoing success of this important effort to equip disciples who will shape the future of their nations and of our global church.

Thank you and God bless you.

**Mr. James H. Salley**

**Associate Vice Chancellor for Institutional Advancement**

**CAMP ALDERSGATE**

**[www.campaldersgate.net](http://www.campaldersgate.net)**

Camp is where I get to play... not where I watch from the sidelines.

Camp is where I try... not where I give up.

Camp is where my peers see ME... not my diagnosis.

Camp is where there are possibilities... not where there are limitations.

Camp is where I'm surrounded by friends... not where I'm the only one.

2013 has been an extraordinary year on the grounds of Camp Aldersgate! Throughout this year, we have made some major shifts in our staffing arrangements, programming and thought processes. Change is so very difficult and often a scary time of the unknown. However, as I mentioned in last year's report, we had created a new Strategic Plan.

This three to five year plan has been one of the best energizers for deliberate and thoughtful planning I have ever been a part of. Over the last year, we made significant changes to our traditional staffing plan. We began to take a look at what our staff was passionate about, what they were good at doing and what benefitted both the Camp and the

individual. We also tasked ourselves with a major focus of intentional programming in all things we do – perhaps not just “doing the way we do things, because that is the way we have always done them” – isn’t this a common theme in organizations? Changing that philosophy is challenging; however, rewarding at the same time.

Since its founding, Camp Aldersgate has embodied the love of Christ through unconditional acceptance. We have powerfully transformed lives through hope, love, fun, joy and peace. This frame of mind has guided our development from the beginning and compels us to continually improve. We are proud of what we have done, thankful for the experiences we have been given, and dedicated to not becoming complacent.

One example of the “intentional” programming and improvements we have made will be seen in our 2014 Weekend Camps, once called “Respite.” While we will continue to provide a well-deserved break from caregiving duties for our families, our mission is to “create life-changing experiences for individuals with special needs, enabling them to expand their worlds and express their unique voices,” a goal well beyond the definition of the term “respite.” Weekend Camps do provide respite but they are more than respite, they are opportunities to create fun, engaging, and beneficial experiences in a camp setting.

Camp Aldersgate’s Weekend Camps provide developmentally appropriate opportunities for our campers to participate in and experience activities that promote cognitive, physical, social and emotional growth in a positive and encouraging environment. Through successful experiences, campers are able to learn skills that can translate into productive, healthy and satisfying lives. Activity planning for each weekend includes a mix of physical activities, outdoor activities, structured and free play. Program quality assurance is maintained through the use of intentional camper placement and consistent review. This process ensures that each camper is on the most appropriate track and that activities remain beneficial and engaging.

We have worked to expand the eligibility of our participants that will include a wider range of special needs and diagnoses to accommodate campers who have previously been excluded. We have focused our approach to identifying the individual camper’s strengths and needs through the use of a “Trail Guide” and placement on one of three “Trails” intentionally designed to meet those needs. We have transitioned from character-based themes to special interest and skill-based themes that more closely align with the camp setting.

---

Again, what an exciting time for our campers and their families. Our programming does not just include our year-round weekend camps. Camp Aldersgate also provides week-long summer camps for kids 6-18 who have medical and physical disabilities (even some for siblings and friends!), a youth volunteer program which provides for personal growth through volunteer experiences with campers with special needs, a program for senior adults that provides educational and recreational activities, social interaction, fellowship, and a nutritious lunch once a week from August through May, and the Camp partners with other organizations throughout the year for various specialty camps.

In 2013, Camp Aldersgate served 1,247 individuals from 115 cities and 55 counties throughout Arkansas, as well as six other states. Employed more than 60 counselors from 30 cities across Arkansas and from three states. 938 volunteers contributed an amazing 34,028 hours of service to the Camp.

As we look back on all the wonderful happenings at Camp Aldersgate, I can't help but to be reminded of the vision of the United Methodist Women, and their hard work in those early days. I appreciate the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church through which your apportionment funding continues Camp Aldersgate's significant programs. The quote below embodies not only the work of the United Methodists, but the continued mission of Camp Aldersgate.

"Camp is where I discover what we have in common... not how we are different."

**Sarah C. Wacaster,**  
**Chief Executive Officer**

### CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Candler School of Theology prepares real people to make a real difference in the real world. Our commitment to authentic discipleship and relevant ministry enables us to develop uniquely well-rounded leaders who are challenged academically, encouraged spiritually, and immersed in Christian service from the first day they arrive on campus.

As one of the 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist Church, Candler is grounded in the Christian faith and shaped by the Wesleyan tradition. As one of seven graduate professional schools of Emory University, Candler provides a rich context for learning and formation supported by the extensive resources of a top-tier research university. As a school located in the metropolitan area of Atlanta, Candler offers a learning

environment that reflects the highly diverse communities of our 21st century world. There is no better place for ministry preparation that addresses our major denominational priorities: developing leaders, starting and growing churches, ministry with the poor, and improving global health.

Candler celebrates its Centennial in 2014, marking our 100th anniversary with commemorative events that reflect on our past and a conference on theology and the church that envisions the future. The yearlong celebration begins in August with the opening of the second phase of Candler's new 128,600-square-foot, LEED-certified building, seven years in the making.

Not only is Candler expanding its physical space this year—it is expanding degree offerings as well. In response to the changing needs of the church, Candler is introducing five new degrees to equip Christian leaders: the Doctor of Ministry, the Master of Religious Leadership, the Master of Religion and Public Life, and two dual degrees pairing divinity and social work and divinity and development practice. With these newest additions to our degree programs, Candler graduates truly will be ready to lead wherever God calls.

Candler's student body reflects the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful. Our enrollment stands at 441, with 340 seeking the Master of Divinity, 47 the Master of Theological Studies, 21 the Master of Theology, 15 the Doctor of Theology, and 18 enrolled as Non-Degree students. The student population is 32 percent U.S. ethnic minority, 49 percent women, and the median age of the entering class is 27. Students represent 39 denominations, with half identifying as United Methodist.

We continue to emphasize preparing our students for leadership in an increasingly global context, and now offer 14 academic exchanges with theology schools in 12 countries across five continents. In addition, Candler has an ongoing summer internship program with the Methodist Church in the Bahamas, and participates each year in travel seminars to the Middle East and in World Methodist Evangelism Institute evangelism seminars, traveling in 2014 to Nigeria, Costa Rica, and Brazil.

Candler draws considerable strength and inspiration from its relationship with The United Methodist Church. Our ability to fulfill our mission of educating faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries in the world depends upon your support, gifts, and prayers. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this vital ministry in the life of our denomination. Visit us in person in Atlanta or online at [candler.edu](http://candler.edu).

---

emory.edu to see firsthand how Candler prepares real people to make a real difference in the real world.

**Jan Love**

**Dean and Professor of Christianity and World Politics**

### **GAMMON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

Gammon Theological Seminary, located in Atlanta, GA, is the United Methodist constituent member of the Interdenominational Theological Center (ITC), a consortium of six historically African American theological schools. Gammon/ITC is a co-educational, professional graduate school of theology. Its faculty personifies vigorous scholarship, rigorous academic discipline, and significant research in the service of the church and other communities in the world. Gammon/ITC is the world's premier resource for black church scholarship and faith-based solutions to the spiritual and socio-economic challenges confronting the African American community and beyond.

Founded in 1883 by the Methodist Episcopal Church and with assistance from the Freedman's Aid Society, today Gammon Theological Seminary is one of the 13 theological schools of the United Methodist Church. The faculty and administration of Gammon/ITC create an environment in which critical thinking, investigative reflection, decision making, and responsible action are fostered. Gammon/ITC is a member of the Atlanta University Center Complex, the world's largest enterprise of African American higher education. It is also a member of The University Center of Georgia and the Atlanta Theological Association. The school is fully accredited by the Association of Theological Schools and the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Gammon/ITC offers the following degree programs: the Master of Divinity, the Master of Arts in Religious Education, the Master of Arts in Church Music, the Doctor of Theology (Th.D.) in Pastoral Counseling, and the Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.). There are also a number of dual degree programs offered in cooperation with seminaries and schools in the Atlanta Theological Association. Admission is open to qualified men and women of the United Methodist Church.

Because of the support of this Annual Conference, Gammon/ITC students carry on a proud tradition. They are taught to think independently and communicate effectively. They are also challenged to become involved in finding solutions to problems that affect the human condition, and to become active in the community beyond this campus.

Additionally, graduates of this institution are encouraged to maintain a lifelong desire for intellectual growth, spiritual development, and the acquisition of skills for the practice of ministry.

Gammon/ITC has had a very exciting and busy year living out its mission, which is to recruit, support and educate pastors and leaders for the United Methodist Church. Included below are just a few of the examples of how this great historic institution of the church has lived out its mission and furthered its vision:

- 1) In previous reports to this Annual Conference, we shared the great news of Gammon enrolling some of its largest entering classes on record. Gammon continues to shatter previously set enrollment records as it welcomes new cohorts of called and principled young leaders who are excited about the claim of God upon their lives. Under the current President-Dean (Dr. Albert D. Mosley), the institution has developed and implemented an Enrollment Enhancement and Retention Plan that has led to an increase in enrollment by over 50%, and an increase in the retention rate from a decade-long low of 60% to 85%.
- 2) In October of 2013, Gammon held its second annual Trailblazers Justice Conference, in conjunction with the institution's 130th Founders' Day Celebration. Former United States Ambassador & Presidential Medal of Freedom Recipient Andrew Young delivered the keynote address to a standing-room only crowd in attendance at this phenomenal event. Ambassador Young reflected upon the church's role in encouraging and pushing him to become involved in the civil rights movement. Additionally, he implored the audience to continue their work towards justice and equality for all of God's children. As the "school of the prophets," Gammon has a unique and rich history of involvement in many civil and social rights issues, including serving as the founding place for the Atlanta Student Movement (an entity that would later become the core of the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee – SNCC).
- 3) "Voices of Prophets: Speaking to Public Policy, Ethics, and Justice" was the theme of the institution's 130th Founders' Day Celebration. A panel featuring several area judges and elected officials delved into an intense conversation about the mass incarceration of young African American men, and the impact this mass incarceration has upon the black community. This panel event, which also took place before a standing-room only audience, explored

the black church's historic role as social agitator and advocate for justice, and offered suggestions for how the black church can continue to honor its historic legacy of justice. This particular event, as well as most of the other public events sponsored by Gammon during the past academic year, was aimed at equipping our students to become public theologians who are fully capable of addressing modern day issues that impact the black church and beyond.

Gammon Theological Seminary is extremely grateful to this Annual Conference for your support of theological education, and for your commitment to ensuring that God's church will be served by persons who are called and trained to lead us forward.

**Dr. Albert Mosley**  
**President-Dean**

### HENDRIX COLLEGE

*"The place God calls you to is where your deep gladness and the world's deep hunger meet." Frederick Buechner*

Providing quality education and helping individuals find their calling was the vision of Hendrix College founder, the Reverend Isham Burrow, and continues to be a part of our ongoing mission. Throughout the history of Methodism, more than 1,200 Methodist colleges were established. Today, 123 United Methodist institutions of higher education remain in the United States, and Hendrix College is proud to be one of them. Recognized widely as one of the best liberal arts colleges in the country, Hendrix continues to commit to excellence and to changing lives. We express our appreciation to the Arkansas Conference for the support it gives to the programs and mission of this institution. As a United Methodist-related college, Hendrix embraces the freedom of the academy where students and faculty explore the boundaries of knowledge while setting a context for that exploration in an ethos that values cultivation of both the mind and the spirit. In this way we fulfill our mission to cultivate whole persons and to prepare our graduates for lives of service and fulfillment in their communities and in the world. We are pleased to share some of the highlights and ways Hendrix is changing lives.

#### **Ministry / Seminary Exploration**

- Since 2004, 40 Hendrix graduates have enrolled in seminary, with 50% of these students attending UM seminaries.
- Nine students are currently in seminary.

- Next year, we anticipate 4 students will enroll in seminary. These are students from this year's graduating class and the previous two graduating classes.
- In the next four years, we anticipate 15 students will enroll in seminary.
- Approximately 8-12 students who are discerning ministry meet each week.
- The College annually provides up to \$500 per student in travel funds to visit a seminary. Approximately 6-10 students take advantage of this program each year.

### **UMYF Scholars / Religious Life / Mission Trips**

- The UMYF Leadership Scholarship Program is completing its 19th year. Currently 28 students participate in the program and there are more than 150 alumni from the program.
- More than 400 UM churches in all five districts have had Hendrix students assist with worship services in the past 19 years.
- More than 150 students participate in weekly programming including chapel, communion, Bible studies, a youth group-style program called "Fellowship," or Tuesday Talks, a discussion of vocation and calling conducted by a faculty or staff member.
- This year, 120 students applied for 30 planned mission trip positions to Dominican Republic; Seattle, Washington; and Kosovo.

### **Use of Hendrix Space/Church Relations**

- Methodist groups that the College hosts for no rental fee include the Arkansas Conference Course of Studies, Arkansas United Methodist Conference Historical Society, and local UM church staff meetings.
- The College also dedicates a display case in the Student Life and Technology Building to Methodist artifacts to remind the students, faculty and staff of the historic connection.
- Methodist groups the College hosts for a 25% reduction in rental fees are: Arkansas School of Christian Mission.
- Hendrix provides space at no rental fee to the Arkansas Methodist Archives.

### **Continuing Education / Lectures**

- This year on campus, the College hosted the following speakers/preachers: Rev. Will Choate, Dr. Walter Brueggemann, Rev. Mark Norman, and Bishop Gary Mueller.

---

**Financial Aid/Enrollment**

- For the 2013 calendar year, the College received \$296,058 from the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, with 100% of the church apportionment going toward student scholarships.
- Annually, the College provides more than \$4.6 million in financial assistance to United Methodist students.
- Of the \$4.6 million, the College annually provides more than \$150,000 directly to the three specific groups of Methodist students: 1) UMYF Leadership Scholars, 2) UM clergy dependents at a one-half tuition discount, 3) UM students who are candidates for ordained ministry.
- Annually, the College provides funding for two full-time ordained chaplains and programming at a cost of over \$300,000.
- The College sponsored a UMYF Visit Day for the third consecutive year.
- For the past few years, Hendrix has enrolled an average of 650 Arkansas students each year. The number of students from Arkansas has increased over the past few years.

Hendrix College remains committed to ensuring that all qualified students have access to a Hendrix education, regardless of their family's financial circumstances. The amount of money needed to fund scholarships and financial aid for our students continues to increase each year. This year, Hendrix is providing more than \$34 million in student scholarships and financial aid. This represents approximately 46% of our total budget. Our budget for student financial assistance has doubled in the past four years in response to the growing need of students and their families for assistance with financing a college education.

The relationship between Methodists and higher education is rooted in the historical teachings of John Wesley. Hendrix College cherishes its relationship with the United Methodist Church and the opportunity to fulfill Wesley's vision to bring together intellectual curiosity, spiritual formation, knowledge, and vital piety. We are grateful for the many ways in which United Methodist Churches of Arkansas support Hendrix, including your apportionment gifts that go directly to students to provide financial assistance that ensure access to our strong academic program, the Miller Center, a wide range of religious life and spiritual formation opportunities, and the UMYF Leadership Scholars Program. Thank you for your continuing support of Hendrix.

**W. Ellis Arnold III '79**

**Acting President**

### LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Lydia Patterson Institute opened its doors for the first time to the school year 1913-14, making 2013-14, the 100th session. We celebrate the time passed, and with it we celebrate the thousands of young men and women that have walked our halls. We celebrate the hundreds of young men who began their journey in ministry here and have dedicated their lives to the church. We celebrate the teachers, nurses, engineers, doctors and lawyers and many other professionals whose seeds were planted here.

Most importantly, we celebrate Mrs. Lydia Patterson. Unfortunately, Mrs. Patterson lived a rather short life. In that life, she accepted her calling to ministry with the children of South El Paso, and her legacy lives on. Her love and inspiration for the welfare of those in need has lived for 100 years. This is made evident today in the number of teachers, staff members, and administrators who have dedicated their lives to changing those of the students. The incredible dedication of the staff is manifested in their years of service; 12 over 10 years; 5 over 20 years; 6 over 30 years; and Miss Cristina Woo who has served for 42 years. Mrs. Patterson did not know at the time, but her calling made for the calling of thousands of others who followed. She placed the first stone and, in the last one hundred years, a temple was built. In this temple, thousands have worshiped, thousands have been educated, and thousands have made a better life.

Today, the Student Lay Ministry Program is placing interns throughout the country. Some are in seminary and others are already leading churches. Ninety-seven percent of graduates are going to college. The 2013 graduating class received \$1.6 million in scholarships from United Methodist colleges and universities alone. Every student, past and present, begins to change his or her life the moment they step inside the walls of this temple.

The spiritual temple at Lydia Patterson remains intact, but the physical buildings have worn and tired. In preparation for the next 100 years, a capital campaign for renovation and a strategic plan for the latest state of the art technology in the classroom, labs, media and research and spiritual development centers is in place. The new chapel will provide the place where all the students, faculty and staff can worship together, and as a multi-purpose facility, will be shared with our community.

The cities of El Paso and Juarez have joined us in this venture, and have committed to a large portion of this capital campaign. The board of trustees, faculty, and staff has

pledged 100%, and the students and alumni are equally dedicated to the success of this campaign.

Lastly, we celebrate those who have made and continue to make this ministry, our friends and supporters. They are the foundation of our work. They are our leaders, mentors and inspiration. We have seen their commitment once more as we prepare for the next 100 years. We wish to thank those who have already stepped up and joined us by giving or pledging to the capital campaign. With the love of God, the love and prayers of those in ministry with us, and in memory of Mrs. Lydia Patterson, we will reach our goal and be prepared to carry her legacy for another 100 years.

**Socorro Brito de Anda**

**President**

### **MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

Memphis Theological Seminary (MTS) is an ecumenical graduate school of religion that provides theological education for 300+ students each semester, representing close to 30 denominations. The seminary is accredited by SACS and ATS and is approved by the University Senate to prepare ordained leaders for the United Methodist Church. In any given semester, total enrollment includes 25-35% Methodist students, by far the largest denominational percentage.

#### **Curriculum for United Methodist Students**

In addition to the seminary's core curriculum, many courses are offered specifically for Methodist students. Some of those that have either been taught recently or are planned for upcoming semesters include:

- Early Methodism: History, Doctrine, & Polity
- American Methodism: History, Doctrine, & Polity
- The Means of Grace in the Wesleyan Tradition
- Evangelism and Discipleship in the Wesleyan Tradition
- Models of Wesleyan Pastoral Leadership
- Women in Methodist History
- Pastoral Care in the Wesleyan Tradition
- The Practical Theology of John Wesley

MTS also offers these and all of our courses to auditors, which is a convenient and relevant way for United Methodist clergy to earn CEUs and lay people to enhance their skills and knowledge.

**New Initiative: The Methodist House of Studies**

At MTS, we have begun to envision a new possibility that will greatly expand our work with the United Methodist Church. Traditionally, many people have perceived a gap between “the academy” and “the church.” We have become convinced that such a binary way of thinking is deeply flawed. The relationship between seminary and church ought to be marked by an organic, mutually beneficial partnership. Within that partnership, it is the seminary’s calling to be in service to the church—preparing women and men for pastoral leadership and resourcing the current ministry needs of pastors and congregations. In other words, we believe that there is a point of intersection between the mission of the seminary and the mission of the church. Our commitment is to focus our resources and attention at that point of intersection.

Our answer to the challenge of focusing our work at the intersection of seminary and church comes in the form of a major new initiative in the life of MTS—the Methodist House of Studies. Under the direction of Dr. Andrew C. Thompson, the Methodist House of Studies will serve as a “community within a community” where our Methodist students can take advantage of the best in Wesleyan theological formation within MTS’ richly ecumenical context. The House of Studies will also serve as a vehicle for connecting the resources of MTS with the needs of the wider church, which will bear fruit by offering pastors and congregations new avenues and contexts for mission and ministry.

Part of our reflection on how to better serve the church has included an examination of what it is that both seminary and church are called to do at this present time in history. We believe that a seminary is called to the work of theological formation. We use that term “formation” because we think it is broader than the conventional term “education.” Theological formation involves preparing women and men for ministry in holistic ways—by shaping their minds, hearts, hands, and feet through an immersion in the texts, habits, and practices of the Christian tradition.

At the same time, we believe that the church is called to be engaged in missional evangelism. That’s a term meant to capture what it means to share the good news (evangelism) through a set of practices guided by God and focused on the calling of all followers of Jesus Christ to go out into the world to make disciples (mission). Missional evangelism has been described in this way: “Empowered by the Holy Spirit, the Church proclaims and embodies God’s reconciling work in Jesus Christ for the salvation of a broken and alienated world” (Dietterich & Warner). By thinking of the church’s calling as a calling to

---

missional evangelism, we can embrace a vision of the church as continually pursuing the charge given to us in Matthew 28:18-20.

So a seminary is called to the work of theological formation, and the church is called to the work of missional evangelism. What does this mean for the seminary's posture toward the church if the seminary's relationship to the church ought to be defined by service in supplying the church with what she needs to flourish? What does it look like for a seminary to commit its work to the intersection point of theological formation and missional evangelism? These are the questions that will guide the direction of the Methodist House of Studies in the coming years.

### **New Initiative: Certificate in Wesleyan Studies**

We are also happy to report one initial fruit of this work: Our first concrete outcome is the creation of a Certificate in Wesleyan Studies available to any student who successfully completes a prescribed curriculum within one of our master's-level degree programs geared toward Wesleyan theology, history, and pastoral ministry. This certificate program has been approved by the MTS faculty and is now available to any enrolled student.

Our ecumenical partnership with the United Methodist Church goes back for decades—and from a strong foundation we believe a vital future can be cultivated and grown. At this crucial juncture in the life of both seminary and church, we are excited to anticipate advancing the relationship between the two by the coming growth and development of the Methodist House of Studies.

### **On-going partnership with the United Methodist Church**

Each quarter, MTS welcomes the UM Council to a luncheon, were in addition to food and fellowship, clergy experience a classroom-style presentation by a faculty member. This gathering is open to any United Methodist clergy, whether or not they graduated from MTS.

Of the full-time teaching faculty of 13, four are United Methodist: Dr. Lee Ramsey, Professor of Pastoral Theology and Homiletics; Dr. Andrew C. Thompson, Assistant Professor of Historical Theology and Wesleyan Studies; Dr. John Kilzer, Director of the Theology & Arts program; and Rev. Billy Vaughan, Director of the Formation for Ministry program.

United Methodist adjunct faculty include Dr. David Bush, Dr. Bradley Gabriel, Dr. Jonathan Jeffords, Dr. Herbert Lester, Dr. Scott Morris and Dr. Stephen Shapard.

Our board of trustees has 24 members, four of whom are United Methodist, representing the four Annual Conferences we primarily serve.

- Rev. Rick Kirchoff, retired as senior pastor from Germantown United Methodist Church, serving now with The Clergy Coaching Network through the Center of Excellence in Faith and Health at Methodist Healthcare in Memphis;
- Rev. Tom Bell, retired District Superintendent of the North Alabama Conference, also retired from the Alabama Army National Guard as a Colonel;
- Rev. Robert Marble (M.Div. '96), pastor of Mabelvale UMC in Little Rock, who serves on the Central District of Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees;
- Mr. Johnnie Coombs, businessman, attends Blue Mountain UMC in Blue Mountain, MS, where he is Chairman of the Board, Alternate to Annual Conference, and member of the Pastor Relations and Grounds & Maintenance committees

In addition, two District Superintendents in the Memphis Annual Conference are MTS alumni: Rev. Sandra Leatherwood Clay (Asbury) and Rev. Steve Cavitt (Dyersburg).

Jesus taught us the importance of a solid foundation for any building. Here at MTS, we are building faith and skills for ministry in the men and women God is calling to serve the church. It is my prayer and my commitment that we build on the solid foundation of the gospel, staying grounded in tradition and open to the Spirit. We are grateful for your partnership and support in this essential work.

**Daniel J. Earheart-Brown, Ph.D.**  
**President and Professor of Theology**

### **METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH**

Established in 1899 as the Methodist Orphanage and later known widely as the Methodist Children's Home, today's Methodist Family Health provides comprehensive behavioral and mental health care services to children, adolescents and families in Arkansas.

Methodist Family Health is a caring and effective provider of behavioral and mental health care services that all United Methodists in Arkansas are encouraged to know about, to utilize, to support and to celebrate. We are proud to be part of the United Methodist Connection!

The mission at Methodist Family Health is to give the best possible care to those who may need our help and to treat the whole person: behaviorally, emotionally and spiritually. Methodist Family Health currently has more than 500 full- and part-time employees and serves more than 1,400 clients daily. Programs and services are located in 20 cities across the state.

Methodist Family Health is staffed by highly skilled individuals who function within a Continuum of Care that offers levels of care ranging from the most restrictive (acute psychiatric hospital care) to the least restrictive (outpatient counseling), while also providing all levels of intermediate care. We believe in a team approach to treatment that includes both client and family participation.

The Continuum of Care at Methodist Family Health includes:

- Methodist Behavioral Hospital – a 60-bed hospital that is home to Acute (short-term) and Sub-Acute (long-term) inpatient programs for children and adolescents up to age 18. The goal is to stabilize behavior and return the client to a less-restrictive environment. (Maumelle)
- Residential Treatment Centers – care for children and adolescents who are struggling with chronic issues. Again, the goal is to stabilize behavior and return the client to a less-restrictive environment. (Little Rock and Bono)
- Therapeutic Group Homes – a family-like setting of care led by Teaching Parents who offer emotional and behavioral guidance and support. (Eight homes located in Heber Springs, Helena-West Helena, Little Rock, Magnolia (2), Mulberry (2) and Searcy)
- Therapeutic Foster Care – care for children who are in the custody of the state Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS). Children are matched with trained therapeutic foster parents who can provide for their needs. (Multiple locations statewide).
- Emergency Shelter – a nurturing environment for children who are in the custody of DCFS and have nowhere else to go. (Little Rock)
- Therapeutic Day Treatment Programs – specialized schools (K-12) that serve children and youth who can no longer function in a regular academic setting. The educational, behavioral, emotional and social needs of students are addressed. (Little Rock and Benton)
- Outpatient Counseling Clinics – an array of counseling services are offered, including individual, family and group therapy, behavior management, medication

management, parent support and education. (Eight locations: Batesville, Heber Springs, Little Rock, Hot Springs, Fayetteville, Jonesboro, Magnolia and Cherokee Village)

- School-based Counseling – outpatient mental health services offered in local school settings. (Eight locations: Harrisburg School District, Jonesboro School District, Lincoln Consolidated School District, Nettleton Public Schools, Vilonia School District and White County Central School District, as well as Success Achievement Academy in Jonesboro and Crossroads Learning Center in Quitman.)
- Arkansas CARES (Centers for Addictions Research, Education and Services) – focuses on breaking the cycle of maternal addiction; includes a residential substance abuse treatment center, mental health services for mothers and their young children, and early intervention services. (Little Rock)
- Kaleidoscope Grief Center – grieving children, teens and their families receive help dealing with loss and bereavement through education, therapeutic and recreational services, grief support programs, an annual grief camp and traditional counseling. (Little Rock)

All programs use the Teaching-Family Model, a highly structured treatment approach proven to be effective with troubled children. The model uses positive, non-punitive interactions to encourage behavior change and achieve positive outcomes. Methodist Family Health is the only behavioral healthcare system in the state that uses the Teaching-Family Model.

Pastoral care is an important aspect of the care we offer. Methodist Family Health offers Bible studies, spirituality services, devotionals and many special events. Our Children's Bible Fund makes a Bible available to every client who wishes to receive one. We are blessed by the pastoral leadership of Rev. Scott Moore, chaplain, and Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, director of ministries, and the ongoing support of United Methodist clergy and laity all across the state. Churches throughout Arkansas continue to be welcoming and nurturing friends to the young clients in our many programs.

Methodist Family Health receives no apportioned funds from the Arkansas Conference, thus the support of United Methodist congregations and individuals is crucial. We deeply appreciate the support congregations around the state have shown,

---

through gifts (both in-kind and monetary), volunteerism, and caring for and nurturing children in our care. We appreciate the Arkansas Conference for designating Methodist Family Health as a “supported organization” of the conference and allowing us to tell the story of Methodist Family Health and collect a special offering in churches each December.

For those churches, church groups and individuals interested in learning more about how they can partner with us and support our efforts to make a difference in the lives of children and families in Arkansas, consider these opportunities:

- Encourage your church’s participation in the annual Christmas Campaign and special offering in December and make an annual contribution.
- Be an ambassador for Methodist Family Health in your church and community. We need local representatives to make sure parishioners know about Methodist Family Health, our programs, services and special events. For more about the Ambassador program, contact Maggie Beeler at [mbeeler@methodistfamily.org](mailto:mbeeler@methodistfamily.org) or 501.906.4220.
- Invite a representative of Methodist Family Health to speak to your congregation, class or church gathering. Maggie Beeler can help with that, also.
- Give to the Rev. Regnier Memorial Camp Fund that allows children in our care to enjoy a summer camp experience and the beauty of Camp Tanako. Support the MFH Bible Fund that makes a Bible available to every child, teen and mother who enters a Methodist Family Health program. Contact Jamie Griffith at [jgriffith@methodistfamily.org](mailto:jgriffith@methodistfamily.org) or 501.906.4209, or give online at [www.methodistfamily.org](http://www.methodistfamily.org).
- Join the Get Up & Give collection drive during Lent and collect necessity items for our children and youth. Contact Jane Dennis for details at [jdennis@methodistfamily.org](mailto:jdennis@methodistfamily.org) or 501.906.4210.
- Take part in the annual Walk for Children and Families over the Arkansas River’s Big Dam Bridge, coming up on Aug. 1. This is a favorite of church youth groups! Annie Davis is the contact at [adavis@methodistfamily.org](mailto:adavis@methodistfamily.org) or 501.906.4201.
- To learn more about volunteer opportunities, immediate needs and ways to support Methodist Family Health, ask Jamie Griffith at [jgriffith@methodistfamily.org](mailto:jgriffith@methodistfamily.org) or 501.906.4209.

We are proud to be caring for children and carrying on the tradition that Methodists of Arkansas began more than 115 years ago. We want United Methodists across the state consider Methodist Family Health a valuable resource and extension of their local church ministries to children and families.

**Andy Altom, President & CEO**  
**Methodist Family Health**

### **METHODIST LE BONHEUR HEALTHCARE**

**MISSION:** Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare, in partnership with its medical staffs, will collaborate with patients and their families to be the leader in providing high quality, cost-effective patient-and family-centered care. Services will be provided in a manner which supports the health ministries and Social Principles of The United Methodist Church to benefit the communities we serve. **VISION:** MLH is a faith-based health-care system that, in partnership with its physicians, will be nationally recognized for delivering outstanding care to each patient, achieved through collaboration with patients and their families. **VALUES AND GUIDING BEHAVIORS:** SERVICE, QUALITY, INTEGRITY, TEAMWORK and INNOVATION.

During 2013, MLH was named as the Number 1 healthcare system in Memphis by U. S. News and World Report recognizing our specialty areas of: Cancer, Diabetes & Endocrinology, Gastroenterology, Geriatrics, Gynecology, Heart & Heart Surgery, Kidney Disorders, Neurology & Neurosurgery, Orthopedics, Pulmonology and Urology. Le Bonheur Children's Hospital was ranked by U. S. News and World Report as "Top 25 Children's Hospitals in the U. S.. We were named to the Commercial Appeal's "Top Work Places" for companies employing more than 500 employees.

Equally important, MLH continues to be the largest provider of services to the poor, both uninsured and Medicaid, in Tennessee. We are committed to addressing the health disparities and inequities in our service area.

We opened our newest hospital in Olive Branch, Mississippi in August. The Consecration Service was led by Bishop James Swanson, Resident Bishop of the Mississippi Conference. The hospital is a state-of-the-art, 100 bed full service hospital. It is the first LEED [Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design] hospital built in Mississippi. We received approval from the State of Tennessee to proceed with the consolidation of our

joint cancer services with the West Clinic at a facility in East Memphis to be called The West Cancer Center. A second project will establish a Le Bonheur Children's Hospital pediatric outpatient center in East Memphis. Both projects will consolidate services currently offered at multiple sites and increase access for patients and families

The Faith & Health Division's Clinical Pastoral Education Program will be launched in the Fall of 2014. Other new initiatives through the Center of Excellence in Faith & Health include a focus on Associates and spirituality, ethics in faith and health, interfaith dialogues, expansion of clergy coaching and a Chaplain Leadership Academy. Our Congregational Health Network now has over 500 partner congregations throughout Western Tennessee, Northern Mississippi and Eastern Arkansas. Hundreds of clergy and laity have participated in the on-going educational workshops ranging from Congregational Care & Visitation, Food & Faith, Better Brains, Cancer Medicine and Miracles, Successful Relationship/Successful Lives, Faith in the Face of Cancer.

We are grateful for the prayers and support of our three founding Conferences: Arkansas, Memphis and Mississippi.

**Gary S. Shorb**  
**President and CEO**

## **METHODIST VILLAGE & NURSING HOME & REHAB OF FORT SMITH**

### **I. OUR MISSION**

Respect for age is central to the Bible's greatest teaching. Concern for aging persons is found in the most important episodes on which Methodist Village and Methodist Health & Rehab has built its ministry. In accord with Christian teaching and in the tradition of Methodism, Methodist Village and Methodist Health & Rehab, recognizes the contribution that people of age have made to family and community. It holds in high esteem the wisdom and experience they bring to the present and does not forsake them in time of old age.

### **II. OUR VISION**

To value excellence in its ministry

To operate with compassion and concern for the beneficiaries of our services

To lead the way in providing services for the elderly

To improve and enhance the quality of life for older adults in Arkansas

**III. BOARD OF DIRECTORS****Officers**

President: Dovie Tinsley

Vice President: Dr. Taylor Prewitt

Secretary: Larry Nelson

Treasurer: George Beattie

**IV. Administrative Staff Members**

Administrator, Debbie Satterfield

dsatterfield@mnhinc.com

Resident Manager, Rhonda Haynes

village@mnhinc.com

Medical Director, Dr. Bradley Short

Director of Nursing Services, Margit Krellwitz, MSN, R.N.

Campus Chaplain, Rev. J.M. Rogers

**IV. Goals & Accomplishments 2012-2013**

Methodist Health & Rehab and Methodist Village continue with the planning and implementation of plans to improve the campus and facility. Interim improvements have been made to provide for physical therapy of clients and residents. Planning is in progress for the expansion of the facility for better service in the future.

Rev. J.M. Rogers, appointed by the Conference in 2004, continues to serve as the facility Chaplain.

he health & rehab facility continues to partner with two local Hospice providers as well as a Therapy provider to offer expanded services to its clients.

Methodist Health & Rehab continues to provide Medicare Part A and B therapy to its residents.

Methodist Village continues to provide low rent housing for senior adults through the HUD Section 8 and Section 236 programs.

Methodist Health & Rehab serves as a clinical rotation site for University of Arkansas-Fort Smith Nursing Students as well as clinical site for Certified Nursing Assistant training classes.

Bible Study opportunities for both residents and staff members are available on a weekly basis.

Both facilities have charitable contribution accounts as follows:

1. Methodist Village has one account which is set up for general contributions used for the purchase of needed equipment and general needs of the facility.
2. Methodist Health & Rehab has four accounts:
  - Endowment Account used for improvements.
  - **Bess Collier Memorial Fund** is used for purchasing personal needs of its clients such as clothing, hair care, and appliances such as hearing aids, dentures, etc.;
  - **Gardening Fund** established for grounds improvement.
  - **Chapel Fund** established for the Chapel fund be utilized to build an expanded Chapel and provide office space for our Chaplain. Contributions to this fund are actively invited from friends of Methodist Health & Rehab and Village to further the facilities for ministry at our campus.

Board of Director sub-committees appointed by Board President include the following:

1. **Facilities Committee:** Responsible for the buildings, grounds and equipment. The committee should make recommendations to the Board any recognized facilities need or needs which involve financial expenditures and should serve as a resource to the administration for routine maintenance and repair jobs.
2. **Planning Committee:** The Planning Committee is responsible for the recommendations of goals for the expansion of facilities, programs and services. The Planning committee should be cognizant of long term needs of the facility and of present and future residents and investigate mechanisms by which those needs could be met. This committee should be creative and willing to consider new horizons.
3. **Staff Policies and Insurance Committee:** This committee shall be responsible for the review of policies and procedures relative to personnel, facility operation, admissions, insurance and contracts, and staff and resident grievances. This committee shall review annual performance evaluations by the Administrator as well as facilitate an annual performance review of the Administrator. This committee should operate in concert with the Administration.

4. **Rules & Regulations Committee:** This committee shall review state and federal regulations or changes to such for the currency of facility compliance. The committee shall be responsible for the review and update of articles of incorporation and by-laws of the facilities for their compliance with agency or governmental regulations. The committee shall be a resource for the administrator for questions and investigations relative compliance of the facility with applicable local, state and federal laws and regulations.
5. **Finance Committee:** This committee shall be responsible for the status and currency of the budgetary matters of the facilities. This committee shall review budgets, investments, and cost of services, facility rates and income. The Administrator shall be responsible to keep the committee advised of the financial condition of the facility and report as often as deemed necessary by the committee.
6. **Nominating Committee:** This committee shall be responsible for presenting a suggested nomination of prospective members of the board in accordance with their prescribed terms of service. This committee shall also be responsible for the presentation of nominations for any vacancy of the board as and when such occurs.
7. **Chaplain Committee:** This committee shall be responsible for advising the board regarding matters of special needs of the facility for spiritual concerns and for ministering to the board's and to the facilities' Christian and Moral purpose. The committee shall also be responsible for preparing and sending the annual report to the United Methodist conference as well as communicating Board vacancies/nominations to the Conference.
8. **Emergency Preparedness:** This committee shall be responsible for review of facility emergency and disaster policies and procedures. The committee shall work with facility staff to formulate policies and procedures for emergency preparedness.
9. **Advocacy Committee:** This committee shall be responsible for advising the board of any and all customer, regulatory and/or staff reported concerns. They will then work with the complainants and management, and will make suggestions to help resolve issues.

---

### MOUNT SEQUOYAH CENTER

The Mountain ministry is alive and growing! The renewal of our beloved Mountain is well underway and the results are amazing! In 2013 we welcomed almost 20,000 guests from every walk of life to our United Methodist Mountain and provided the radical Christian Hospitality we are known for. We ministered to young and old, believers and non-believers alike, in an environment where the presence of the Holy Spirit is so real it is almost tangible.

Our outreach ministry grew in the summer of 2013 when we launched the only “Christian” swim team in Northwest Arkansas. We are the Mount Sequoyah Marlins and our T-shirts (donated by Rev. Pearce of Wichita Falls, TX) declare our mantra, “be strong and courageous” Joshua 1:9. Last year our Marlins learned about being good stewards of the resources God provides us as they swam their way to the regional championship under the coaching of Anita Parisi (former All-American swimmer for Rice University). As their season ended, they planted a tree on the Mountain as a reminder that we steward all that God gives us with love and adoration for Him.

In addition to our swim team, Mount Sequoyah Center partnered with Central United Methodist Church to host the Mountain’s first ever Kanakuk Day Kamp. Over 100 children attended the week-long Christian day camp and we were able to provide more than 25 scholarships for under-represented children to attend the camp as well. The camp was an amazing success and we are scheduled to host two weeks of day camp this year.

The Mountain has always ministered to United Methodists across the jurisdiction and in 2013 we launched our “At The Cross” program series with a Senior Adult Fall Retreat in October. Participants from seven different conferences came together for fun and fellowship with daily devotionals, music and entertainment, and a couple of excursions featuring a train ride through the beautiful Boston mountain range and a trip to the premier American Art Museum, Crystal Bridges.

As the occupancy on the Mountain grows, so grows our ability to support United Methodist Missions and events with discounted lodging and meeting facilities. In 2013, Mount Sequoyah Center extended \$30,000 in discounts to United Methodist groups who came to the Mountain for educational events, group retreats, and personal retreats. As we grow we will continue to support our missions with our goal being to one day operate in a way that allows us to provide grants to United Methodist Missions across the jurisdiction.

We want to thank all the United Methodists, Jurisdictional Conferences, and Foundations who are so generously supporting our efforts to remodel the Center. Your contributions have allowed us to remodel the New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Oaks cottages, as well as the Sunset house and the Bailey Center. In 2014 we will remodel the Louisiana, Fayetteville, and Missouri cottages and we hope to also prepare Galloway House to provide a contemplative setting for pastors who need to rest and relax. Thank you again for your prayers and support and we look forward to seeing you on the Mountain soon.

**Kindest Regards,  
Abby G. Foster, CEO**

### **OZARK MISSION PROJECT**

Over 700 youth and adults will attend Ozark Mission Project camps during the summer of 2013, serving more than 300 families in need throughout the state of Arkansas. Twelve camps will be held, ten being hosted by the following churches: Maumelle, West Memphis, Lakewood, Winfield, Grand Avenue (Hot Springs) El Dorado, Camden, Cornerstone, and Siloam Springs.

2014 will mark the 28th year that Ozark Mission Project has sponsored mission opportunities in Arkansas. Not only has OMP made it possible for thousands of youth and adults to serve and grow as Christian Disciples, but it has provided an opportunity for college age young adults to grow as Christian leaders through their experience as OMP Summer Staff. Many of these former college staff members now serve as Pastors, Youth Directors, and Missionaries in Arkansas and as far away as Iraq.

In January of 2014, OMP sponsored a college mission trip to Moore, Oklahoma. Fifty students made the trip and helped with the tornado relief efforts.

The mission of Ozark Mission Project is Transforming Lives through Worship, Fellowship, and Hands-on-Mission. To that end every Ozark Mission Project experience not only gives participants an opportunity to serve others in the name of Jesus Christ, but also provides daily worship, sharing, and recreational activities for youth and adults to grow in their relationship with Christ and to develop supportive community.

Over the past year Ozark Mission Project has welcomed Rev. Carness Vaughan, Nancy Mulhearn, Sarah Argue, Patty Sims, Greg Gibson, Jeremy Bruner and Andy Cameron to its Board of Directors. We have also hired a part time mission coordinator, Catherine Gatlin, who handles registration and volunteers.

---

Ozark Mission Project depends on over 150 people who serve as volunteer directors, drivers, cooks, tool coordinators, and volunteer staff that ensure camp operates smoothly. If you'd like to learn more about how you can become more involved with Ozark Mission Project, please email [info@ozarkmissionproject.org](mailto:info@ozarkmissionproject.org).

Since March 2013, I have served as Executive Director of OMP. During this past year, I have enjoyed traveling our state speaking to churches, youth groups, United Methodist Women groups and being a part of mission programs. If your church would like for me to come speak, or is interested in becoming a "camp" location, please email me at [director@ozarkmissionproject.org](mailto:director@ozarkmissionproject.org).

Thank you to the 47 churches that sent youth to camp last summer and the 37 that have already committed to sending youth this summer. We appreciate your support of Ozark Mission Project.

**Bailey Faulkner**

**Ozark Mission Project, Executive Director**

#### **PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY**

Perkins celebrates our vital connections with the Arkansas Annual Conference in several significant ways.

- Eight Arkansas Conference students are enrolled at Perkins, including five M.Div., one Ph.D., one D.Min., and one non-degree student.
- In October 2014, we anticipate that seventeen persons will graduate from the Perkins' Certification in Spiritual Direction program held each year at Mount Eagle Retreat Center. 18 students completed the program in July 2012.
- Perkins celebrates the distinguished accomplishments and service of many alumni/ae in Arkansas, including Arkansas Area Bishop Gary Mueller (M.Div.'79).

Perkins celebrated a record spring 2014 enrollment of 24 new students, in addition to 81 new students who enrolled in fall 2013. Among all Perkins students, approximately two-thirds are United Methodist and more than one-third are ethnic minority students. Our gender balance between male and female students in Master's degree programs remains almost exactly 50%. The Doctor of Ministry program continues to grow with students from southern Asia taking classes in Singapore and Dallas. Our Ph.D. program includes two Latino Ph.D. students supported through a grant from the Luce Foundation to Perkins' Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religions.

Rev. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie was honored for faithful service as director of the Mexican American Program and UIM Regional Course of Study School from 2002 until her retirement in 2013. Dr. Philip Wingeier-Rayo, currently professor of Religion at Pfeiffer University in North Carolina, has been named new director of the Mexican American and Hispanic-Latino/a Church Ministries Program, effective June 1, 2014. Dr. Wingeier-Rayo also will be nominated to serve as director of the regional Course of Study School, and will hold the title “Professor of Christian Mission and Intercultural Studies.”

Perkins was excited to welcome two new faculty members in fall 2013: Tamara Lewis (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 2014), instructor, History of Christianity; and Natalia Marandiu (Ph.D., Yale, 2013), assistant professor of Christian Theology.

Perkins recently received two significant grants from the Lilly Endowment. A \$500,000 grant will support our newly established Center for Preaching Excellence, with Alyce McKenzie, Le Van Professor of Preaching and Worship, serving as director. A second grant of \$249,981 will support research to study the indebtedness of theological students and help improve the economic well-being of future ministers.

Perkins is blessed with gifted faculty and staff members, inspiring students, beautiful facilities, and vibrant ministries. We thank our many colleagues, friends, and alumni/ae across the connection for continuing generous support, including referrals of prospective students.

Perkins appreciates our relationship with the Arkansas Conference. We ask for your continued prayers and support as we continue our vital mission of preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry.

**Grace and Peace,**

**William B. Lawrence**

**Dean and Professor of American Church History**

#### **PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE**

On behalf of the Board of Trustees, Faculty, Staff, and students of Philander Smith College (PSC), I greet each of you as you gather for the Arkansas Annual Conference. Furthermore, we thank you for all you’ve done to aid us in our quest “to graduate academically accomplished students grounded as advocates for social justice determined to change the world for the better.”

---

Although I am just days in to my tenure as Interim President, I am delighted to be able to serve in capacity. Daily, I ask God's guidance as I lead this institution during this transition. Your prayers are requested in our journey together.

Some of the highlights of this academic year have included:

Upgraded the Telephone System (VoIP)

Doubled the size of the Bandwidth -via AT&T

NCATE affirmed our Teacher Preparation Program until Fall 2019

Created an Office of Institutional Effectiveness

Received \$600k grant from the Kresge Foundation toward the Social Justice Institute

Received a \$750 challenge grant from the Mabee Foundation toward the Student Center

Received 10 major gifts of \$50k or greater with the last 9 months

Approved for a Fulbright Scholar in Resident Program in partnership with the Clinton School of Public Service

Designated by US News and World Report as a Top HBCU

Approved by NCA to offer online classes

Received a \$200k grant from the Ottenheimer Brothers Foundation toward the Student Center

Received a \$100K grant from the General Board of Global Ministries toward the Student Center

As we move forward as an institution, we are especially excited to witness the construction of the PSC Student Center. The building of this structure would not have been possible without the assistance of our friends from the United Methodist Church.

Also, through the Office of Religious Life at PSC, we take seriously our role at the college to prepare leaders to serve the church and the world. We hope to further expand the opportunities given to our students as they seek to discern the call of God upon their lives. Our chaplain, Rev. Ronnie Miller-Yow, through the Office of Religious Life, coordinated efforts to provide opportunities for our students to serve the church through a plethora of ways and serve the world by involvement in mission. This office serves as a meaningful way to engage our students with the church through worship, mission, study and service. The relationship between Philander Smith and the United Methodist Church is pivotal in our success. As a college, we cherish the many ways Methodists, both locally and nationally, support us and we pray that you will continue to assist us in reaching our goals.

Philander Smith College treasures the Methodist heritage and we ask for your continued prayers and support. Please be assured that the sacrificial gifts of the Arkansas Annual Conference to our college through apportionment dollars are seeds planted on fertile ground.

**Lloyd E. Hervey, Ed.D**  
**Interim President**

### **SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY**

Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of The United Methodist Church that educates leaders to make disciples for Jesus Christ, renew the Church, and transform the world. We are one institution with two campuses, in Oklahoma City and the Greater Kansas City area.

During the 2013-2014 academic year, 201 students from 23 annual conferences and 4 countries were enrolled in degree programs at Saint Paul School of Theology on both campuses. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 216 students the Overland Park, Kansas, Springfield, Missouri, and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma locations.

Twenty master's degree students and twenty-three doctoral students graduated from the Kansas City campus in May 2013. Six master of divinity students graduated at the 3rd Commencement Convocation in Oklahoma in August 2013. Laity from the Seminary Lite program in Oklahoma also received certificates.

Saint Paul at Oklahoma City University (OCU) began its 6th year in September. Dr. Amy Oden came to the Oklahoma City campus as Professor of Early Church History and Spirituality. The Association of Theological Schools authorized the campus to offer all courses leading to the Master of Divinity, Master of Arts in Christian Ministry, Master of Arts (Theological Studies), and Doctor of Ministry Degrees. They also lifted the residency requirement to complete one-third of the courses on the Kansas City campus. This is a major step in the development of Saint Paul at OCU. The success of Saint Paul in Oklahoma City has been a collaborative effort, strengthened by the support of the Oklahoma Conference of The United Methodist Church and United Methodist-related Oklahoma City University.

The seminary sold its Truman Road campus in Kansas City, Missouri to Guadalupe Centers, Inc. Guadalupe Centers, Inc. is the longest continuously operating organization serving Latinos in the United States. They provide early childhood, secondary,

---

preparatory and adult educational programs; facilitate access to health and social services for all ages; promote and provide Latino cultural enrichment events; and sponsor social activities for diverse communities.

Students and faculty began classes on the Greater Kansas City (GKC) campus located in the East Wing of the United Methodist Church of the Resurrection, Leawood, Kansas, in September. Classes continue to be video-linked with the Oklahoma City campus. The seminary's staff and faculty offices are located under a mile away from the classroom location.

Saint Paul will launch three new masters' curricula in the fall of 2014. For the MDiv students, the new curriculum marks a return to a more praxis-based, integrated curriculum. The curriculum is grounded in spiritual formation with numerous practicums and faculty-led small groups to integrate seminary studies with vocational formation. Students will reflect upon their work during two intentional assessments mid-way through the degree and near the end of their studies.

The degree programs will require fewer hours which will mean less debt for Saint Paul graduates. The MDiv will require 79 credit hours for the degree rather than the 90 credit hours now required. The Masters of Arts in Christian Ministry and Masters of Arts (Theological Studies) will also be completed in fewer hours--54 credit hours for the MACM vs. 60 now and 49 for the MA(TS) vs. 60 now.

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

### **SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION**

Plans are well underway for the 2016 Jurisdictional Conference to held July 13-16, 2016 in Wichita, Kansas. The newly formed Great Plains Annual Conference will be our host, under the leadership of Bishop Scott Jones.

Delegates to this conference will be elected as early as this spring in some Conferences, and by all the Annual Conferences by spring of 2015. The delegate count to the Jurisdictional Conference will be 216, half lay, half clergy. This is forty fewer delegates than we had in 2012 when the Conference met in Oklahoma City. The reduction is due to two reasons: 1.) The total number of delegates to General Conference was reduced, to keep costs down. 2.) The rapid growth of the church in Africa has produced more Annual Conferences there and each, though some are small, get at least one lay and

one clergy delegate to the General Conference. So when the cap is reduced and the new Annual Conferences are accounted for, it required a sharp reduction in delegates apportioned to the US Annual Conferences.

The expenses to hold the Jurisdictional Conference come from the apportionment for the SCJ Administration Fund. Out of that annual apportionment of \$323,163, each year \$98,000 is held in reserve to fund the quadrennial meeting.

**Dr. David Severe**  
**Executive Director**

### **SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY**

SMU is commemorating a major milestone as the University celebrates the centennial of its founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and its opening in 1915.

SMU's total fall 2013 enrollment was 10,929, including 6,357 undergraduates and 4,572 graduate students. Enrollment continues to increase in ethnic, socio-economic and geographic diversity. Ethnic minority students made up 25 percent of total enrollment in fall 2013. A record international enrollment of 1,445 students represented 97 foreign countries, with the largest numbers coming from China, India and Saudi Arabia.

SMU consistently ranks in the top one-fourth of "best national universities" in *U.S. News & World Report*. In 2014, SMU ranks 60th among 281 national universities.

The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching classifies SMU as a "high research activity" university. During 2012-13, SMU received \$19.9 million in external funding for research and sponsored projects worldwide. Current research subjects include natural hazards, water quality, cyber security and treatments for cancer and diabetes.

Because of the early success of SMU Unbridled: The Second Century Campaign, the campaign goal was raised from \$750 million to \$1 billion. To date, SMU has received more than \$844 million in gifts and pledges for scholarships, academic programs, endowed faculty positions and campus improvements and facilities.

Campaign gifts are helping to fund renovations of existing facilities and new construction. Moody Coliseum reopened in December 2013 after extensive renovation and expansion.

SMU's new Residential Commons complex, to open in fall 2014, consists of five new residence halls and a dining facility. The complex will enable SMU to implement a residency requirement for sophomores along with first-year students. The new halls will include classrooms and accommodations for live-in faculty. Six other SMU residence halls are being modified as Residential Commons.

The year 2013 was designated the Year of the Library, marking the 100<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the beginning of SMU's library collections, which recently passed the four-million-volume mark. Major renovations are planned for Fondren Library Center and Bridwell Library of Perkins School of Theology.

The George W. Bush Presidential Center, consisting of Library, Museum and independent Institute, was dedicated at SMU in April 2013, with all five living U.S. presidents participating. Under sponsorship of the Bush Institute, symposia have been conducted on subjects that promote economic growth, education reform, global health and human freedom. Dr. Eric Bing, a renowned expert on global health issues, is the first to hold concurrent appointments as a new SMU faculty member and senior fellow of the Bush Institute.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage, and we ask for your continued prayers and support.

**R. Gerald Turner, President**  
**Southern Methodist University**

#### **UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS**

##### **Grants Help Develop Clergy and Lay Leaders**

Discretionary grants from the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas surpassed \$1 million for the first time in 2013 as we celebrated our 50th year of service. The Foundation Board decided to focus this significant grant-making on leadership development for both clergy and laity that makes the Arkansas Conference better able to carry out its mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

To that end, 2013 grants underwrote clergy participation in the Advanced Pastoral Leadership program in Houston and the Perkins/Cox program at SMU in Dallas. We continued to fund the spiritual direction training at Mt. Eagle for both clergy and laity and many of those who attended in the past are at work providing spiritual direction throughout the state.

UMFA grants enabled groups of laity and clergy to attend the UMC Large Church Initiative conference helping larger churches find new ideas to strengthen their ministries. Fifty-four Arkansas lay and clergy leaders attended the Leadership Institute at the Church of the Resurrection in Kansas City to find ways to energize and grow their congregations through UMFA grants.

In 2013 there were 17 United Methodist Foundation Seminary Scholars who attended United Methodist seminaries and made a commitment to return to Arkansas serving our Conference. Ten more students were on seminary campuses preparing for future service. Because costs of a seminary education continued to rise, the Grants Committee of the Board voted to increase the annual seminary scholarship award to \$19,000 in 2014.

UMFA also underwrote the engagement of professionals to assist the annual conference in its revitalization efforts, including a study on outdoor ministry, a communications audit, and a consultation involving the conference health insurance program. We expect the Arkansas Conference UMC Imagine No Malaria initiative to surpass its goal, and the entire \$333,000 commitment from the Foundation to be matched.

Total assets of the Foundation surpassed \$128 million at the end of 2013, an all-time record. This is due in part to the excellent performance of all three UMFA investment pools. Our two-year relationship with Wespath Investment Management, a subsidiary of the UMC Board of Pensions, has worked well, with all three investment pools ahead of their performance benchmarks for 2013. Below is a table showing stellar investment performance for the past year.

<b>Investment Pool</b>	<b>Pool Size (millions)</b>	<b>2013 Total Return</b>	<b>Lipper Median Benchmark</b>	<b>Difference</b>
<b>Blended Investment Pool</b>	91.01	16.34	15.18	+1.16
<b>Growth Investment Pool</b>	1.31	29.76	23.41	+6.35

---

The Foundation entered into 10 new gift annuity agreements that will eventually support UMC ministries. It established 15 new endowment funds and agency accounts. New endowments included the new Jack Hill Moscow Seminary Scholarship Endowment, the Matthew 25 Endowment Fund to support prison ministries at Asbury UMC in Little Rock, and the ARUMC Campus Ministry Endowment. Some of the larger agency accounts were placed at UMFA for management by First UMC in Batesville, First UMC in Benton, First UMC in El Dorado, First UMC in Magnolia, Mt. Carmel UMC, Oaklawn UMC, and First UMC in Springdale.

We conducted seven Provide and Protect Seminars in local churches and offer web-based support for will planning through our [umfa.org](http://umfa.org) website. The Foundation publishes Finance E-tips and Gift Law which are electronic newsletters packed with information on family finances and planned giving. They are received by more than 12,000 United Methodists in Arkansas.

At the end of 2013, UMFA managed more than 650 accounts representing about 150 local United Methodist churches and institutions throughout the state of Arkansas, and we continued to be one of the largest United Methodist Foundations in the nation.

We recognize that with great resources comes great responsibility. God's blessings were many in 2013 – generous donors, a strong board of directors, and a talented and committed staff. Looking forward, I see a very fertile future with boundless possibilities to be faithful servants to God's church.

**James B. Argue, Jr.**  
**President and CEO**

### **UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

Is God calling you or someone you know to the ministry of Jesus Christ? If so, we invite you to explore how United can assist you in fulfilling God's purposes for your life and how you can help others in this journey. Come and check us out in person or online at [www.united.edu](http://www.united.edu)!

United is one of the fastest growing, accredited seminaries in North America. Why are Christian disciples and leaders signing up for our traditional and online programs? They are doing so because United is committed to teaching the Bible and the historic Christian faith, cultivating spiritual formation for personal and social holiness, and

renewing the Church for the mission of Jesus Christ in the world. What could be more important or exciting?

In addition to expanding our service in the Midwestern US, United will continue to enhance its use of technology to deliver theological education in underserved regions in North America and beyond. United's hybrid/online UMC FLEX Master of Divinity degree was designed specifically to meet the requirements of the UMC for ordination and it is accessible anywhere with good Internet service. Our hybrid/online UM Course of Study is expanding each semester, along with UM Certification offerings.

What's new at United? Three new professors joined our excellent team of faculty in 2012 and a search is underway for yet another. United and Aldersgate Renewal Ministries have developed a new partnership, and we have piloted a new certification program focused upon ministries with persons with disabilities. Each year, United's doctoral program adds new mentors and focus groups for advanced ministry study.

Please let us know if you have questions about how we can best assist you or, if you would like to help make it possible for an American or international student to study at United.

Enrollment at United continues to grow, and we invite you to call or visit soon! For more information, please contact [admissions@united.edu](mailto:admissions@united.edu).

Thank you for your prayers, partnership, service and support in the ministry of Jesus Christ!

**Wendy J. Deichmann**  
**President**

#### **WESLEY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

**[www.WesleySeminary.edu](http://www.WesleySeminary.edu)**

The past year has brought many blessings, change and growth to Wesley Theological Seminary. We continue to focus our work on preparing our students for leading churches that go out into the world and moving people to live the Great Commandment and Great Commission. Here are a few of the newest developments at Wesley:

- The Rev. Dr. Robert K. Martin joined the seminary as Dean and Professor of Christian Formation and Leadership.
- The Rev. Dr. F. Douglas Powe joined Wesley as the James C. Logan Professor of Evangelism and Urban Ministry. He directs the Urban Ministry program and

---

Course of Study. Paul Kang-Kul Cho is serving as assistant professor of Hebrew Bible. The Rev. Dr. Doug Tzan is now teaching Church History part-time and is mentor to United Methodist students.

- Mike McCurry (former press secretary in the Clinton presidency) has been named Distinguished Professor of Public Theology and co-director of the National Capital Semester for Seminarians. The Rev. Dr. H. Beecher Hicks, senior minister of Metropolitan Baptist Church in Largo, Maryland, will serve as Distinguished Visiting Professor of Homiletics. With support from Lilly Endowment Inc., the Rev. Dr. James P. Wind (former president of the Alban Institute) has joined the faculty as Visiting Distinguished Professor. He joins our faculty for three years to lead a research project studying large congregations and the leadership they and their pastors wield in church and society.
- Lilly Endowment Inc. awarded Wesley a grant to research and develop a program to strengthen United Methodist elders' and future elders' financial literacy and financial-management skills.
- The Lewis Center for Church Leadership celebrated ten years of offering resources to help congregations reach more people and fund their ministry. See [www.ChurchLeadership.com](http://www.ChurchLeadership.com).
- Our Heal the Sick Initiative has graduated its inaugural classes for the Health Minister certificate and the Faith Community Nurse Certificate. The initiative is a unique program at Wesley to help congregations become involved in public health initiatives in their parish, part of our Center for the Missional Church.
- Lewis Center director the Rev. Dr. Lovett Weems and Wesley Board of Governors Chairman the Rev. Tom Berlin released the book *Overflow: Increase Worship Attendance & Bear More Fruit*.
- Completed construction of a new, LEED-certified residence hall.
- Now offers course auditing for \$100 per credit hour and CEUs for \$100 per unit.
- Five pastors from Beijing, China, joined us for the spring semester in a special program of study through the work of the Rev. Dr. Kyunglim Shin Lee, Vice President of International Relations.
- Wesley was named to Faith3.org's list, *Seminaries that Change the World*. This list was announced in the Huffington Post on November 12, 2013. One of the

several reasons for the attribute was Wesley's Center for the Missional Church, which is headquartered at Wesley Downtown, in the heart of Washington, D.C.

Please be in prayer for Wesley Theological Seminary. We cannot do our ministry alone, and your participation with us in the greater mission of God enhances us mightily. We are striving to provide you with the kinds of educational opportunities that will take your ministry to the next level. In turn, we depend upon your participation in and contribution to our ministry as well. So, pray for us often, avail yourself of the school's offerings, give to Wesley, and identify and send us persons who are called and who have a high capacity for fruitful ministry.

**David McAllister-Wilson**

**President**

---

## XIII. MEMORIALS

---

### Ministers

Clint Burleson	Jason Andrew Molitor
Billy Howard Cox	Richard Clark Preston
Dale Diffie	James "Jim" Randle
Gerald Kemp Fincher	Jimmie Dee Robison
Barbara Jo Benefield Smith Gilbert	James Henry Shaddox
William C. "Dick" Haltom	John Roy Soward
Robert B. Howerton, Jr.	Harold Herman Spence
Thomas Kelly Jones	Carl Vincent Strayhorn
Jimmie L. Kirkwood	Owen Talley Sr.
Patricia Litts	Robert Arthur Terry
Thomas E. Lukas	Cloyd Stephen "Steve" Wiseman
Richmond Pearson Meadows	John Sparks Workman

### Ministers' Spouses

Eloise Tate Anderson Albright	Mary Darleen Lyons
Katherine Murray Monroe Bell	Lois Lee King McDonald
Barbara Ann Block	Royce Lynn McSpadden
Billie "Bill" Charlene Thacker Cooper	Lexie Lorene Millard
Elizabeth "Libbi" Ann Richardson Culpepper	Martha Olivia Miser
Tina Mae Moore Davis	Eva Power Moore
Esther Hollowell Dennis	Vida 'Jeanette' Doyle Parr
Katherine Fiser Adams Eggensperger	Brenda Kay Robertson Rainey
Rose Ann English	Robert L. "Bob" Reynolds
Julia Ann Keith Fincher	Rena Sandidge Scott
Geraldene D. Howerton	Wynona Madge DeWeese
Pauline Freese Hutto	Bridgewater Wagner
	Nellie Elizabeth Wingo



### Clint David Burleson

Clinton David Burleson, 83, a United Methodist minister for six decades in Arkansas, passed away November 26, 2013, at Fox Ridge Assisted Living Center in North Little Rock. Clint was born in Nashville, Tennessee, to C.H. Burleson and Martha Adams Burleson and raised in Gurdon. He was a graduate of Gurdon High School in 1948 and Hendrix College in 1952.

While at Hendrix he met Shirley Simpson, the beginning of a union that was to last 59 years. Clint and Shirley moved to Dallas in 1953 where Clint attended Perkins School of Theology at SMU. Their first charge was the Rosser Circuit, consisting of several small churches southeast of Dallas.

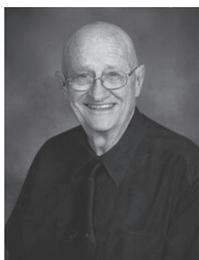
Clint served as senior pastor at several Methodist churches which include St. Andrew UMC Arkadelphia, Wesley UMC Pine Bluff, Oak Forest UMC Little Rock, First United Methodist West Memphis, First United Methodist Camden, Lakewood UMC North Little Rock and First UMC Little Rock. He also served as the Superintendent of the Paragould, Forrest City, Jonesboro and Little Rock Districts.

He was active in Methodism on all levels. His service to the church included membership on the boards of Hendrix College, Philander Smith College, Camp Aldersgate

and Youth Home. While senior pastor at First United Methodist, he was instrumental in the planning and construction of the Child Development Center in downtown Little Rock. In 1968 he received an honorary doctorate from Hendrix College. He served as a delegate to Jurisdictional Conference, General Conference and the World Methodist Conference in Denver in 1970.

In retirement, Clint joined his family and became a strong and active member of Lakewood UMC where he continued his teaching and ministry in any way he could. He is preceded in death by his parents, wife Shirley Simpson Burleson, daughter Lucy Horton of North Little Rock, sister Carolyn Staggs of Plano, Texas, and son-in-law Richard Hall of Union City, Tenn. Survivors include his brother, Joe Burleson of Little Rock, daughter Katie Hall of Union City, Tenn., son David Burleson (Angela) of North Little Rock, son-in-law Terry Horton of North Little Rock, and grandchildren Amanda Addison (Brent), Stephanie Hall, Andrew Hall, Matthew Horton, Amber Horton, Lindsey Horton, Alyssa Burleson, Lexie Burleson and Leah Burleson.

Clint's ashes were interred at the Vilonia Cemetery in Viloniakansas.



### **Billy Howard Cox**

Chaplain Colonel Billy Howard Cox (U.S. Army retired) of Jacksonville, died February 7, 2014, at the age of 85. He was born February 27, 1928 in Huntsville., to the late Roscoe Harrison Cox and Laura Calico Cox. After graduating from Hendrix College where he played basketball, he attended seminary and earned his Master's Degree from Southern Methodist University. Rev. Cox served as a United Methodist minister for 67 years, 29 as a Chaplain in the U.S. Army. In addition to his parents, Howard was preceded in death by two brothers, Jim and Bobby Cox.

Reverend Cox is survived by his wife, Delle Woodard Cox; four sons, William Howard Cox and Timothy Christian Cox, both of Nashville, Tenn., Thomas Whitney Cox of Graham, NC, and Jonathan Marcus Cox of Fairview, TN; fifteen grandchildren and one sister, Betty Gaskill of Huntsville.

The funeral service was held on February 9, 2014, in the chapel of Moore's Jacksonville Funeral Home.



### **Dale L. Diffie**

Rev. Dale L. Diffie, 79, of Hot Springs passed away March 8, 2014. He was born October 31, 1934, the Rev. Rayford and Gussie Massey Diffie, who preceded him in death. He was a retired elder in full connection and veteran of the U.S. Air Force. He served for 56 years as a United Methodist pastor in Arkansas, appointed to churches in Buckner, Junction City, Village Circuit, Roe, Taylor, Gillett, White Hall, McGehee, Hot Springs, Prescott and Malvern. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his first wife, Rogene Fay Diffie; brother, the Rev. Carl Diffie, and sister, Janetta Schisler.

Survivors include his wife and best friend, Marie Albey Diffie; two sons, Gary Diffie of Hot Springs and his wife, Pam, and the Rev. Bryan Diffie and his wife, Gretchen, of Star City; two daughters, Karen Monroe and her husband, Davey, of Dewitt, and Lesa Eastman and her husband David of Warner Robbins, Georgia; three stepchildren, Ron Alvey and his wife Claudine of Malvern, Mary Jeffries of Royal and Dr. Mark Albey and his wife Kellye of Benton; 15 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren.

A funeral service was held March 12 at First United Methodist Church Hot Springs, with the Revs. LaVon Post and Loyd Perry officiating. Burial followed at Beaton Cemetery in Bismarck.



### **Gerald Kemp Fincher**

Rev. Gerald Kemp Fincher, 84, an ordained United Methodist minister in the Arkansas Conference, went to be with his Lord on March 22, 2014. He was born in Waldokansas, on October 26, 1929, to Grady Lee Fincher and Lois Blake Fincher. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife of 62 years, Julia Ann Keith Fincher; and his brother, Major Donald Blake Fincher of the Air Force.

He is survived by his son, Larry Robert Fincher, DDS, his wife Patricia and grandsons, Matthew and Michael Fincher of Conway; his daughter, Janet Fincher McDowell, her husband Joe and granddaughters Jennifer and Melissa McDowell of Little Rock; his brother Grady Glen Fincher and his wife Martha Hudson Fincher of Fayetteville; his

sister-in-law Phena D. Fincher of Prescott; and his brother-in-law Gerald Keith and his wife Cledra of Camden.

Gerald came in as a provisional in 1951 and was ordained a full elder in 1956. He graduated from Perkins School of Theology and served in many appointments, most in the former Little Rock Conference. They included Camden FUMC Associate, Chidester Circuit, Bearden, Little Rock Primrose, Lewisville, Star City, Prescott, Mabelvale, St. Paul, Grand Avenue-Hot Springs, Stuttgart FUMC, Hot Springs Village, Dumas FUMC, Wesley-Pine Bluff, and Rector. He retired in 1993.

A memorial service was held at St. James UMC in Little Rock on April 12 with Rev. John P. Miles and Rev. Seigfried Johnson officiating. His cremains are buried at Waldokansas.



### **Barbara Jo Benefield Smith Gilbert**

Rev. Barbara Jo Benefield Smith Gilbert, 67, of Texarkanakansas, passed away March 29, 2014, in Little Rock. She was born July 1, 1946, in Haynesville, Louisiana, to Herbert and Lucy Benefield. She was the pastor of Fairview United Methodist Church and Ogden United Methodist Church, serving as a full-time local pastor in retired relationship, having retired from the Arkansas Conference in 2012. Before becoming a pastor, she was an administrative assistant at Panola College, Southern Arkansas University and Ouachita Baptist University.

Barbara found great joy in traveling to Romania with the Rocking Romania organization of Magnoliakansas, which did mission work for the orphanages in that country. She also volunteered her time as a chaplain for local hospitals and hospice agencies. She was a member of Fairview United Methodist Women and the Fairview Chancel Choir.

Survivors include her mother, Lucy Benefield Morris of Center, Texas; two daughters and a son-in-law, Lawanda Smith Bridges of Texarkana and Kendra and Curt Bates of Atlanta, Texas; one son and daughter-in-law, David and April Smith of Carthage, Texas; one sister, Jan Datson of New Zealand; two brothers and a sister-in-law, Bob and Lila Benefield of Logansport, Louisiana, and Fred Benefield of Longview, Texas; four grandchildren, Clair Bates of Atlanta and Taylor Ryals-Smith, and Ruby Jo Smith of Carthage;

her “adopted” children, Tony, Patti and Carrie Lyle of Texarkana; her very dear friends, Jeanne Miller of Magnolia, Gail Burnette of Texarkana and Scotty and Luellyn Bates of Atlanta; the father of their children, Bill Smith and his wife Tommie of Carthage; and many other family members and friends.

The funeral service was held April 3 at Fairview UMC, Texarkana, with Rev. David Kassos officiating. Burial followed at Pine Crest Cemetery in Atlanta, Texas.



**William C. “Dick” Haltom**

Rev. William C. “Dick” Haltom, 81, passed away on May 24, 2014, at the Flo and Phil Jones Hospice House in Jonesboro. He was born January 29, 1933, to Clyde and Jessie (Findley) Haltom in Jonesboro. After graduation from Jonesboro High School, Dick obtained a Bachelor of Arts degree from Bethany Nazarene College in Oklahoma.

In college he met Barbara Barrett who became his wife the summer after graduation. They moved to Kansas City where Dick attended Nazarene Theological seminary graduating in 1961 with a master of divinity in English Bible. He continued studies at SMU Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Texas, and post-graduate studies at University of London the summer of 1975. Having served a number of years as a minister of the church of the Nazarene, he became an associate minister of First United Methodist church in Pasadena, Texas.

He was ordained deacon into United Methodist Church at Conway in 1963. The Rev. Haltom’s ministry continued in Arkansas as founding minister of Hendricks Hills United Methodist Church in Fort Smith, and founding minister of Indian Hills United Methodist Church in North Little Rock. He served Wilson, West Helena, Walnut Ridge, Grace UMC Searcy, FUMC Van Buren, Winfield Little Rock, Oaklawn Hot Springs, Marion, Huntington Avenue UMC, Mt. Carmel, and minister of visitation at FUMC Jonesboro. He was known as an outspoken peace advocate and advocate for racial and economic justice in Arkansas, having helped organize voter registration in the 1960s in Mississippi. He was passionate about the church and its ministries. He served as Chair of Conference Board of Church and Society, Chair of Camps and Conferences, Chairman of Conference Committee on Worship and others. He was Chairman of the Community Forum in West Helena, a bi-racial committee assisting public school

integration. This venture was recognized as a model plan by the New York Times in 1973. His greatest passions in life were serving Christ, His church and family.

He was preceded in death by his parents, sisters, Naomi Catherine Haltom and Virginia Ruth Haltom Griffin. He leaves behind his wife of 57 years, Barbara; daughter, Ronda Ann Haltom Walker and husband Gary of Cypress, Texas; son, Jeffrey William Haltom and wife Janet of Memphis; and daughter Jennifer Lee Haltom; sisters, Roberta (Boots) Haltom Stallings and Martha Haltom Heady. The Rev. and Mrs. Haltom are also blessed to have the following grandchildren, David and Mark Walker, Matthew, Amanda and Kristen Haltom, Danielle Hardin and Mitchell Dulaney. His service of celebration of his life was held May 31, 2014, at Jonesboro First United Methodist Church. Officiating at the service were John Miles II, Victor Nixon, and Tony Griffin. Dick was cremated.



**Robert B. Howerton, Jr.**

Chaplain (Colonel) Robert B. Howerton, Jr., of Germantown, Tennessee, passed away on December 24, 2013, at the age of 85 in San Antonio, Texas. He was born March 8, 1928, in Adonakansas. He graduated from Greene County High School, Paragould in 1945, Hendrix College in 1951 and Perkins School of Theology in 1954. Robert served his country proudly and retired in 1981 from Fort Sam Houston, Texas, with 26 years of service. He received numerous medals which included the Bronze Star for meritorious service in ground operations against hostile forces in Vietnam. Robert was also retired from Methodist Health System in Memphis, Tennessee, and the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Robert served several churches in Arkansas, which included Mountain Home and Cotter. He was the son of a United Methodist Minister. Robert attended Germantown UMC for 34 years and the Gilbert Sunday School Class.

Robert was preceded in death by his parents Robert B. Howerton and Myrtle Woodard Howerton; wife Gerry D. Howerton; sons, Charles R. Howerton and Robert B. Howerton, III and all of his brothers and sisters. He is survived by daughter, Mary Jane Howerton Carroll and husband Michael. Also surviving him are his extended family, grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

A Celebration of Life service was held at Germantown UMC on January 25, 2014. A dual graveside service celebrating the lives of Robert and Geraldene Howerton was held

at Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery in San Antonio, Texas, on January 31, 2014. Robert was buried with full military honors.



### **Thomas Kelly Jones**

Reverend Kelly Jones, 94, of Beebe, died on July 12, 2013. He was born December 15, 1918, at Wattensawkansas, in Lonoke County, the son of Thomas and Emma White Jones. He was a farmer before he was called into the ministry. He was a World War II Navy Veteran.

He served churches in the North Arkansas Conference: Melbourne Charge, the Sedgwick Charge, the Hoxie Charge, the Kensett Charge, The Vilonia Charge and Antioch UMC.

Brother Kelly was preceded in death by his wife of 60 years, Margaret Burns Jones; a daughter Martha Ann Jones and his parents. He is survived by a daughter Lynda Sue Reeves and husband Tom of Lonoke; two grandsons, Brad Reeves and wife Mandy and John Reeves; a great-granddaughter, Callie Reeves; a host of nieces and nephews; very special neighbors, Jackie and Kathy Skasick, John and Jeannie Pruitt and special church friend, Charles Long.

His funeral service was held on July 15, 2013, at Beebe First United Methodist Church, with burial in New Hope Cemetery.



### **Jimmie L. Kirkwood**

Reverend Jimmie L. Kirkwood, age 76, passed away December 13, 2013. He was born in Norfolk, Nebraska, on February 3, 1937, the only child of James Lee and Helen Kirkwood. He was raised in Dallas, Texas. He was a 1960 graduate of the University of Texas and was a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity. He held master's degrees from SMU and Perkins

School of Theology. He was the Human Resource Manager at Orbit Valve and Worthen Bank in Little Rock.

Jimmie served his country in the US Army for 30 years and was a retired Colonel. He was a Free Mason Sylvan Hills Lodge 754. He was a retired United Methodist Minister of the Arkansas Conference. Charges he served included Few Memorial/Holly Springs,

Gravette/Sulphur Springs, Charleston, Marianna/Bear Creek Camp, and Hawley/Wesley in Pine Bluff.

Jimmie is survived by his wife, Mae; children, Jas (Julie), Fred (Debby), Donna, David Gardner and Darryl Gardner (Robin); and six grandchildren.

A memorial service was held at Lakewood United Methodist Church, North Little Rock on December 18, 2013. Officiating were Rev. Richard Lancaster and Rev. Mike Wilke. His body was given to science under the Genesis Program. His ashes will be inurned at a later date in a columbarium at Lakewood United Methodist Church.



### **Patricia Litts**

Rev. Patricia Litts, 71, passed away February 19, 2014. She was born December 28, 1942, at a Little Rock hospital. Her parents were Alta and Chester Cunningham. Pat was a retired Remington Arms employee before she became a local pastor and graduated from the Course of Study School. She retired as an associate member of the Arkansas Conference. She served appointments at a number of United Methodist Churches including First UMC Lonoke, Perry, Clarendon, Holly Grove, Hughes and Widener. She was preceded in death by her husband John Litts.

Pat is survived by her daughter, Janie Sexton, and one son, Fred Hallum and his wife, Christy; grandchildren Mallory Sexton, Amanda Sexton and Sydney Hallum, all of Lonoke; three stepchildren, Wendy Richard, Johnny Litts and Robin Rivera; and seven step-grandchildren, all of Connecticut.

The funeral service was held February 23 at First United Methodist Church of Lonoke. She was buried in the Lonoke Cemetery. Officiating was Rev. Aubrietta Jones, her pastor.



### **Thomas E. Lukas**

Rev. Thomas E. Lukas, 73, of Conway went to be with the Lord on March 5, 2014. He was born in North Little Rock to the late Frank and Maurine Hendricks Lukas.

Thomas was retired from the North Little Rock Fire Department where he was a fireman and did some teaching and

training. He was a part-time pastor and a Marine veteran and also partner at (SEA) Safety Environmentalist Associate. He was a loving husband, father, brother and friend.

Thomas is survived by his wife Nancy Lukas; son, Randy Lukas (Valerie); two brother, Jim Lukas (Alice), Bill Lukas (Loretta) and a brother-in-law Bob Bahil (Ann) and a host of other family and friends also his loving dog Gunner.

Interment was held on March 14, 2014, at Edgewood Memorial Park, North Little Rock. A memorial service was held March 15, 2014, at Mt. Carmel Church in Viloniarkansas. Officiating were Rev. Eddie Campbell, Howard Smith, and Dr. David Bush.



### **Richmond Pearson Meadows**

Richmond Pearson Meadows (Rick), 63, of Cabot died at his home after a brief illness on June 16, 2014. Born in Tupelo, Mississippi, on June 22, 1950, Rick was the son of the late Elizabeth Pearson and William Holmes Meadows. He was a graduate of Central High School in Memphis, Tennessee, and received a B.A. from the University of Tennessee in 1978. Rick married Harriet Norris of Batesville in 1978, and they have resided in Cabot since 1984. In addition to his wife, Harriet, he is survived by his daughter, Mary Elizabeth Cowart (David), Shreveport, Louisiana; and brother, William H. Meadows (Sally), Washington, D. C.

Rick was the first entrepreneurial insurance agent for AAA in the State of Arkansas, and ran his business for over 20 years. In recent years, in addition to continuing his relationship with AAA, Rick was a part-time United Methodist local pastor, serving first at Cabot United Methodist Church. He was later the pastor for Ward UMC and for Sixteenth Section UMC.

In addition to being an avid runner and enthusiastic fan of the Cabot Panthers, the Arkansas Razorbacks, and the Atlanta Braves, he coached third through sixth grade girls' basketball through the Cabot Parks and Recreation Program for a number of years. Rick was an active member of the Lions Club of Cabot and the Civil War Roundtable. Rick was a gregarious and caring friend to many people. His caring spirit also extended to the earth and its creatures as exemplified by his committed recycling

and his rescue, adoption and faithful oversight of their pets from Arabian show horses to strays who happened by.

His funeral service was held on June 18 at Cabot United Methodist Church with the Rev. Andrew Kjorlaug presiding, assisted by the Rev. Ray Vining. Burial followed at Old Austin Cemetery at Ward.

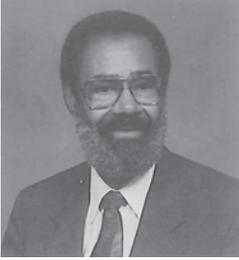


### **Jason Andrew Molitor**

Rev. Jason Andrew Molitor, 41, of Russellville died October 21, 2013, at his home. He was born June 6, 1972, in Aurora, Illinois, and was the son of Martin and Diane Molitor of Venice, Florida and Maria and Bill Hofrichter of St. Louis, Missouri. He was a graduate of Arkansas Tech University in Russellville and St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City, Missouri. He graduated from Richland High School in North Richland Hills, Texas. He worked as editor of The Dover Times and he served as minister or associate minister or youth minister to churches in Liberty, Missouri, and in Arkansas he served in Overcup/Cleveland, Dover/Moreland, Hollywood near Arkadelphia, and First United Methodist Church of Little Rock. He was director of the Wesley Foundation for Henderson State University and Ouachita Baptist University in Arkadelphia before becoming director of the Wesley Foundation at Arkansas Tech University in 2009. Jason loved being outdoors and making people laugh and spending time with family and friends.

He is survived by his wife, Emory Tyson Molitor, and two daughters, Abigail Marie, 13 and Olivia Helen, 10, of the home, as well as his parents; two grandparents, Helen Glasgo of Aurora, Illinois, and Ralphine Molitor of Batavia, Illinois. Also surviving are brothers Chris and Sue Molitor and children Joe, Luke and Sarah Molitor of Knoxville, Tennessee, David and Heather Hofrichter of Kalamazoo, Michigan, Will Hofrichter and Valerie Bunt and Alyssa of Hollywood, Florida; a sister Laura Hofrichter, and children Emily and C.J.; parents-in-law Van and Ginnie Tyson of Atkins AR and sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Gail and Mark Murdoch, and niece Moira Murdoch.

Funeral services were held October 25, 2013, at the First United Methodist Church in Russellville. Rev. Roy Smith and Rev. David Scroggin officiated. Burial was at the Oakland Cemetery north of Atkins.



### **Richard Clark Preston**

Richard Clark Preston, 80, of Hot Springs, passed away May 30, 2014. He was born August 19, 1933, to Clark and Alice Luberta Preston.

He played an important role in the lives of many people during his 60 years of ministry. His unselfish love for all God's children was a gift to all who knew him. He was more than a minister and educator, he was a motivator, a friend, a loving husband, and devoted father who inspired the lives of many. Rev. Preston was a retired United Methodist minister who faithfully served many throughout Arkansas and Kansas. He was an Arkansas pioneer and activist for human and social rights, but his greatest passion was the Lord.

During his early education he attended Preston Elementary in Murfreesboro, and then proceeded to high school in Nashville. He went on to obtain a higher education at Philander Smith, Henderson State in Arkadelphia, and Gammon Theological Seminary in Atlanta. His pastorates were: Lonoke Circuit, Lockesburg Circuit, Mallalieu Circuit and St. Mark UMC, Wichita, Kansas, and Haven UMC, Hot Springs, Kansas. He retired in 1998 from Haven, but not from serving the Master.

Survivors include his wife, Hazel Preston; his children, Belinda Preston Johnson, Ulysses Darcell Preston, Felecia Preston (Stanley) Templeton, Angelica Preston, Spencer (Sabrina) Templeton and Antonio Tijuana Preston; grandchildren Emeral Templeton, Angelica Preston, Spencer (Sabrina) Templeton, Sage Johnson, Preston (Kari) Johnson, Quentin Preston, Raven Preston, and Sharra (Remnell) Litzsey; great-grandchildren, Gabrielle Johnson and Gavin Litzsey. A memorial service was held June 2, 2014, at Haven UMC-Hot Springs. Pastor Harold Echelberger, Rev. Clyde Hughley, Rev. Cornilius Hollinshead, Rev. Margie Williams, Dr. Rick Ward-Harder, Rev. Wm. Robinson, Rev. John Miles, Rev. Reginald Russell, Rev. C. E. McAdoo, and Rev. Chester Jones officiated at the service.



### **James "Jim" Randle**

Rev. James "Jim" Randle, 77, died January 19, 2014, at Lakeside Nursing Center in Lake City, Kansas. A retired elder, he served for 42 years as an active United Methodist pastor, primarily in the North Arkansas Conference. His appointments included Hardy, Bay, Earle, First UMC Fort Smith, Tuckerman and Clarendon.

He is survived by his wife, Virginia, of Jonesboro; a son and daughter-in-law, a brother, two grandsons and two nieces. Services were held January 25 at St. Paul United Methodist Church Jonesboro. The body was donated for medical science research.



### **Jimmie Dee Robison**

The Rev. Jimmie Dee Robison, 98, passed away December 2, 2013, at his home. He was born September 15, 1915. He was retired from Southwestern Electric Power Company and a retired United Methodist local pastor, having served from 1981 to 1991 in the North Arkansas Conference including the Hartford/Midland, Leola/Moore's Chapel and Branch/Coles Chapel charges. He was a member of Huntington United Methodist Church, a Navy veteran of World War II and a 50-year member of the Huntington Lodge.

He is survived by his wife, Frances; one son, Jimmie M. Robison, of Dequincy, Louisiana; two daughters, Gretchen Maertens of Huntington and Jane Boddie of Hattiesburg, Mississippi; four grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

A funeral service was held December 4, 2013, at Huntington United Methodist Church. Burial followed at Huntington Cemetery.



### **James Henry Shaddox**

Rev. James Henry Shaddox, 92 and a retired elder, passed away July 5, 2013, in the Ashdown hospital. He was born February 27, 1921, in rural Arkansas. He was ordained as a member of the Little Rock Conference and served at churches across the area, including Murfreesboro, Stephens/McNeil, Altheimer/Wabaseka, El Dorado/Vantrease, Eudora/Parkdale, Stamps, Camden and Portland. He retired while serving First United Methodist Church in Foreman and remained connected with that congregation.

He is survived by his brother, Bill Shaddox and his wife Judy of Greenville, Texas; two nieces, Patsy Crawford of Duncanville, Texas, and Angela Shaddox of Greenville, Texas; a great-niece, Courtney Crawford of Burbank, California; and two nephews, David Shaddox of San Antonio, Texas, and John Shaddox of Gun Barrel City, Texas. His wife, Irene, preceded him in death by just over one month.

His service was held on July 9, 2013, at First UMC Foreman, with the Revs. Lynn McClure and Lavon Post officiated. Burial followed in Dollarhide Cemetery.



### **John Roy Soward**

Reverend John Roy Soward, 67, of Jonesboro died January 29, 2014, at St. Bernard's Medical Center. He was born in Jonesboro, Arkansas, on September 23, 1946, the son of Sidney and Anna Soward.

He had lived in Jonesboro most of his life. As a minister he served the Lord at First United Methodist Church of Jonesboro. He was a member of the Jonesboro Exchange Club and enjoyed his fellowship with his friends as a member of the Burger King and the McDonald's Coffee Club. In every community where John served as a minister, he was civically active. He graduated Cum Laude with his Masters of Divinity from the Memphis Theological Seminary. John served as a minister in the United Methodist church for 28.75 years. He was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Donnie Wayne Soward; and sister, Shirley Sims. Survivors include his wife, Patty, of the home; sons, Sid and John; and one sister, Phyllis; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

The memorial service was held at First United Methodist of Church in Jonesboro on February 1, 2014, with Reverends John Miles, Rex Darling and Herschel Richards officiating. Burial was at Pine Log Cemetery, Brookland, Arkansas.



### **Harold Herman Spence**

Harold Herman Spence, age 94, of Searcy, passed away July 29, 2013. He was born on September 20, 1918, in Cushman, Arkansas, to the late Albert Herman Spence and Lottie Masters Spence. Rev. Spence served full time as an ordained elder in the United Methodist Church in Arkansas for over 40 years. In retirement he served an additional ten years in the Searcy area and as Pastor

Emeritus of the First United Methodist Church in Searcy. Rev. Spence was preceded in death by his parents; two wives, Delanie Ann Wallace Spence for 57 years and Marge Stark Spence for 8 years; brother, Jesse James Spence and a sister Alberta Carter.

His appointments included Marmaduke, Rector, Jacksonville FUMC, Manila, Piggott, Brinkley, Marked Tree, Ft. Smith St. Paul, Morrilton, Paragould, Fayetteville District Superintendent, and Harrison. He retired in 1982.

Harold is survived by five children: Rita Kay Cates of Bentonville; Janice Spence Chism of Avilla; Judith Ann Dubbell of Friday Harbor, San Juan Islands, Washington; Harold Keith Spence of Little Rock; and Rev. Dennis Wayne Spence of Monticello; fourteen grandchildren; twenty-two great-grandchildren and six great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on August 1 at Salem United Methodist Church in Benton with a graveside service following at Shady Grove Cemetery in Bald Knob. Rev. Carlton Cross and Rev. Dennis Spence officiated.



### **Carl Vincent Strayhorn**

Rev. Carl Vincent Strayhorn, 93, of Searcy, died January 22, 2014. He was born in Searcy, the son of William and Mary Hooper Strayhorn. Carl was a retired associate member of the conference who served in many churches in the former North Arkansas Conference. Some of those churches were Devew, Viola Circuit, Evening Shade, St. Francis, Dyess/Whitten, Ola, Marshall/Leslie, Pleasant Plains, Hardy, Newport Umsted, Moorefield/Southside, Elaine/Mellwood, Cherry Valley/Vandale, Grace/Oak Grove, and Mountain View/St. James.

Carl is survived by his son, Darrell Strayhorn and wife Patricia; a daughter Carolyn George and husband William; four grandchildren, five great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his wife, Emma Alto (Britt) Strayhorn; four brothers, Finis, Redus, Ollie and Otha Strayhorn; and a sister, Lucy Boyd.

Funeral services were held on January 25, 2014, at the funeral home. Interment followed at the Weir Cemetery in McRaekansas. Officiating were Rev. Don Hall and Rev. David Orr.



### **Owen Talley Sr.**

Rev. Owen Talley Sr., 88, passed away June 16, 2013. He was born March 1q2, 1925 in North Little Rock, to Howard and Ethel Talley.

A retired elder, Talley served churches throughout the Little Rock Conference from 1976 to 1990. His appointments included Murfreesboro, Babel Chapel/ Macedonia, Hall's Memorial, Haven- Hot Springs, White Memorial, St. James UMC-Lonoke, and Theresa Hoover

UMC. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Bertha Talley; a daughter, Doris Bryant; and a grandson, Marcus White.

He is survived by seven sons: Owen Talley and wife, Peggy, of Tucson, Arizona; Paul Talley, Donnie Talley and Kenneth Talley, all of North Little Rock; Darryl Talley and his wife, Kimble, of Hagerstown, Maryland; Bruce Talley of Wichita, Kansas; and Fred Jones and his wife, Daisy, of Little Rock; six daughters: Peggy Tate of Memphis, Tennessee; Wanda Key and her husband Louis of Pine Bluff; Lavieta Watkins of Sherwood; Valerie Talley of North Little Rock; and Alicia Martin and Crystal Talley of Little Rock.

A funeral service was held at Levy United Methodist Church in North Little Rock on June 22, 2013. Officiating were Rev Johnnie Davis and Rev. Owen Talley Jr. Burial was at the Veteran's Cemetery in North Little Rock.



### **Robert Arthur Terry**

Dr. Robert Arthur Terry, 76, passed away February 13, 2014, at Magnolia Health and Rehabilitation. He was born on February 10, 1938, in Texarkana, Arkansas, to Hallie (Oates) and Dr. Arthur Terry. He graduated from Pine Bluff High School and Hendrix College. After graduation, he attended Union Theological Seminary in New York City. He received a master's degree in English from the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville and his Ph.D. in British literature from the University of Arizona at Tucson. He taught at the University of Alaska in Fairbanks before accepting a position in the English Department at Southern Arkansas University in Magnolia.

While teaching at SAU, he was a reader for Educational Testing Service. He read and graded Advanced Placement English exams as well as other national English tests. In addition to his teaching position, he was retired as a local pastor in the Arkansas Conference. He served as pastor of Village and Ebenezer United Methodist Churches, both in Magnolia, conducting services at both churches for approximately 33 years.

He developed a tutoring program at SAU, Supplemental Instruction, whereby a student who did well in a particular course could sit in on that course the following semester and act as a tutor to students who were having difficulty. When he retired, former students established a scholarship in his name to benefit an outstanding Supplemental Instruction leader each semester.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his sister, Elizabeth Ann Terry. He is survived by his wife, Carolyn; daughter, Natasha Chandler and her husband Jason; son, David; brother, Dr. James Terry and his wife, Carmen; and a grandson, Bishop Sites.

A memorial service was held February 15 at First United Methodist Church Magnolia.

Bob was cremated and his family plans to scatter his ashes this summer.



### **Cloyd Stephen “Steve” Wiseman**

Rev. Cloyd Stephen “Steve” Wiseman, 64, of Atkins passed away February 15, 2014, at Hospice Home Care in Little Rock. He was born January 26, 1950, in Joplin, Missouri, to Bob and Velta Lee Wiseman.

Steve worked in the Walmart management program and then for many years for the poultry industry in Northwest Arkansas. After he and Rebecca married, Steve began seminary at Memphis Theological Seminary. He later served as pastor to churches at Jasper, Lepanto, Joiner, Hughes, El Dorado at Marysville/Dumas Memorial/St. Marks and Berryville. He was an ordained elder in full connection in the Arkansas Conference.

Steve played guitar and loved good coffee.

Steve is survived by his wife of 17 years, the Rev. Rebecca Searcy Wiseman; a daughter, Christina Lynn Wiseman Musick and her husband Joey of Romancekansas; a son Clement Brian Wiseman and his wife, Madalyn, of Collinsville, Oklahoma; stepsons, Stephen Titus and his wife Angie of Alexanderkansas, and Mark Titus of Little Rock; a grandchild Tiffany Ann Moffitt of Romance; four step-grandchildren, Sarah, Hogan, Josiah, and Zoe Grace Titus of Alexander; his father, Bob J. Wiseman of Springdale; a brother, Robert Wiseman and his wife Peggy of Lincolnkansas; a niece, Donna Ramsfield, and nephew, Gene Wiseman of Watts, Oklahoma; and his beloved dog, Annie Mae. He was preceded in death by his mother and a cousin, Gaylon Cope.

A memorial service was held February 18 at First United Methodist Church in Benton, with the Rev. David Jones, William “Bud” Reeves and Dede Roberts officiating. He was cremated and his ashes remain with family for the present.



### **John Sparks Workman**

Retired United Methodist minister and journalist John Sparks Workman of Conway, 86, died on January 9, 2014. Born in Fayetteville on July 4, 1927, he was the second son of Rev. James W. Workman and Meta Sue Sparks Workman of Fordyce. He became the fifth in a line of Methodist ministers in the Workman family stretching back to the earliest days of Methodism in America. He served in the U.S. Army (1945-47) in the Pacific, Japan and Korea and earned degrees from Hendrix College and Perkins School of Theology.

He served in several pastoral assignments in Arkansas from 1953 to 1973, including churches in Newark, Oil Trough, Cabot, Berryville, Sylvan Hills and Little Rock. The Methodist Church then appointed him to the Arkansas Methodist where he edited the denomination's state newspaper for six years. He was best known for his work, beginning in 1979 into the early 90's, as the Arkansas Gazette's religion editor. At the Gazette, his work as both a reporter and columnist made him one of Arkansas' most respected and influential voices on religion and its importance in American life.

He is survived by brothers James W. Workman, Jr. of Arlington, Washington, and Walter E. Workman of Kerrville, Texas; Ruth Elizabeth Teague Workman, his wife of 64 years, and their children: John S. Workman, Jr. of Ridgewood JJ; Paul Steven Workman of Owasso, Oklahoma; Susan Workman Jones of Miami, NM; and Charles M. Workman of Valeyres-sous-Montagny, Switzerland.

The memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church in Conway on January 18. Officiating were Rev. Michael Roberts and Rev. Ed Matthews. John's ashes were inurned in the columbarium of FUMC.



### **Eloise Tate Anderson Albright**

Eloise Tate Anderson Albright, 84, surviving spouse of Rev. Gail Anderson, died December 12, 2013, at St. Bernard's Medical Center of Jonesboro. She had lived in Jonesboro for four years, moving from Harrisburg. As a minister's wife she was very active and covered many roles in the churches her husband served as pastor. She was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, and one sister, Gracie Tate Bernado.

Survivors include daughter Janis Gail Hill (Steve) of Jonesboro, brother J. B. Tate of Black Rock, sisters Emma Lou Smith of Cahokia, Illinois, and Gwendolyn Strange of Clear Lake, California; two granddaughters, Jessica Gail Hill and Courtney Dianna Hill and one great-granddaughter, Violet Lux Callantine.

Graveside services were held December 13, 2013, in Swifton Cemetery at Swiftonkansas, with Rev. Nancy Rainwater officiating.



### **Katherine Murray Monroe Bell**

Katherine Murry Monroe Bell, 94 and surviving spouse of Rev. Virgil Bell, died May 27, 2014 in Fort Smith. She was born and raised in Nashville, Tennessee, and attended Peabody Business School. She was a lifelong member of the United Methodist Church where she shared her love of music and playing the piano for worship. This led to her meeting the pastor of Matthews Memorial Methodist Church, Virgil Chipman Bell, and the love of her life. On the day of their wedding, Virgil preached and after the benediction, invited all those present who would like to share in their wedding to please be seated. This was a surprise to all, including Katherine's 7 year old daughter, Sharon. Following Virgil's graduation from Vanderbilt Divinity School, they moved to Arkansas where she and Virgil shared in ministry for 60-plus years throughout the state. She not only supported Virgil in his ministry, but ministered to a multitude of others in many ways, especially women.

God's Daughters was a prayer ministry for women that she led in her home wherever they lived. Her day started by her praying for her husband, children, grandchildren and other family members. She was a prayer warrior for all, including her pastor at St. Paul, Steve Poarch. After Virgil's death, Katherine moved in with Bobby and Londie Bell as well as Jo Anna Harrison, caregiver and now family member. Even when Katherine's days were spent at home, her day began with her hair styled, makeup on, including her ruby red lipstick, and her "Babel style" bling. Her morning routine was complete with her daily devotions. Katherine met each day with a love for God, her family, and others, ready for whatever God had in store for her that day. She will be loved and missed and her memory will always be celebrated.

Katherine Murray Monroe Bell is survived by three children, Sharon Smith of Florida, Bobby Bell and wife Londie of Arkansas, and Susan Hampton and husband Steve of Texas; nine grandchildren, Pat, Scott and Brian Smith, Maiga and husband Jason

Bishop, Jonathan and wife Shelly Bell, Alec Bell and Ryan, Chad, and Trey Hampton; as well as four great-grandchildren, Michael Smith, Addy Bishop and Conner and Noah Bell.

A funeral service was held at St. Paul United Methodist Church with burial at Witherspoon Cemetery in Vandervoort. Officiating was Rev. Steve Poarch.



### **Barbara Ann Block**

Barbara Ann Block, 79, surviving spouse of retired elder Rev. Altus Block, died March 11, 2014. She was born April 18, 1934 in Joplin, Missouri, to Sylvester and Edith Little Couch. Barbara was a member of Sardis United Methodist Church.

She married the love of her life, Altus Block on December 19, 1951. Barbara was committed to serving her Lord, her husband and his chosen profession as a Methodist pastor. Barbara faithfully followed him without complaint, diligently serving her church families and communities wherever they resided. Her love and devotion showered Christ's love through the many sweet treats she delivered to those who needed a token of love and uplifting smile. She worked in the church nursery and adored each baby she held. When Rev. Block retired, Barbara continued to attend Sardis United Methodist Church where she became a beacon of God's joyous love, a dear friend to many and a beautiful role model of a genuine Christ follower.

She was preceded in death by her parents and by her husband. Survivors include her sons, Aultus "Kenny" Block, Jr. of Sardis, and Michael Block and his wife Theresa of Bryant; daughter, Lanita Davis and husband Jerry of Bauxite; three grandsons, Daniel, Stephen and Christian Davis; her special Niece, Imogene Brady; and many nieces and nephews. Services were held March 14 at Sardis United Methodist Church, with the Rev. Stephen Dickinson officiating. Burial followed at McPherson Cemetery in Sardis.



### **Billie "Bill" Charlene Thacker Cooper**

Billie "Bill" Charlene Thacker Cooper, 89, of Little Rock and spouse of Rev. Joel Aubrey Cooper, passed away June 15, 2014. Bill was born on May 12, 1925, to the late Charlie and Bevie Thacker. She was born and raised in Danville, Kansas.

Bill was the perfect partner in ministry in all the churches Joel served over the years. Friends describe her as "beautiful inside and

out". Bill and Joel met at Hendrix College in June of 1944 when she was a summer school student and he was attending Pastors' School on campus. They married on November 7, 1944. Their next anniversary would have been 70 years together.

Bill is survived by her husband; three sons: Chris Cooper (Kathy) of Little Rock, Marc Cooper (Donna) of Johnson City, Tennessee, and Clay Cooper (Cindi) of Murfreesboro, Tennessee; and daughter-in-law Anita Ladensack (Joe) of Phoenix, Arizona. She is also survived by her grandchildren: Emily Hortman, Matthew Cooper, Josh Cooper, Charlie Cooper, Casey Brian, and Andee Parks; great-granddaughters: Lillian Cooper, Caraline Brian, Catherine Mac Hortman, Ruby Cooper, and Cadence Cooper. Bill was preceded in death by her son, Paul Cooper, and her grandsons, John Cooper and Wesley Cooper.

A celebration of Bill's life was held June 18, 2014, in First United Methodist Church, Little Rock. Officiating were Rev. Philip Hathcock, Rev. Victor Nixon, Rev. Don Nolley, and Rev. Chris Cooper. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery, Conway, Arkansas.



### **Elizabeth "Libbi" Ann Richardson Culpepper**

Elizabeth "Libbi" Ann Richardson Culpepper of Fordyce, 69 and the surviving spouse of Rev. Jay G. Culpepper, Sr., died May 22, 2014, at Greenhouse Cottages of Southern Hills in Rison, Arkansas. Born June 13, 1944, at Indianola, Mississippi, she was a daughter of the late Rev. H.O. Richardson and Sarah Holland Richardson. Raised as a minister's daughter, and later as a minister's wife, her love of music was fostered and grew throughout her life and marriage. As a wonderful cook, her ministry included the making of communion bread in all the churches she and her husband, Jay, served.

She was preceded in death by her husband and a brother, Bill Richardson. She is survived by a step-son, Jay Glynn Culpepper Jr. of Moataca, Virginia; four daughters, Leslie Johnson Brown of Harrison, Melissa Johnson Chu of Harrison, Mynde Culpepper Emerson of Fordyce, and Candi Culpepper Finley of Fordyce; brother, Buddy Richardson of Texarkana, Texas; sister, Kay Herrin of Pine Bluff; 12 grandchildren; one great-grandchild; nieces and nephews.

The memorial service was held on May 25, 2014, at the Center Grove Methodist Church in Sheridan.



### **Tina Mae Moore Davis**

Tina Mae Moore Davis (Tiny Mae/Mama Tina), surviving spouse of Rev. Edward Davis, died February 24, 2014. She was born March 12, 1920, in Mariannakansas, to the late Opra and Ella Moore. She was preceded in death by her husband, two brothers, James and Benard and one son, Garfield.

On November 26, 1941, Tina married the man of her dreams, Edward Davis. To this union three children were born and one died at childbirth. After Edward accepted the call to ministry, she became the wife of a pastor and had all the responsibilities that role entails. She was always right by her husband's side during church services, meetings, and visitations. Tina Mae was blessed with a green thumb. She loved plants and flowers and could nurse any plant or flower back to life.

After the death of her husband, Tina transferred her membership to McCabe Chapel United Methodist Church under the leadership of Reverend Kenneth Dunn. She was a faithful member until her health began to decline. However, her faith remained strong

She accepted Christ at a young age. She was a member of Livingston Chapel United Methodist Church in Marianna for many years. She was a choir member, communion steward, and member of United Methodist Women. Tina leaves behind to carry on her legacy: two daughters; Gwen Davis and Anita Williams both of Jacksonville; a grandson that she raised, Roderick Edward Davis (Eula) of Killeen, Texas; three other grandchildren: Robin Williams of Jacksonville, Patrick Williams (LaTonya) of Bossier City, Louisiana, and Barbara Lawson of Little Rock; four great-grandchildren: Jevon Butler, DeAndre Davis, Mikaylah Williams, and Kaleb Williams; one brother-in-law: Vernon Davis (Odessa) of Marilynville, Ohio; two sisters-in-law: John Ella Moore of Flint, Michigan, and Helen Moore of Kennard, Texas; and a host of nieces, nephews and cousins.

The funeral service was held at McCabe Chapel United Methodist Church with Rev. Kenneth Dunn officiating. Internment was at Rest Hill Memorial Park.



### **Esther Hollowell Dennis**

Esther H. Dennis, 88, surviving spouse of Rev. Billy V. Dennis, passed away peacefully June 22, 2013. Born July 18, 1924, in Gum Logkansas, she was the daughter of Oliver and Nettie Hollowell. She graduated high school in 1942, showing a passion and great talent for the piano and singing. She later graduated from Arkansas Technical College with a degree in music. While serving as a soprano in the Russellville Presbyterian Church choir, she fell in love with the handsome associate pastor, Billy V. Dennis. They married on August 27, 1950, while Billy was a probationary member of the North Arkansas Conference. She served as music director for Green Forest Elementary School from 1959 to 1992 and taught second grade at Atkins Elementary School from 1962-1964.

At the height of the Vietnam War, her husband, who had been serving as pastor of Atkins and Pottsville UMCs, joined the U.S. Navy as a chaplain. Esther then retired from teaching and became a devoted military wife and stay-at-home mother during her husband's 20 years of military service.

After he retired as a commander, they returned to Arkansas, where Esther used her God-given talent and served as a treasured choir member in the churches where her husband would preach. They moved to Pensacola in 1998 to be closer to family.

She is preceded in death by her parents; four sisters, Nadine, Velma, Rheba and May; a brother Othel; and her loving husband of 59 years. She is survived by three sons: David; James and his wife Merri; and John and his wife Tracy, all of Pensacola; three grandsons: David Jr. and his wife Samantha of Australia, Donald and wife Lynnette of Milton, Florida; and Andrew of Pensacola; two granddaughters: Alicia Williams of Pensacola and Anna Whitlock and husband Joseph of Kailua, Hawaii; great-grandchildren: Brittany and Deazel of Australia; Donald Jr. and Destiny of Milton, Florida; and Abigail and Joseph Jr. of Kailua, Hawaii. She is also survived by adopted family, Bob and Marlene Thompson and John Niemeyer of Pensacola, and her beloved dogs, Ginger and Midget.

A memorial service was held at Warrington United Methodist Church in Pensacola on June 29, 2013.



### **Katherine Fiser Adams Eggensperger**

Katherine Fiser Adams Eggensperger, 95, of Fayetteville, went to be with the Lord on July 10, 2013. She was born June 15, 1918, in Morriltonkansas, to Headley and Maude Fiser. She was pre-deceased by two husbands, Milburn Adams and Dr. Harold Eggensperger, her parents, three brothers, Poindexter Fiser, Paul Fiser, Harold Fiser; and one sister, Maude White.

She is survived by her five children, Frances Gibson Ross (Ed) of Fayetteville, Pat Armbrust (Ron) of Fayetteville, Mil Adams of Conway, Kathy Meyer (Steve) of Springdale, and Stephen Eggensperger (Tami) of Cabot; grandchildren Gip Gibson (Kelly) of Tulsa, Kim Renner (Kevin) of Fayetteville, Greg Gibson (Libby) of Fayetteville, Kelli James (Tony) of Tulsa, Druanne Stockland (Jim) of Fayetteville, Dave Armbrust of Fayetteville, Bryan Adams (Christy) of Conway, Brandon Adams (Brandi) of Jonesboro, Matt Meyer (Jennifer) of Springdale, Adam Meyer (Ashley) of Greenland, Mitchell Meyer of Fayetteville, and Caleb and Noah Eggensperger of Cabot; and 24 great-grandchildren.

Known to her family and friends as “Nanny”, she made her home the last two years at Katherine’s Place at Wedington, a long-term care facility named in her honor. Nanny took the fruits of a life filled with favor to turn and bless others in her daily walk. She was a member of Fayetteville Central United Methodist Church, the Asbury Sunday School Class, and Chapter DG of PEO.

A memorial service was held in the sanctuary of Central United Methodist church July 12, 2013, with Dr. Steve Pulliam officiating. Following the service there was a Committal Service of her ashes at Elmwood Cemetery in Morrilton.



### **Rose Ann English**

Rose Ann Cox English, surviving spouse of Rev. Robert M. English, died on January 5, 2014. She was born June 29, 1943, to Gerald J. and Elsie R. Cox in Charlotte, North Carolina. She moved to Atlanta at the age of 15. She married Bob on January 28, 1971, and they moved to Arkansas where Bob served several churches and Rose Ann participated in volunteer activities and

worked at Berryville Hospital. In 1979, Rose Ann, Bob and daughter, Patricia returned to Atlanta. Rose Ann was preceded in death by her husband, Bob English.

Over the course of her lifetime, Rose Ann attended Lees McRae Junior College in Banner Elk, NC and attended the University of Arkansas at Fort Smith where she received her Associate Degree in Business. Through the years she was employed as a medical technician at Grady Hospital and worked for six doctors, worked at Coca Cola USA, and from 1979 until taking medical disability in 1999, worked at Travelers Insurance as a commercial lines underwriter. Rose Ann was a life-long member of the United Methodist Church. She loved music, playing the piano and organ and she especially loved to sing solos, duets and with choirs.

Rose Ann is survived by Daughter, Patricia E. Shapiro; granddaughter, Rebecca E. Ensley; grandsons, Noah W. Shapiro, Micah K. Shapiro, and Joshua A. Shapiro; sisters, Sonya Richards and Mary Wilson; and several nephews and nieces.

Rose Ann is survived by Daughter, Patricia E. Shapiro; granddaughter, Rebecca E. Ensley; grandsons, Noah W. Shapiro, Micah K. Shapiro, and Joshua A. Shapiro; sisters, Sonya Richards and Mary Wilson; and several nephews and nieces.

Her service of celebration for the life of Rose Ann English was held January 11, 2014, at the Norcross First United Methodist Church. Her interment was held at Floral Hills Memory Garden in Tucker, Georgia.



### **Julia Ann Keith Fincher**

Julia Ann Keith Fincher, 82, passed away October 31, 2013, after a lengthy illness. She was born March 22, 1931, to Constine and Rena Keith. She was a native of Camden and a graduate of Fairview High School. She was preceded in death by her parents as well as a sister, Mary Elizabeth Walker.

She is survived by her husband of 62 years, the Rev. Gerald K. Fincher, a retired elder who served churches in the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences; a son, Dr. Larry Fincher and his wife, Pat, of Conway; a daughter, Janet McDowell and her husband Joe of Little Rock; a brother, Gerald Keith and His wife, Cledra of Camden; two granddaughters, Jennifer and Melissa McDowell of Little Rock; and two grandsons, Matthew and Michael Fincher of Conway.

A memorial service was held at St. James UMC Little Rock on November 9 with the Rev. John Alston and Greg Schick officiating.



**Geraldene D. Howerton**

Geraldene D. Howerton of Germantown, Tennessee, surrounded by family, passed away on November 28, 2013 at the age of 77, due to complications from a stroke. She was born September 12, 1936 in Flippinkansas. She grew up in Cotter and graduated from Cotter High School in 1954. She married Robert B. Howerton, Jr., in November of 1954. She became the wife of a United Methodist minister, as well as a U.S. Army Chaplain's wife. Gerry was a loving wife, mother, and grandmother. Her life centered on her church family and friends. She was a compassionate person who would go out of her way to assist people in need. She touched many people's lives and will be deeply missed by all who knew her.

Gerry was a long time and active member of Germantown United Methodist Church. She served in various leadership roles in the church. She was deeply involved in the Gilbert Sunday School Class, the Mertice Foster UMW Circle, and the Flower Ministry. During her husband's military service years, Gerry served as President of the Protestant Women of the Chapel and President of the Officers' Wives Club at several military installations.

Gerry was preceded in death by her parents Elwood and Bessie Daffron, sons Charles R. Howerton and Robert B. Howerton, III. She is survived by her beloved husband of 59 years, Chaplain (COL) Robert B. Howerton, Jr., USA, Retired, of Germantown, TN; brother Richard Daffron of Flippin; daughter Mary Jane Howerton Carroll and husband Michael of San Antonio, TX; grandchildren, Jennifer M. Carroll Baier and husband Talon, and Matthew W. Carroll of San Antonio, TX; Robert B. Howerton, IV and wife Heidi of Winchester, CA; Nicholas C. Howerton and Wesley A. Howerton of Memphis, TN; and great-grandchild, Wyatt W. Baier of San Antonio, TX.

A celebration of life was held at Germantown United Methodist Church on December 4, 2013. A funeral service is to be held at Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery in San Antonio, TX at a later date.



### **Pauline Freese Hutto**

Laura Pauline Freese Hutto, 92, surviving spouse of Rev. Joe Hutto, an ordained elder in the former North Arkansas Conference, died January 26, 2014. She was born September 17, 1921, in Waldenburgkansas, to John Henry and Laura Rennie Freese. She attended the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville, where she received her bachelor's degree in teaching and worked as an elementary school teacher for the Cross County Elementary School. She was also a member of the Arkansas Retired Teachers Association. At the time of her death she was a member of the Hickory Ridge United Methodist Church where she served as president of the United Methodist Women.

Pauline was preceded in death by her parents; her husband; one son, Joseph Allen Hutto; one daughter Laura Jo Grigsby; four brothers Otto Freese, Henry Freese, Clarence Freese and Charles Freese; and three sisters, Louise Knapple, Emma Horst and Mary Stahley. She was survived by four grandchildren: Dean Grigsby, Lee McMillan, Shelly Hutto and Joseph Hutto; four great-grandchildren; and many nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held January 30, 2013, at Hickory Ridge United Methodist Church with interment following in Lewis Cemetery in Hickory Ridge.



### **Mary Darleen Lyons**

Mary Darleen Lyons, 85, spouse of retired elder Paul Lyons, passed away on July 6, 2013, in Hopekansas. Darleen was born August 29, 1927, in Patmoskansas, to Enene Edward "E.E." and Lois L. Rogers Wheelington.

Darleen was a member of Hinton United Methodist Church, a retired school teacher from the Hempstead and Lafayette school systems, a member of Arkansas Retired Teachers Association and very active in ministry with her husband.

She was preceded in death by her parents and one son, Danny Lyons. Mrs. Lyons is survived by her loving husband of 67 years, Paul Lyons; one daughter, Carolyn Howard and husband Bruce of Hot Springskansas; one son, Steve Lyons of Hope=; one brother, Waymond Wheelington and wife Patricia of Rosstonkansas; one sister, Betty Lough and

husband Delmor of Hope; eight grandchildren; eighteen great-grandchildren; and a host of cherished family members, church families, and friends.

Services were held on July 9, 2013, in the Hinton United Methodist Church with Rev. Joe Miller officiating. Burial followed in Memory Gardens Cemetery.



### **Lois Lee King McDonald**

Lois Lee King McDonald, 85, an Arkansas public school teacher, mother of seven sons and a United Methodist minister's wife for 62 years, died Thursday December 19, 2013, at Fox Ridge Senior Living Center in North Little Rock, Arkansas.

Born August 29, 1928, in Phoenix, Arizona, she grew up in Conway, graduating high school there before attending Arkansas State Teachers College (now University of Central Arkansas) and earning her bachelor's degree from Hendrix College. She was known for her unwavering support of her husband and his ministry, for her quick smile and healthy sense of humor, and for an undying love of her large and inclusive family. To her dying days, she maintained an optimistic disposition and a strong belief in the God-given goodness of all people.

In 1950 she married the Rev. Charles P. McDonald Jr. Over the years she gave birth to six sons and took in a seventh as they traveled the Methodist circuit to churches and appointments all over Arkansas, including Holly Grove, Ozark, Pocahontas, DeWitt, Rogers, Fort Smith, Searcy, Fayetteville, West Memphis, Conway, Cave City, Paragould, Bear Creek, and Jacksonville. They also moved to Las Vegas, New Mexico in 2004-2006 where the Rev. McDonald served as interim pastor of the First United Methodist Church.

In between and after raising "the boys", Lois attended the University of Arkansas, earned her teaching certification and taught at schools in Rogers, Farmington and West Memphis. She was preceded in death by her parents, Chester and Beulah King; her sister Betty Welch; and a foster son, David Driver. Survivors include her sisters-in-law, Betty Lilly of Tulsa, Oklahoma, and Mary Price of Fort Worth, Texas; six sons, David McDonald of Little Rock, Ron McDonald of Memphis, Don McDonald of Memphis, Tom McDonald of Las Vegas, N.M., Jim McDonald of Mountain Home and Mark McDonald of Jacksonville; 20 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and numerous nephews and nieces.

A memorial service was held December 30, 2013, at Conway First United Methodist Church where she was baptized as a child. The body was donated to science. Her ashes will be inurned later in the columbarium at Conway FUMC.



### **Royce Lynn McSpadden**

Royce Lynn McSpadden, spouse of Rev. Mary Catherine McSpadden, died at Calico Rockkansas on January 5, 2014. He was born at Bethesdakansas, on April 2, 1937, the son of Byron Luster McSpadden and Frances Irene Brightwell McSpadden. As the son of a Methodist preacher, Lynn lived in many towns in North Arkansas. He graduated from high school in Corning in 1955; from Hendrix College in Conway in 1959; and from Duke Divinity School in 1962. He pastored churches in the former North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church and in Missouri. He was associate pastor of Barony Kirk, (Church of Scotland) in Glasgow, Scotland; and taught high school English in Farmington, Missouri. Lynn began making mountain dulcimers in 1962 and continued to practice that art through the end of 2000. Along with his brother and other talented craftsmen at The Dulcimer Shoppe in Mountain View, he was responsible for the creating of more than 42,000 dulcimers. Those instruments have brought much joy to many hundreds of people in the United States and throughout the world.

He was a faithful son, a caring brother, the true love of his wife of nearly 42 years, a chronicler of family history and genealogy, a fair and conscientious employer, a concerned and involved step-parent, and a kind, gentle, brilliant, and funny man.

Survived by his wife, Mary Catherine; brother Larry McSpadden (Ginny); one nephew, Brad McSpadden (Tasha); one grand-niece,, Morgen McSpadden; three grand-nephews, Cameron, Evin, and Ryan McSpadden; one step-daughter Kaste Hurley; one step-son, Jim Hurley (Ami); three step-grandsons, Eli, Eddy, and Seth Hurley; several aunts and uncles; many cousins; and a host of friends.

Lynn was active in the Ozark Foothills Handicraft Guild, the Gateway Tourist Council, the Mountain View Chamber of Commerce, and First United Methodist Church in Mountain View. He loved flying single-engine planes and restoring antique cars.

Lynn's memorial service was held at First UMC in Mountain View on January 14,, 2014 with Rev. Bob Burton, Rev. Ed Matthews, and Rev. Steve Wingo officiating.



### **Lexie Lorene Millard**

Lexie Lorene Millard of Waldron, surviving spouse of Rev. H. Doyle Millard, passed away September 16, 2013, at the age of 90 years old. She was born September 1, 1923, in the Union Hill community, east of Waldron. She was the daughter of Johnny and Lillie Woodard and lived at home until she married Doyle on June 3, 1945. He was ordained in 1959 and together they served many Methodist churches in the area, including the Altus Circuit, City Heights in Van Buren, Hartford Circuit, Mulberry, Dyer Circuit and finally Massard and New Hope Circuit.

Lexie obtained her cosmetology license in 1962 and had beauty shops at several of the places where they lived. On September 20, 1973, while serving Massard in Fort Smith, she lost her beloved Doyle after 28 years of marriage. She and her daughter moved to Waldron to the small house that Doyle and Lexie had built as their retirement home. Around 1974 she and her sister-in-law Bernice opened a beauty shop in Waldron. They worked together until Bernice's death in 1991. Lexie continued to run the shop by herself until her retirement in 2003 at the age of 80. After retiring, she enjoyed working with her flowers, catching up on her reading, taking care of her dogs and making homemade jellies, cookies and donuts. Lexie was a member of First United Methodist Church in Waldron since 1973 and also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star for more than 60 years.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband Doyle; two brothers, Haskell and Carl Woodard; three sisters, Nellie Travis, Violet Honea and Hollis Isham; and one nephew, Jerry Honea. She is survived by her only child, Betty Ann Stamps and husband Bill of Huntington; two step-grandsons, Jason Stamps and wife Heather of Anchorage, Alaska, and Darren Stamps and wife Brandi of Van Buren; three step-great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews and other relatives plus three very special neighbors.

A celebration of life was held September 19, 2013, at Martin Funeral Home Chapel in Waldron with Rev. Pat Ray Biggs and Rev. Diane Miller officiating. She was buried at Union Hill Cemetery, east of Waldron.



### **Martha Olivia Miser**

Olivia Martha Miser, 92, surviving spouse of Rev. Eugene Miser, died April 6, k 2014, at Circle of Life Hospice in Bentonville. She was born July 31, 1921, in Pea Ridge to Lee and Eula William Greene. She loved her boys and raised beef cattle for seventy-two years, working hard to keep the farm going after the death of her husband in 1972. She enjoyed church work, teaching Sunday school, Vacation Bible School and was a member of First Baptist Church in Pea Ridge.

She is preceded in death by her parents; her husband; three brothers, Alvin, Daryle and Paul Greene. She is survived by four sons, James Miser of Bentonville, Gene Miser of Pea Ridge, Lyle Miser of Eureka Springs, Larry Miser of Rogers and two grandchildren.

Her service was held April 12 at First Baptist Church in Pea Ridge. Burial was held in Buttram Chapel Cemetery.



### **Eva Power Moore**

Eva Power Moore, age 84, of Benton died June 26, 2013. She was the surviving spouse of Rev. Dr. Robert B. Moore, Jr. She was born in Benton on September 3, 1928, to the late Leslie and Mamie Landers Power. She graduated from Benton High School in 1946 and went on to attend Little Rock Junior College and then the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville where she graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree.

Eva was a lifelong member of the United Methodist church. She enjoyed many hours in UMW and circle meetings. As a preacher's wife for 45 years, she never missed a Sunday, a potluck, or an opportunity to serve. She lived her life of ministry with the utmost dignity and grace. Her hobbies were endless. She loved to cook, do needlepoint, read, and watch her beloved Razorbacks.

Eva was preceded in death by her parents, her first husband John and father of two of her sons: her husband Robert B. Moore, Jr., two brothers Ray and Ben Power, and two sons, Jim and John. She is survived by two sons, Col. Don Kaminar and wife Toni of Bryant, Dr. Robert B. Moore III and wife MaryLou of Blacksburg, VA, a daughter, Kie Moore Baxley and husband Tom of Benton, and her grandchildren: Capt. Ben Kaminar

(Sarah), 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Jonathan Kaminar, Krystal Kaminar, Ashley Waite (Tyler), Lyle Moore, Kate Moore, and Bo Baxley and Jesse Baxley.

A memorial service was held June 29<sup>th</sup> at Benton First United Methodist Church with the Rev. David Jones officiating.



### **Vida 'Jeanette' Doyle Parr**

Vida 'Jeanette' Doyle Parr, 74, surviving spouse of Rev. Byzie Parr, died April 22, 2014, at home in Albuquerque, New Mexico with family at her side. She was born on November 19, 1939, in St. Louis, Missouri, to the late Earl and Vivian Doyle. She grew up in Clover Bendkansas. Jeanette and Byzie married on June 9, 1961.

At the time of her death, she was a member of Salem United Methodist Church and had been a Contributing Editor to Guidepost Magazine. She was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, and grandson, Samson Coleman.

Survivors include three daughters, Karen Bisbee of Albuquerque, New Mexico, Kathy Phoenix-Doyle and wife Rita of Cedar Crest, New Mexico, and Kristen Parr of Conway; one son Alan Parr of Arkansas; eight grandchildren; and one great-grandson.

A service to celebrate Jeanette's life was held May 3, 2014, at Salem United Methodist Church in Conway with Rev. Larry Williams officiating. Her remains were buried at Salem UMC.



### **Brenda Kay Robertson Rainey**

Brenda Kay Robertson Rainey, 70, spouse of Rev. Allen Rainey, a retired elder of the Arkansas Conference, died December 25, 2013. She was born in Sardis, Tennessee, on June 12, 1943, the daughter of Bobby and Roberta Robertson. She grew up in Sardis. Kay and Allen married on April 16, 1976.

At the time of her death, she was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Milan, Tennessee. Kay was a retired librarian with the Mississippi County Library in Osceolakansas.

She was preceded in death by her father and by a daughter, Daphney Simpson. She is survived by her husband and her mother/ two brothers, Phil Robertson and Gene Robertson; two sisters, Debby Bingham and Edie Stinnett; three grandchildren, Windy Briley, Rosanna Simpson and Samantha Simpson; and two great-grandchildren, Sidney Briley and Hayden Simpson.

A funeral service was held December 28, 2013, at Bodkin Funeral Home in Milan, Tennessee. Burial followed in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery near Lavinia, Tennessee.



### **Robert L. "Bob" Reynolds**

Robert L. "Bob" Reynolds, 83, passed away November 20, 2013. He was the spouse of Rev. Frances "Frankie" Reynolds. He was born December 22, 1929, in Wilmington, Delaware, where he and his family lived until moving to Arkansas in 1978. Bob was retired from Winterthur

Farms, Delaware, Alltel Communications and Heifer International Ranch in Perryville. He was a member of Adona United Methodist church and Gideon's International.

He was preceded in death by his mother Lucy Reynolds Wood, and a son Richard John Reynolds. Bob is survived by his wife of 61 years, Frankie; three daughters, Roberta "Bobbi" Byers of Conway; Diane Jackson and her husband Bob of Wilmington; and Sally Wise and her husband, Tommy of Conway; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Bob donated his body to the Genesis Program of Memphis Methodist Hospital. A memorial service was held at Perryville United Methodist Church on December 7, 2013.



### **Rena Sandidge Scott**

Rena Sandidge Scott, 88, passed away in Texas on January 12, 2014. She was the spouse of retired elder Bob Scott. She was born June 10, 1925, in Kerrville, Texas, to Plenny and Bessie Nelson. Soon after Rena's birth Bessie died and all eight children were taken in by Bessie's older sister, Emma, and her husband, Tom Caffall. Tom and Emma already had six boys, but their love and loyalty to family led them to share their home and whatever they had. In time her

father remarried and the oldest six kids returned to live with their dad and stepmother. But babies Rena and Vera stayed with Tom and Emma and were raised as Caffalls. Rena lived in many places while growing up, but the family primarily lived in Bandera, Texas, where she graduated from Bandera High School in 1943. The following years she lived and worked in Bandera. In 1949 she was married to G.T. Sandidge, Jr. and they had three children. In 1962 they moved to Tarpley, Texas, G. T. preceded her in death in April 1986.

In 1989 Rena married the Rev. Bob Scott, an ordained elder in the Little Rock Conference. They lived in Arkansas for two years until his retirement, when they moved to Tarpley. They enjoyed traveling and sharing their many interests together. An active member of the United Methodist Church, she served on many district, conference, national and world-wide committees and boards. She served two terms as president of the Southwest Texas Conference UMW and also served on the Board of Global Ministries, the World Methodist Council and the Board of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns (where she first met Bob Scott).

Rena is survived by her husband, Bob; two sons, Rob (Roxy) and Dan (Ella) Sandidge; a daughter, the Rev. Janna Sandidge Hawes (Leslie); a stepson, George III (Barbara) Sandidge; a stepdaughter, Robin Scott; four grandchildren and a step-granddaughter; 10 great-grandchildren and two step-great-grandsons; and many nieces, nephews, and friends. A funeral service was held January 15 at Bandera United Methodist Church with the Revs. Ken Dahlberg and Austin Frederick officiated. Interment followed at Tarpley Cemetery.



### **Wynona Madge DeWeese Bridgewater Wagner**

Wynona Madge DeWeese Bridgewater Wagner was born in New Marshfield, Ohio, August 15, 1917, the daughter of Hamilton T. and Fleuteau Hunter DeWeese. She died at the age of 96 on January 27, 2014 in Malvern, Arkansas.

She was adopted and raised by Joseph E. and Vera Maffin Bridgewater and preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Stanley Wagner; three sons: Charles Edwin, Earl Jr., and Haldor (Mike). Five brothers: Grant, Oliver, Clark, Harry, and George; five sisters: Stella, Sara, Alice, Ruth and Mary, all of Ohio.

She is survived by three daughters: Jean Gaspard of Crowley, Louisiana. Georgia Crumpler of Texarkanakansas and Lauana Milnes of Bentonkansas; one son: Robert “Bobby” (Rachel) Wagner of Sand Springs, Oklahoma; fifteen grandchildren, thirty-four great-grandchildren and seven great-great-grandchildren; brother-in-law Bobby Joe Wagner of Stockbridge, Michigan, and one niece Ruth (Dale) Holmes of Patuskalu, Ohio.

Services were held on January 31, 2014, at Ruggles-Wilcox Funeral Home with Rev. Jim Polk officiating. Interment was at Rest Haven Memorial Gardens.



### **Nellie Elizabeth Wingo**

Nellie Elizabeth Wingo, 87, the surviving spouse of Rev. James Wingo, passed away December 7, 2013, at the Riverview Care Center in St. Louis, Missouri. Born December 2, 1926, in Hunter, Missouri, she was the daughter of the late George Augustus “Gus” and Cora Edna Withee Gearhart. She spent her childhood in Hunter and was a graduate of Ellsinore High School in Ellsinore, Missouri.

She was a homemaker and pastor’s wife, assisting her husband in service to the Lord in many churches in Missouri and Arkansas. She was a member of the United Methodist Church in Ellsinore where she was pianist for the church choir, church services, many funeral services, and for school programs. Elizabeth was very civic-minded and loved to volunteer. She loved her children and was very family-oriented.

The Rev. James Wingo, her husband of 50 years, preceded her in death, as did one daughter, Kathy Wingo, at the age of 22; and two brothers, Newton Gearhart and Richard Gearhart.

Survivors include two sons, George Wingo and his wife Janice of Pariskansas, and the Rev. Steve Wingo and his wife Regina of Fort Smithkansas; two daughters, Julie Rains and her husband, Paul, of Ellington, Missouri, and Susan Dinter and husband Ed of Boynton Beach, Florida; nine grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; one brother Milton Gearhart and his wife Nancy of Gunter, Missouri; and many other relatives and friends who will mourn her passing.

Her funeral was held December 11, 2013, in the United Methodist church in Ellsinore, with the Rev. Robbie Calvert officiating. Burial followed at Henson-Hilltop Cemetery.



---

## XIV. OUR BELOVED DEAD

---

Additions or corrections of this section may be sent to Jeff Hampton, Conference Secretary, [Jeffery.hampton@arumc.org](mailto:Jeffery.hampton@arumc.org).

The Complete Roll of Heaven was last printed in the *2012 Journal*. The complete “Roll in Heaven” is a combination of records from the former conferences that have served our Arkansas Churches: Arkansas, Little Rock, North Arkansas, Southwest, Ouachita, and White River Conferences. The Members of the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church are marked (MP).

\* indicates a Local Pastor

NAME	BORN	DIED
Russell Murphy Bailey	1937	2012
H. Gaylan Cope	1938	2012
Wilton J. Goudeaux, Jr.,	1934	2012
Jerry Alvin Hall	1942	2012
H.E. Eddie Howell	1946	2012
Jerry Amos Pulliam	1941	2012
William J. “Bill” Stroud	1937	2012
Don Russell Williams	1930	2012
Bob Shields Edwards	1932	2012
Jon Dickey Guthrie	1934	2012
Frank Vernon Hilliard	1931	2012
William B. “Bill” Leslie	1950	2012
Charles Paul McDonald, Jr.	1926	2012
Robert Bowen Moore, Jr.	1923	2012
Justice Franklin Warden	1932	2012

Altus M. Block	1932	2013
Robert C. "Bob" Clark	1941	2013
Frank Raymond Clemmons	1930	2013
Robert Issac Doom, Sr.	1930	2013
Raymond Arthur Dorman	1911	2013
V. Dean Egger	1928	2013
Vernon Wayne Johnson	1949	2013

### Clergy Deaths since the 2013 Conference Session

Memoirs & photos of these pastors are printed in the MEMORIALS of this *Journal*.

NAME	BORN	DIED
Owen Talley Sr.	1925	2013
James Henry Shaddox	1921	2013
Thomas Kelly Jones	1918	2013
Harold Herman Spence	1918	2013
Jason Andrew Molitor	1972	2013
Clint Burleson	1930	2013
Jimmie Dee Robison	1915	2013
Jimmie L. Kirkwood	1937	2013
Robert B. Howerton, Jr.	1933	2013
John Sparks Workman	1927	2014
James "Jim" Randle	1937	2014
Carl Vincent Strayhorn	1921	2014
John Roy Soward	1946	2014
Robert Arthur Terry	1938	2014
Cloyd Stephen "Steve" Wiseman	1950	2014
Billy Howard Cox	1928	2014
Patricia Litts	1942	2014
Thomas E. Lukas	1941	2014
Dale Diffie	1934	2014
Gerald Kemp Fincher	1929	2014
Barbara Jo Benefield Smith Gilbert	1946	2014

William C. "Dick" Haltom	1933	2014
Richard Clark Preston	1933	2014
Richmond Pearson Meadows	1950	2014



## **XV. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT**

---

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 2014 JOURNAL

Statistical Report  
For the Calendar Year 2013

TABLE 1

LINE ITEM	2013 REPORT	PERCENT CHANGE	2012 REPORT
1 Total Full Members at Close of Previous Year	134,863	-0.53%	135,579
2a) Received - Confession of Faith or Restored	1,944	-9.07%	2,138
2b) Restored By Affirmation	115	-14.81%	135
2c) Correct previous years, total by addition	978	-28.25%	1,363
3) Received - Other United Methodist Churches	1,324	-9.95%	1,470
4) Received - Other Denominations	1,400	11.73%	1,253
5a) Removed - Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	2,014	70.82%	1,179
5b) Withdrawn	761	34.88%	554
5c) Correct previous years, total by subtraction	1,250	-15.23%	1,793
6) Removed - Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	1,257	1.12%	1,121
7) Removed - Transferred to Other Denominations	990	65.55%	598
8) Removed - By Death	1,763	-4.70%	1,850
9) Total Full Members at Close of Year	132,719	-1.59%	134,863
10) Average Weekly Worship Attendance	50,452	-2.95%	51,986
11a) Infants and Children Baptisms	976		
11b) Adult Baptisms	585		
11) Baptisms	1,561	-2.13%	1,595
12) Preparatory Members on Roll	8,341	-13.56%	9,650
13) Persons on Constancy Roll	14,269	-1.65%	14,509
14) Confirmation Class Enrollment	1,269	-1.35%	1,286
15) Christian Formation Children	11,855	-5.77%	12,581
16) Christian Formation Youth	7,147	-4.37%	7,470
17) Christian Formation Young Adults	3,943	4.17%	3,785
18) Christian Formation Adults Other	27,302	4.49%	26,130
19) Total Christian Formation Participants	50,247	0.66%	49,906
20) Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	22,130	-3.56%	22,948
21) Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	18,355	-7.28%	19,797
22) Ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday School	2,985	-4.20%	3,116
23) Ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday School	1,534		1,386
24) Short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	1,392	5.30%	1,322
25a) Membership in United Methodist Men	3,535	3.47%	3,416
25b) Amount Paid for Projects - U.M.M.	232,432	-21.77%	297,110
26) Membership in United Methodist Women	11,302	19.72%	9,440
26a) U.M.W. Paid on Local Church and Community Work	67,803.7	0.82%	67,534
27a) Number of UMVIM Team Participants	813	26.05%	645
28) Number of Persons Engaged in Mission	19,566		
29) Persons served by Ministries for daycare and/or education	12,724	-31.44%	18,558
30) Persons Served by Ministries for outreach, justice and Mercy	1,111,767	103.81%	545,499

T A B L E II.

App Total Appointments Paid	12,085,263	-7.10%	13,008,482
31 Bldg. Equip & Land Value	995,737,033	5.72%	941,854,427
32 Other Assets	81,833,866	-9.49%	90,409,218
33 Debt Secured by Church Physical Assets	65,522,806	-2.75%	65,321,128
34 Other Indebtedness	2,910,256	-591.75%	7,127,095
306b Paid to District	888,661	-6.16%	947,017
43 Paid Directly to United Methodist Causes	1,147,134	-2.32%	1,174,301
44 Paid to non-United Methodist Causes	2,441,488	-4.88%	2,566,786
46 Paid Clerg. Non-Health Benefits (Pensions)	445,233		
47 Health Insurance Premiums	4,020,243	3.7%	3,889,178
49 Associate(s) Salary Paid	12,772,140	0.71%	12,681,525
50 Utilities and Other housing Pastor & Associate	1,641,602	-3.51%	1,701,319
51 Paid to Pastor and Associate for Accountable Reimbursements	4,592,750	-0.54%	4,617,797
52 Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Associate	1,957,208	0.84%	1,940,844
53 Deacon Compensation	590,945	-6.54%	632,318
54 Diaconal Minister's Compensation	580,875	-0.11%	581,530
55 Other Staff Compensation	88,486	13.28%	78,113
56 Current Expense for Program	24,380,006	1.62%	23,893,183
57 Current Operating Expenses	5,038,362	-3.71%	5,235,591
58 Principal and Interest Paid	18,985,464	1.99%	18,614,526
59 Paid on Buildings and Improvement	11,831,554	-6.13%	12,604,164
60 Grand Total Paid	8,960,455	7.56%	8,330,368
	112,910,950	-0.14%	113,068,593

T A B L E III.

61) Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	43,788	-1.74%	44,564
62a) Amount Received Through Pledges	46,310,643	0.13%	46,248,211
62b) Amount Received from Non-pledging, yet Identified Givers	48,122,786	3.18%	46,638,608
62c) Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	2,867,925	-5.39%	3,031,344
62d) Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	326,464	-28.0%	453,572
62e) Amount Received from Site of Church Assets	553,935	53.51%	360,844
62f) Amount Received through Building Use Fees	713,531	1.80%	700,891
62g) Amount Received through Fundraisers and Other Sources	1,379,501	13.95%	1,210,573
62h) Annual Operating and Benevolence Funding Sources Total	100,274,785	1.67%	98,630,885
63a) Capital Campaigns	12,992,239	29.24%	10,052,954
63b) Memorial / Endowment / Bequests	4,853,254	13.21%	4,287,057
63c) Other Sources of Directives	1,674,101	17.32%	1,426,983
63d) Other Forms and Projects	11,133,866	5.93%	1,051,535
63e) Total Funding Sources for Capital and Other Special Projects	20,633,460	22.68%	16,818,529
64a) Equitable Compensation Funds Received	262,232	13.68%	230,669
64b) Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	42,518	-13.96%	49,419
64c) Other	182,926	-9.91%	203,041
64d) Funding Sources from District, Annual Conf. Etc. Total	483,676	0.94%	483,129



Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2012	Received Professor Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received By Transfer Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2013
Mc Cabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56
McCollins Farm	Todd Baird	352	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	349
Mount Carmel - Benton	Bob Warford	74	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Thomas E. Lukas	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary N. Jones	38	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	34
Mount Taber - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	221	0	0	0	1	46	0	26	12	10	1	128
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Mount Zion - Conway	James Lee Scruggs	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Naylor	Luke Parker	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	39	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
New Hope - Benton	Walter J. Garrett	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	22	1	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	33
North Little Rock First	Davis E. Thompson	1,537	14	0	0	6	0	0	0	18	2	9	1,535
North Little Rock	James Lee Scruggs	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
North Little Rock	James Lee Scruggs	210	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
North Little Rock	James Lee Scruggs	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
Oakland	Tammy Garrison	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Old Austin	Von Dell Mooney	62	2	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	69
Overcup	Mitch Burgess	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Parkview	Walter J. Garrett	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
Perryville	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	256	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	263
Pine Bluff - Albion	James Lee Scruggs	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Pine Bluff - Morrill	Keith Diane Coker	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Primrose	Clayton Bullock	220	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	217
Providence - GLOSED		11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skarda	4,222	41	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,259
Quapaw Quarter	Thompson Murray	373	2	0	0	7	12	0	8	15	13	3	359
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Chester Ray Jones	110	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	108
Saint James - Little Rock	John Johnson	316	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	320
Saint James - Little Rock	David Scroggins	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Saint Luke - Little Rock	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Gerald Collins	388	5	0	0	7	1	68	0	12	1	12	308
Saint Paul - Maumelle	Nathaniel Thomas Grady	146	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	146
Salem - Conway	Carlton N. Cross	430	2	0	0	7	9	0	0	2	12	4	429
Salem - Conway	R. Leon Gray	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
Salem - Conway	James Lee Scruggs	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Sixteenth Section	Richard P. Meadows	170	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	18	0	0	175
Southland	Garren Earlie Hagemeier	68	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Springfield	Austin W. Coleman	64	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Sweet Home - Little Rock	Felton Edwin May	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Sylvan Hills	Jim Alex Workman	363	6	0	0	3	1	9	0	0	0	0	359
Tarkwood	Berry Dunlap	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Trinity - Little Rock	James Lee Scruggs	982	14	0	0	47	14	0	0	0	0	0	1,033
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerald Meeks	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Vilonia	Nathan Kilbourne	390	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	378
Ward	Richard P. Meadows	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	24
Wesley - Conway	David E. Baker	222	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	6	0	211
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	422	6	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	7	5	413
Wesley Hills	James Lee Scruggs	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
White Memorial	James Lee Scruggs	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Wimfield	David D. Hoffman	473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	473
Wye Mountain	Wayne Allen Bell	80	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Central District	Deeds Roberts	37,487	468	47	42	443	357	515	127	183	483	376	38,710

General District System December 31, 2013	Asian American/Biblic	African American/Biblic	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend. Weekly Worship	Baptisms Infants and Children	Walt Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Continuing Roll	Enrolled Contin- Gnances	Christian Formation Classes	Christian Formation Youth
Adona	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	17	10	14	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Amboy	0	1	0	0	0	187	2	117	73	42	0	1	3	16	0	0	0
Argentina	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	26	18	61	8	0	6	0	0	0	0
Asbury - Little Rock	5	1	0	0	0	1,628	1	400	332	337	6	1	95	106	37	108	49
Benton First	4	1	2	1	0	528	0	528	708	604	12	1	92	138	37	245	140
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel - Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	41	37	42	0	0	2	5	0	4	0
Bryant First	2	4	5	0	0	1,542	5	756	763	322	10	4	186	160	17	47	85
Cabot	1	0	2	4	0	1,338	10	775	680	512	14	8	238	177	16	175	120
CanvasCommunity	0	4	0	0	0	75	0	42	37	62	0	4	0	43	0	10	0
Carlsle First	0	0	0	0	0	440	0	244	196	103	3	0	23	17	0	15	20
Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	25	26	35	1	1	0	7	4	7	10
Christ - Cabot	0	4	0	0	0	137	0	16	97	15	4	0	0	42	0	0	30
Christ - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	16	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord - Lonoke	0	2	0	0	0	232	0	134	100	93	0	0	0	4	0	17	16
Congo	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	20	13	18	2	2	0	0	0	2	2
Conway First	1	2	0	0	0	2,139	9	1,291	860	538	8	11	337	334	28	274	70
Des Arc First	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	115	77	94	0	0	11	25	4	12	5
Devalls Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	29	17	37	2	0	0	0	0	6	0
Diary	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Conway	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	40	33	48	0	0	0	12	0	15	12
Ebenezer - Tull	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	17	19	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	82	67	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith - Little Rock	0	2	0	0	0	97	0	66	33	67	1	0	8	0	0	4	0
FaithSpring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	0	30	0	0	62	48
Gardner Memorial	1	0	0	0	0	304	0	180	126	81	0	0	23	68	0	0	0
Grace - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	547	0	316	247	252	3	5	122	77	93	18	65
Grace - Conway	0	8	1	0	0	547	7	316	247	252	3	5	122	77	93	18	65
Grace - East End	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	80	92	218	6	5	8	57	0	54	16
Graham Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	22	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	0	0	0	0	0	325	0	191	134	135	7	0	61	81	13	36	28
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	28	29	21	0	0	0	4	0	7	5
Hazen	0	0	0	1	0	200	0	118	53	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	0	0	287	0	162	128	138	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
Hickory Plains	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	30	21	24	0	0	0	30	0	0	0
Highland Valley	11	8	0	0	0	676	0	396	299	288	6	2	73	115	0	87	17
Hoover	0	361	0	0	0	14	0	256	119	138	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
Hope Korean	17	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	6	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hummer	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hummer	0	188	0	0	0	0	0	96	92	44	1	1	0	0	0	32	0
Hummer	7	13	6	0	0	1,231	1	760	496	299	23	5	159	244	13	76	56
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keo	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	45	30	30	1	0	2	6	0	4	4
Lakewood	1	3	0	0	0	1,591	4	863	736	430	13	0	186	123	21	144	129
Levy	0	4	0	0	0	313	0	176	141	78	2	0	0	34	0	7	10
Little Rock First	4	5	0	0	0	1,177	4	693	491	433	5	0	166	125	16	110	80
Little Rock First	0	1	0	0	0	242	0	145	105	105	1	0	0	15	0	1	26
Little Rock First	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	147	92	81	0	0	0	15	0	3	1
Little Rock First	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	22	8	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Markis Chapel	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	21	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
Maumelle First	4	6	0	0	0	1,057	2	569	480	435	9	2	9	200	12	30	120
Mayflower	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	45	30	42	1	1	1	12	2	6	6

Central District December 31, 2013	Asian American Black	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Wg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptism Infants and Childer	Adult Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Continuant Roll	Enrolled Contin- uants	Christian Children	Christian Formation	Formative YOUTH
McCabe Chapel	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	40	16	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
Mountain First	4	1	0	0	0	340	0	194	152	116	1	1	30	1	0	0	21	17
Mount Carmel - Benton	2	0	0	0	0	71	0	52	27	27	0	0	12	88	0	0	7	2
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	11	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	0	4	0	0	0	20	0	24	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Cabot	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Cedar Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	75	74	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7
Naylor	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	38	39	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Haven - Little Rock	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	18	24	20	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Benton	1	0	0	0	0	99	0	52	48	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zion	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	23	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Little Rock First	0	6	0	0	0	158	0	69	65	30	0	0	300	100	5	0	12	2
North Little Rock North	0	6	0	0	0	59	0	35	29	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Forest	0	0	3	0	0	206	0	126	83	70	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	6
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	31	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Austin	1	0	0	0	0	63	3	44	26	36	4	1	5	19	0	0	1	0
Overcup	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	1	0	0	0	0	203	0	136	70	64	1	0	1	12	0	0	4	2
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	238	0	124	113	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	24	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plummerville	0	0	0	0	0	97	3	56	44	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primrose	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	117	100	107	2	0	12	5	4	18	10	0
Providence - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski Heights	42	65	13	0	0	4,087	32	2,342	1,917	1,026	59	1	627	610	39	321	385	0
Quasar Quarter	0	17	0	0	0	342	0	234	125	107	0	0	2	45	75	0	24	3
Quinn Chapel	0	8	1	0	0	1,021	6	569	483	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Little Rock	8	1	0	0	0	3,321	6	1,859	1,481	1,021	26	4	575	399	86	791	322	0
Saint James - Lonoke	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Saint Luke - Little Rock	0	11	0	0	0	111	0	77	45	37	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	4
Saint Paul - Little Rock	1	0	1	0	0	306	0	185	123	136	0	0	32	38	4	40	20	0
Saint Paul - Maumelle	0	145	0	0	0	81	0	65	80	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15
Salem - Benton	0	0	0	0	0	247	0	161	186	186	3	2	0	24	0	0	19	23
Salem - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	484	0	267	197	236	3	13	3	52	5	72	48	0
Sixteenth Section	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	97	74	47	1	0	1	13	0	8	15	0
Southland	0	3	0	0	0	61	0	40	24	28	2	0	2	13	0	14	6	0
Springfield	0	56	0	0	0	84	0	38	26	30	1	2	9	0	1	4	4	0
Sweet Home - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	47	14	44	0	0	0	21	0	0	9	10
Sylvan Hills	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	16	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Little Rock	3	3	0	0	0	1,030	0	652	469	388	5	1	21	90	5	98	54	0
Trinity - North Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vilonia	3	0	0	0	0	375	0	221	157	127	2	1	2	60	6	16	26	0
Ward	0	2	0	0	0	241	0	14	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	209	0	116	95	57	2	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	0	40	0	0	0	163	0	105	85	57	0	0	0	6	0	0	10	0
Wesley Hill	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	168	100	67	0	0	0	14	0	0	6	0
White Memorial	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	28	12	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3
Winfield	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	293	186	91	0	0	3	20	8	46	6	0
Wye Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	46	34	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Central District	128	1,735	50	11	2	34,688	96	20,927	15,763	12,379	286	110	3,572	4,217	396	3,566	2,310	0

Central District December 31, 2013	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults/Other	Total Christian Study School Age Attendance	VIS Participants (Ongoing Classes for Learning)	Other Disrupting Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Team Participants
Adona	0	8	14	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amboy	5	22	35	19	3	2	0	0	9	90	0
Argentina	10	10	40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
Asbury - Little Rock	30	328	515	186	130	29	15	0	35	1,065	12
Benton First	36	582	1,003	373	240	31	10	3,000	72	8,876	0
Bidwell - Jacksonville	0	0	5	15	1	1	0	700	12	700	0
Bidwell - Lonoke	0	0	5	15	1	1	0	700	12	700	0
Bryant First	6	225	363	183	142	16	5	1,900	32	2,700	0
Cabot	50	250	595	280	205	30	12	0	134	2,293	0
CanvasCommunity	0	20	30	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Carlisle First	0	30	65	38	0	6	0	20	4	0	0
Centerville	3	24	44	13	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
Chris - Cabot	11	35	106	44	0	4	10	0	10	380	2
Chris - Cabot	8	44	85	58	74	6	0	16	800	26	2,600
Concord - Lonoke	5	0	9	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conway	75	400	819	241	265	23	26	0	79	805	0
Des Arc First	0	60	77	53	0	6	3	0	18	100	0
Devalls Bluff	0	8	14	4	0	1	0	0	4	289	0
Duncan	14	30	81	45	1	1	0	0	41	0	0
Ebenzer - Conway	14	30	74	15	28	4	0	33	0	0	0
Ebenzer - Tull	0	14	22	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
England	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
Faith - Little Rock	0	37	44	30	0	5	0	0	16	870	0
FaithSpring	28	224	362	66	0	4	14	0	0	0	0
Gardner Memorial	7	92	105	53	0	6	0	13	0	370	0
Graves - Jacksonville	25	234	384	270	95	22	5	55	2,000	26	0
Graves - Conway	16	62	147	85	0	7	5	0	0	1,200	0
Graves - East End	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graham Chapel	38	71	173	80	110	12	3	14	210	3,327	1
Greenbrier First	6	0	18	14	0	24	6	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	33	43	20	33	5	4	0	40	1,200	0
Hazen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Plains	10	136	161	92	66	8	5	21	607	3,620	0
Hickory Plains	0	9	9	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Valley	37	177	318	146	101	13	13	5	85	3,327	2
Hoover	140	70	238	53	0	7	2	15	2,000	54	3,000
Hope Korean	0	1	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humore	15	4	19	20	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
Humore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	5	211	352	182	62	15	8	30	3,000	20	3,500
Keo	2	18	28	22	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
Lakewood	32	377	682	174	200	19	5	16	0	89	9,046
Levy	38	0	55	53	71	8	3	14	550	26	800
Little Rock First	40	370	600	225	165	18	10	0	122	7,750	0
Little Rock First	22	15	171	76	0	0	12	0	50	0	0
Malvern	6	4	13	66	2	3	0	0	49	2,150	0
Markts Chapel	3	6	18	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maumelle First	8	140	298	160	350	16	9	35	24,006	5	1,887
Mayflower	2	20	34	18	6	2	3	0	14	1,250	0

Central District December 31, 2013	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults/Other	Christian Formation Total	Christian Sunday School Attendance	VIS Participants (Ongoing Classes for Learning)	Other Day-long Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members For Projects	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members For Projects	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Amount Due For Projects	UMW Amount Due For Projects	UMW Team Mission Participants
McCabe Chapel	4	30	43	10	35	0	0	0	0	16	2,700	960	0	0
Monrillon First	26	75	139	58	50	7	0	45	2,700	68	1,774	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Benton	10	30	48	12	14	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	0	22	31	18	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	0	20	20	20	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Labor - Cabot	0	20	40	25	0	3	1	8	0	22	4,000	0	0	35
Mount Zion - Rogers	0	2	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	0	21	36	17	59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Naylor	0	0	15	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Haven - Little Rock	0	6	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Benton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
New Zion	4	15	33	7	25	20	0	25	500	18	4,965	0	0	0
North Little Rock First	26	46	152	144	173	20	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Little Rock Second	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Forest	10	30	58	60	30	5	2	0	0	15	500	0	0	50
Oakland	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Austin	0	21	22	16	0	0	1	0	0	16	200	0	0	0
Overcup	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	16	50	72	23	20	4	0	7	968	28	7,680	0	0	0
Perryville	0	33	118	28	66	5	0	10	256	16	53	0	0	50
Perryville Hill - Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plummerville	0	0	6	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primrose	5	30	63	48	88	4	2	0	0	53	4,337	0	0	21
Providence - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski Heights	95	60	801	509	726	38	41	42	0	215	1,200	0	0	545
Quagaw Quarter	25	55	107	42	12	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	187	1,312	2,619	416	256	38	43	34	620	122	5,000	0	0	3,420
Saint James - Lonoke	1	5	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Luke - Little Rock	1	20	25	17	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Saint Paul - Little Rock	8	80	148	105	150	16	1	2	15	28	2,660	0	0	40
Saint Paul - Maumelle	10	40	75	60	55	4	2	20	0	12	3,000	0	0	6
Salem - Benton	27	77	148	105	20	11	5	2	0	14	2,315	0	0	0
Salem - Conway	33	86	137	89	80	17	12	25	600	25	4,438	0	0	50
Sixteenth Section	10	31	64	26	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Southbend	6	3	29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springfield	0	6	14	14	35	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Sweet Home - Little Rock	12	21	52	15	0	2	1	13	0	18	250	0	0	0
Sylvan Hills	1	76	80	60	19	0	0	10	566	0	1,341	0	0	0
Taney	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - North Little Rock	6	453	611	187	110	28	3	22	1,900	55	100	0	0	162
Vilonia	14	76	132	72	40	10	8	15	0	15	7,674	0	0	5
Ward	0	8	8	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Conway	5	47	71	21	55	5	6	0	0	30	485	0	0	34
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	40	15	85	15	81	5	3	50	2,000	50	3,200	0	0	23
White Memorial	0	11	20	13	12	2	1	0	0	0	11	240	0	0
Wimfield	15	68	135	53	21	7	4	12	15	1,650	31	1,250	1	6
Wye Mountain	0	40	43	10	2	2	1	5	0	5	0	5	0	0
Central District	1,320	7,793	14,989	6,112	4,882	727	389	720	51,767	2,384	127,874	22	317	7,242

Central District Statistical Report (December 31, 2013)	Persons Served By Community Outreach, Justice Ministries Daycare and/or Ministries	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Appt.	Paid on District	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-Limited Methodist Causes	Health Benefits	Paid Cong. News	Paul Cent. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utility & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse
Adona	0	9,060	270,000	0	0	873	573	0	1,000	0	0	0	5,280	0	1,890	0
Albion	0	1,049	750,000	0	0	827	827	413	2,158	0	0	0	14,893	0	10,952	3,000
Argenta	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,996	0	0	0	11,500	0	10,833	0
Asbury - Little Rock	106	3,850	8,052,000	968,200	990,760	10,028	10,028	6,416	21,489	6,025	29,508	19,704	22,910	47,453	47,284	14,419
Benton First	188	6,210	12,488,472	1,860,000	2,343,237	35,000	2,328	3,037	0	18,632	34,482	73,033	73,033	41,500	46,000	0
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	20	587,000	120,000	0	539	539	0	718	0	0	0	5,400	0	25,000	0
Bethlehem - Jacksonville	0	12	195,000	60,000	105,004	0	491	491	318	0	0	0	5,400	0	5,400	0
Boyant First	0	3,947	2,100,000	38,000	3,947	3,947	3,947	7,615	0	5,416	18,500	30,952	70,000	38,572	38,572	8,500
Camden	890	9,000	4,108,000	169,500	2,143,272	11,291	11,291	0	14,990	0	10,555	34,375	21,444	18,750	11,488	0
CanvasCommunity	0	125	0	70,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,283	41,050	0	6,411	4,444	0
Carlele First	0	60	1,550,000	75,000	0	2,598	2,598	0	4,382	0	0	0	22,900	0	6,500	0
Centerville	2	38	110,000	35,500	0	166	166	0	78	5,538	1,296	0	0	0	6,200	4,500
Chriest - Cabot	42	390	1,500,000	200,000	495,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	6,000	0
Cleveland	0	0	40,000	0	0	82	82	0	41	0	11,801	0	1,500	0	9,300	0
Concord - Lonoke	2	0	268,100	0	101,119	0	155	155	700	360	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conway First	211	21,620	14,558,500	1,480,548	2,872,850	17,604	17,604	11,038	12,960	6,640	19,566	83,500	43,500	37,000	14,182	0
Des Arc First	30	271	1,700,000	51,940	193,695	0	2,024	2,024	480	2,607	1,668	19,700	38,715	0	500	4,800
DeValls Bluff	0	45	225,000	30,000	0	387	387	0	0	0	0	2,218	7,800	0	0	4,800
Duncan	0	0	247,000	85,000	0	114	114	235	100	416	0	0	7,700	0	0	0
Eden	0	0	46,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,702	400	0	0	2,800	0	0	0
Ebenszer - Conway	0	0	0	7,748	3,306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	40	150	1,484,400	111,000	0	1,525	1,525	345	286	40	0	20,000	0	0	600	0
Faith - Little Rock	16	200	1,334,200	0	0	1,218	1,218	0	0	2,216	19,704	37,165	0	18,460	1,659	0
FaithSpring	0	4,489	54,377	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,333	0	16,000	1,000	0
Gardner Memorial	0	23,413	2,708,000	246,988	0	2,461	2,461	150	2,511	2,613	19,704	45,054	0	7,200	4,800	0
Geyer Springs	0	632	2,333,000	75,010	0	1,683	1,683	70	19,988	5,640	3,719	20,000	0	0	0	0
Grace - Fayetteville	0	1,100	1,100,000	458,400	0	816	816	2,461	0	0	21,884	30,000	0	36,000	32,000	0
Grace - East End	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,327	0	0	0	0	8,500	7,000	0
Graham Chapel	0	0	80,000	8,000	0	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,555	0	0
Greenbrier First	22	425	965,100	248,000	28,000	2,660	2,660	0	1,865	0	19,700	44,000	0	15,990	0	0
Hamilton	0	5	156,000	0	0	475	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	7,000	0
Hazen	0	21	677,500	3,500	0	1,697	1,697	350	300	1,200	8,873	39,423	0	10,500	0	0
Hibern - Carlisle	0	0	186,000	3,000	0	317	317	0	0	0	19,700	0	0	7,200	3,000	0
Hickory Plains	0	225	0	663,950	0	305	305	0	0	0	0	4,326	0	18,000	1,200	0
Highland Valley	0	2,800	4,500,000	250,065	0	6,828	5,554	2,325	32,811	0	29,200	63,450	30,432	56,538	18,775	0
Hoover	50	0	4,268,000	50,000	0	1,393	1,393	0	0	406	8,000	15,300	0	12,000	6,500	0
Hope Korean	0	0	250,000	0	0	460	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	2,760	0
Humote	0	0	48,000	0	0	248	248	380	50	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	8,400
Junior - Little Rock	0	0	206,000	84,000	0	49	49	0	0	0	10,630	11,600	0	0	0	0
Junior - Little Rock	0	600	3,718,907	128,464	0	5,705	5,705	38,388	4,000	0	19,704	63,291	20,240	44,400	15,900	0
Keo	0	100	400,000	0	0	615	615	115	2,595	614	0	10,316	0	6,600	0	0
Lakewood	175	1,813	8,463,319	2,448,684	1,467,604	11,209	11,209	17,909	1,610	7,936	18,937	73,282	41,712	43,703	7,166	0
Levy	0	3,500	2,295,000	236,000	0	1,765	1,765	0	1,000	1,000	703	13,389	0	13,389	0	0
Little Rock	410	1,096	13,614,548	5,678,357	0	12,956	12,956	14,280	33,750	9,270	19,704	73,174	66,546	85,468	17,705	0
Lonoke First	150	3,500	2,278,100	504,250	25,795	2,638	2,638	245	3,620	0	14,775	42,964	0	9,300	6,000	0
Malvern	0	15	1,245,000	200,000	0	1,245	1,245	2,900	0	0	0	6,740	0	2,940	0	0
Mallatrain	0	0	183,000	0	0	245	245	0	5,832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	0	0	150,000	10,000	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,840	0	0	0
Maumelle First	225	600	4,891,466	59,586	3,173,796	7,772	7,772	0	44,360	0	29,550	57,000	43,022	50,750	7,612	0
Mayflower	0	350	350,000	50,000	0	1,072	1,072	0	111	0	0	10,128	0	10,128	0	188

Central District Statistical Report (December 31, 2014)	Persons Served By Community Outreach (Incl. Daycare and/or Education Ministries)	Persons Served By Outreach (Incl. Daycare and/or Education Ministries)	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip Assets)	Value of Other Assets)	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Appt.	Paid in District	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Paid Cong. News Health Benefits Ins Premiums	Paul Cover Health Ins Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc Reimburse	
Mc Cabe Chapel	0	2	632,500	168,000	42,000	0	426	426	180	0	0	0	13,290	0	0	0	75
Monticello	0	15,500	5,263,100	700,100	45,454	5,500	4,923	4,923	620	11,422	3,619	19,104	55,178	0	6,800	0	6,800
Mount Carmel - Benton	66	65	1,525,000	45,684	0	0	431	431	1,075	1,222	0	0	9,900	0	9,000	0	2,400
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	0	0	210,000	0	0	0	308	308	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	0	400	431,000	15,981	19,000	0	2,090	2,090	1,145	6,000	458	3,557	25,409	0	1,275	0	1,375
Mount Taber - Cabot	0	400	1,380,900	40,000	0	48,000	87	87	0	0	0	0	8,450	0	3,950	0	3,950
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	0	25	668,800	0	0	0	626	626	21	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Little Rock - Center Ridge	0	75	668,800	73,500	0	0	526	526	0	0	0	0	5,096	0	8,900	0	1,520
North Little Rock - Little Rock	15	20	185,000	0	0	0	147	147	0	2,673	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	7,200
New Haven - Benton	0	0	282,000	57,000	0	0	194	194	0	250	751	1,387	12,000	0	0	0	0
New Zion	0	0	125,000	0	0	0	72	72	0	17,652	4,209	19,104	76,228	14,000	36,000	0	11,085
North Little Rock First	158	582	1,129,123	894,701	264,626	0	9,658	4,623	0	0	0	0	31,790	0	3,325	0	8,000
North Little Rock Second	0	0	125,000	0	0	0	153	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Our Lady of the Lake	25	2,500	1,669,800	308,725	37,956	0	1,441	1,441	0	0	4,395	18,688	31,790	0	10,350	0	750
Oakland	0	0	334,000	31,000	0	0	394	394	0	182	0	0	10,365	0	0	0	0
Old Austin	0	0	570,000	0	0	0	453	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Overcup	0	0	75,000	3,000	0	0	79	69	0	1,485	750	7,455	24,750	0	0	0	3,480
Parkview	0	500	1,276,000	100,000	0	0	1,202	1,202	50	500	1,875	9,504	34,183	0	2,744	0	3,072
Perryville	-10	201	1,500,000	35,130	286,059	0	1,849	1,848	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plumerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plumerville - Alexander	0	40	434,000	22,400	0	0	982	982	208	8,686	0	6,732	0	0	16,800	0	0
Plumerville - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primrose	77	150	1,799,000	326,753	0	44,000	1,574	1,574	0	2,200	11,801	30,200	0	7,801	0	0	0
Providence - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	3,072	0	0	0	0
Providence - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	3,072	0	0	0	0
Pulaski Heights	730	2,577	30,687,547	1,161,142	125,000	31,014	3,088	3,088	0	62,752	0	74,625	122,936	164,690	111,897	0	0
Quaiwan Quarter	0	18,500	1,073,625	128,581	17,661	0	3,937	3,937	0	0	0	19,104	36,500	20,720	22,101	0	4,285
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	36	9,605	2,098,000	125,000	0	0	837	837	0	0	0	63,845	137,136	0	95,160	0	15,500
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	26	14,900	2,098,000	125,000	0	0	22,248	22,248	10,448	19,950	13,860	63,845	137,136	127,111	94,000	0	15,500
Saint James - Lonoke	60	60	238,600	0	1,391,442	0	248	248	25	0	0	0	6,611	0	0	0	0
Saint Luke - Little Rock	0	80	2814,000	0	0	0	1,451	1,451	0	5,055	0	3,720	11,325	0	5,417	0	4,333
Saint Paul - Little Rock	0	500	1,600,000	182,025	0	0	3,802	2,285	585	9,930	2,953	19,704	35,280	0	9,134	0	6,334
Saint Paul - Maumelle	0	45	1,606,000	244,000	102,525	0	978	978	0	6,654	0	20,800	0	0	0	0	4,580
Salem - Benton	0	2,680	2,474,000	782,000	166,954	0	3,220	3,220	0	3,409	0	19,000	38,817	0	14,400	0	17,000
Salem - Conway	0	780	1,000,000	100,000	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem - Conway	82	90	2,840,000	603,818	0	0	665	665	236	11,578	0	22,888	49,676	0	25,000	0	9,282
Sixteenth Section	0	141	1,700,000	75,000	0	0	1,038	1,038	179	2,222	410	0	0	0	19,200	0	0
Southland	0	18	235,000	0	0	0	290	290	50	1,570	0	0	8,844	0	2,199	0	2,047
Springfield	0	100	90,000	0	0	0	450	450	592	1,327	0	0	6,732	0	6,000	0	1,688
Sweet Home - Little Rock	12	186	356,000	0	5,000	0	201	201	1,250	1,250	0	1,700	6,080	0	7,020	0	0
Sylvan Hills	349	500	1,825,000	385,000	41,728	3,500	3,205	2,154	0	282	0	16,033	47,716	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Little Rock	0	3,375	510,000	0	623,863	0	7,075	7,075	338	19,437	0	9,800	46,900	0	24,800	0	4,500
Trinity - North Little Rock	0	500,000	129,000	0	0	0	335	335	3,524	13,700	0	8,000	0	0	6,000	0	8,000
Vilonia	0	184	1,210,200	255,776	100,000	0	2,468	2,468	7,521	2,400	14,604	42,000	1,500	7,000	1,500	0	1,500
Ward	0	400	311,000	49,100	0	0	254	254	788	219	410	0	0	0	6,000	0	4,500
Wesley - Conway	0	12,180	1,000,000	0	30,988	0	1,692	1,692	0	1,800	9,800	29,404	0	3,810	4,500	0	4,500
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	0	50	2,285,500	270,000	0	0	1,144	1,144	500	1,160	8,192	22,000	0	20,000	0	2,031	0
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	30	7,300	1,494,000	144,000	0	0	1,455	1,455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Memorial	0	100	50,000	10,000	0	0	455	455	0	0	0	0	6,184	0	4,083	0	4,083
Winfield	0	0	4,309,000	10,000	438,740	0	2,425	2,425	815	1,323	2,940	19,704	45,000	0	24,000	0	0
Wye Mountain	0	20	878,000	138,000	0	0	347	347	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	9,500	0	0
Central District	4,786	686,305	278,035,286	27,094,430	17,923,256	289,014	253,782	133,747	460,876	111,281	933,035	2,638,679	738,503	2,638,679	1,360,238	0	344,188

Session District Stated December 31, 2013	Other Book Allowance Pastor	Deacon Compensation	Deacon Ministry Compensation	Other Staff Comp Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improvs	Grant - Total	Total Paid	Total Total Appointments Paid	Total Total Appointments Paid	Appointments Paid After Year end	Recent Appointments Paid	Extra Bibles Given	Number of Household Giving to Local Church	Received through Pledge
Adona	1,800	0	0	1,000	6,000	0	0	23,233	3,338	3,338	0	100	100	0	9	0
Amboy	0	0	0	8,079	16,800	0	12,300	18,168	10,049	10,049	0	100	100	0	83	0
Argenta	0	0	0	15,517	3,168	0	0	123,998	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	100
Asbury - Little Rock	0	0	0	386,600	29,896	224,619	94,688	1,119,489	142,665	142,665	0	100	100	0	330	856,673
Benton First	0	0	0	194,690	60,252	177,698	206,988	35,000	946,689	110,664	55,182	0	50	0	485	699,113
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	0	0	7,763	503	0	0	1,338	4,733	4,733	0	100	100	0	3	0
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	0	0	7,763	503	0	0	1,338	4,733	4,733	0	100	100	0	3	0
Bethel - Little Rock	0	0	0	65,173	0	233,740	36,174	17,149	660,062	107,632	74,922	0	70	0	308	532,721
Cabot	0	0	0	280,279	49,587	206,086	281,660	0	1,159,205	112,388	112,388	0	100	0	573	512,354
Canonsville Community	0	0	0	1,380	15,701	61,648	3,994	148,787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carlisle First	0	0	0	38,744	3,910	34,219	30,206	101,347	294,594	25,995	10,000	39	0	0	180	0
Cenerville	0	0	0	82	2,905	0	1,381	11,039	1,381	1,381	0	100	100	0	20	0
Chickasaw - Cabot	0	0	0	12,916	4,364	5,334	88,390	2,768	7,268	944	0	0	0	0	72	0
Chickasaw - Cabot	0	0	0	12,916	4,364	5,334	88,390	2,768	7,268	944	0	0	0	0	72	0
Concord - Lonoke	81	0	0	2,550	3,593	23,566	27,822	4,842	141,572	18,942	18,942	0	100	0	60	0
Congo	0	0	0	767	0	0	0	16,299	1,917	1,917	0	100	100	0	12	0
Conway First	0	0	0	476,775	77,245	209,717	215,261	25,327	1,437,072	175,441	175,441	0	100	0	491	938,211
Des Arc First	0	0	0	26,440	10,000	36,843	38,199	3,996	203,122	19,412	19,412	0	100	0	54	0
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	1,799	8,415	0	280	29,576	3,677	3,677	0	100	100	0	11	0
Dixie - Conway	0	0	0	1,810	4,812	0	0	21,655	3,328	3,328	0	100	100	0	25	0
Ebenezer - Conway	523	0	0	1,129	0	0	0	29,505	3,941	3,641	0	100	100	0	20	0
Ebenezer - Tull	0	0	0	6,110	0	26,871	0	3,000	68,253	9,000	9,000	0	100	100	36	0
England	0	0	0	19,943	3,114	0	0	156,941	24,884	24,884	0	100	100	0	50	111,061
Faith - Little Rock	0	0	0	73,935	29,248	189,453	0	1,256	337,525	0	0	0	0	0	187	0
FaithSpring	0	0	0	81,345	3,765	40,958	0	16,750	268,902	39,338	39,338	0	100	0	121	189,789
Gardner Memorial	1,200	0	0	1,951	23,994	0	0	16,427	130,328	17,872	17,872	0	100	0	63	0
Grace - Little Rock	0	0	0	82,180	6,429	104,024	0	2,079	305,450	55,339	29,114	0	51	0	133	0
Grace - Conway	2,000	0	0	168,470	18,271	109,821	560,258	0	1,158,507	94,557	62,477	0	66	0	300	372,686
Grace - East End	0	0	0	37,700	13,000	18,200	0	2,966	31,800	8,899	2,212	0	27	0	0	0
Highland Valley	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	1,055	2,613	300	0	0	0	134	0
Hoover	0	0	0	21,735	5,140	19,364	1,415	5,664	162,596	24,353	24,353	0	100	244	91	0
Greenbrier First	0	0	0	8,539	16,654	0	0	36,333	4,625	4,625	0	100	100	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	0	0	15,951	23,994	0	0	16,427	130,328	17,872	17,872	0	100	0	63	0
Hazen	1,200	0	0	82,180	6,429	104,024	0	2,079	305,450	55,339	29,114	0	51	0	133	0
Hickory Plains	2,000	0	0	168,470	18,271	109,821	560,258	0	1,158,507	94,557	62,477	0	66	0	300	372,686
Highland Valley	0	0	0	37,700	13,000	18,200	0	2,966	31,800	8,899	2,212	0	27	0	0	0
Hoppe Korean	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	1,055	2,613	300	0	0	0	134	0
Humore	0	0	0	19,977	2,869	2,095	0	82	1,076	1,919	0	0	0	0	44	0
Humore	0	0	0	19,977	2,869	2,095	0	82	1,076	1,919	0	0	0	0	44	0
Humore - Little Rock	0	0	0	159,374	22,468	127,928	75,943	17,758	693,111	78,699	76,469	0	100	0	250	0
Jacksonville First	3,000	0	0	1,506	2,910	9,610	0	45,428	5,736	5,736	0	100	100	0	35	0
Lakewood	8,079	71,325	0	429,525	76,278	217,433	147,704	58,705	1,451,481	201,871	20,091	0	100	0	666	1,065,342
Levy	0	0	0	37,071	3,845	32,773	0	132,017	28,861	28,861	0	100	100	0	73	131,813
Little Rock First	0	0	0	595,230	106,615	18,877	0	213,248	1,620,092	26,664	45,362	79	0	482	1,164,088	
Lonoke First	6,000	0	0	42,222	12,600	98,536	6,630	12,118	242,908	36,872	27,015	0	63	0	100	0
Lonoke First	0	0	0	1,951	23,994	0	0	16,427	130,328	17,872	17,872	0	100	0	63	0
Mallatown	0	0	0	2,400	9,323	2,417	0	10,000	33,942	2,534	2,534	0	100	0	7	116,630
Markis Chapel	0	0	0	4,000	0	1,000	0	15,060	2,633	2,633	0	100	100	0	10	0
Maumelle First	0	0	0	188,059	54,442	221,268	287,644	2,538	1,113,295	118,668	118,268	0	100	0	380	0
Mayflower	1,200	0	0	6,521	14,890	15,882	0	70,568	7,976	7,976	0	100	100	0	47	0



Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	New-Initiated Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraising and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaign	Memorial Endowment Requests	Other Capital Benevolence and Projects	Other Donated Benevolence (Living Receipt)	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Franchise Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District Funding
Adona	22,000	1,500	0	0	0	0	23,500	0	0	2,000	1,000	3,000	0	0	0	0
Amboy	62,745	2,500	0	0	0	1,100	66,345	648	1,300	0	150	2,088	0	0	0	0
Argentina	897,789	2,048	35	0	760	11,400	104,130	345	0	0	395	740	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista	1,486,553	1,486	0	0	1,197	60,330	1,490,566	0	0	0	50	1,540	0	0	0	0
Benton First	339,755	14,267	398	0	1,197	80,330	1,053,730	66,019	14,244	0	50	80,283	0	0	0	0
Bethel - Jacksonville	50,357	1,969	848	0	5,230	0	58,404	0	883	0	0	883	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Lonoke	30,000	3,077	0	0	2,000	0	35,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bryant Cabot	136,795	9,347	57	0	568	0	975,480	73,646	15,717	0	0	69,383	0	0	0	0
Bryant Cabot	372,215	17,441	37	0	400	0	603,447	87,918	9,889	0	6,316	104,133	0	2,000	0	2,000
Camden Community	1,046,331	6,823	0	0	0	0	1,053,154	0	0	0	0	0	27,600	0	0	27,600
Camden First	188,333	8,203	0	0	639	116,734	314,565	0	14,438	7,778	0	22,216	0	0	0	0
Caneyville	0	13,904	66	0	0	0	13,970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ - Cabot	97,496	6,621	35	0	4,358	108,710	102,639	0	0	0	68	102,707	0	22,500	0	22,500
Clawland	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord - Lonoke	131,717	7,629	0	0	1,127	1,158	141,631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conroy	25,887	1,387	0	0	0	0	25,957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conroy First	15,369	12,399	4,402	0	4,020	0	1,235,977	418,510	58,282	53,610	4,914	633,331	0	5,200	0	5,200
Des Arc First	179,252	7,318	0	0	0	0	186,571	17,000	0	0	0	17,000	0	0	0	0
DeValis Bluff	26,460	0	0	0	0	0	26,460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Conway	21,536	0	0	0	0	0	21,536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Tull	34,056	3,094	70	0	0	0	34,056	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elmwood	42,772	4,107	0	0	457	14,895	173,302	0	3,366	0	710	4,106	0	0	0	0
Faith - Little Rock	29,931	9,174	0	0	496	840	40,381	0	880	0	424	1,414	0	0	0	0
FaithSpring	69,508	523	95	0	0	1,923	261,848	0	19,717	11,495	1,884	33,196	0	2,200	0	2,200
Gardner Memorial	42,735	25	0	0	0	0	110,603	0	150	0	836	391	0	0	0	0
Geyer Springs	945,255	3,294	3,790	0	11,963	0	964,332	166,286	2,480	0	0	2,480	0	0	0	0
Greenland	180,356	0	0	0	0	0	180,356	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	50,000
Graham Chapel	0	11,321	0	0	0	0	11,321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	182,281	0	0	0	0	0	277,281	18,291	420	0	0	18,711	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	23,115	0	0	0	0	1,220	24,335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hazen	120,926	0	21,895	0	0	0	142,821	0	3,270	0	0	3,270	0	0	0	0
Hebron - Carlisle	24,501	6,418	0	0	0	0	24,919	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickman	3,195	568	0	0	730	0	25,919	0	0	0	0	10,770	0	0	0	0
Hickman Plains	14,669	5,743	0	0	0	0	23,469	14,000	3,660	7,050	0	14,000	0	0	0	0
Highland Valley	187,678	2,233	2,264	0	265	0	565,127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoover	120,000	16,800	0	0	6,000	5,000	147,800	0	0	0	300	300	23,000	10,000	33,000	0
Hope Korean	35,929	736	0	0	75	0	36,740	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	2,499	6,499	0
Humoke	19,270	0	0	0	0	9,127	9,127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter - Little Rock	60,720	9,100	0	0	26,804	0	128,924	9,666	0	0	0	9,666	0	0	0	0
Hunter - Little Rock	530,771	18,137	2,000	0	6,700	7,300	738,924	106,119	10,682	75,800	1,829	191,529	0	4,500	0	4,500
Keo	59,095	2,533	326	0	0	5,000	62,304	0	1,275	0	434	1,709	0	0	0	0
Lakewood	167,283	9,039	1,719	0	13,904	35,004	1,292,291	144,276	39,784	16,565	31,671	232,296	0	355	0	355
Levy	0	2,886	34	0	0	15,201	148,934	0	3,405	0	660	4,065	0	0	0	0
Little Rock First	175,716	15,040	196	36	59,539	36,679	1,457,294	1,106,576	7,866	0	5,890	1,119,532	0	0	0	0
Lonoke First	165,637	0	140	0	8,900	0	194,677	18,000	84,000	0	0	102,600	0	0	0	0
Lonoke First	1,000	0	0	0	24	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mallotown	43,656	7,881	1,626	0	0	0	43,656	11,000	3,311	0	16,311	14,440	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	4,800	1,000	18,665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maumelle First	951,206	0	821	0	1,875	0	953,902	76,259	2,710	0	0	78,969	0	0	0	0
Mayflower	94,162	3,439	19	0	0	0	97,620	0	1,038	0	0	1,038	0	0	0	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	New Members Maintained Unseen	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest of Donors	Side of Church Based	Building Use Fee	Members of Other Sources	Total Donations of Benev. Giving	Capital Campaign	Members Endowment, Sustained and Requests	Other Central Board of Sustained and Requests	Other District Board of Sustained and Requests	Total Central of Special Projects	Received from Companions	Advance from or apportioned Funds Received	Other District Conference Funding	Total District Conference Funding
McCabe Chapel	38,653	3,054	0	0	0	9,875	51,622	80,831	8,209	2,602	2,159	93,801	0	0	0	0
Morrison First	87,674	6,007	0	0	0	444,042	444,042	80,831	8,209	2,602	2,159	93,801	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Benton	45,952	0	0	0	0	650	46,232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Vining	8,350	0	0	0	0	3,350	3,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Little Rock	1,393	0	0	0	0	1,463	1,463	0	500	8,000	0	8,500	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	112,935	0	29	0	0	4,313	5,284	18,032	320	0	1,326	19,678	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	46,516	4,282	39	0	0	10,000	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naylor	29,821	2,558	0	0	0	155	32,534	0	0	36	214	250	0	2,400	0	2,400
New Haven - Little Rock	19,000	2,588	0	0	0	0	21,588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,650
New Hope - Benton	9,411	511	0	0	0	0	9,922	0	843	0	0	843	0	0	0	0
New Zion - Little Rock	8,941	0	0	0	0	0	8,941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Little Rock First	228,615	22,031	33	0	0	20,785	11,929	892,737	37,137	7,761	21,181	112,991	0	0	0	0
North Plains	65,007	0	0	0	0	100	65,007	0	0	0	950	660	0	0	0	0
Oak Forest	122,300	1,300	88	0	0	7,200	1,200	158,208	0	2,080	0	2,080	0	4,000	25,000	29,000
Oakland	20,485	1,141	9	0	0	0	21,615	0	150	0	225	375	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	38,000	1,222	32	0	0	0	39,222	0	300	660	0	1,770	0	0	0	0
Oakwood	4,002	0	0	0	0	1,221	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parview	112,728	2,263	0	0	0	150	8,114	23,255	2,036	0	2,916	6,242	0	1,000	1,000	0
Perryville	139,711	6,323	7	100	0	1,659	2,209	150,048	0	4,511	1,086	5,697	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	35,171	3,462	36	0	0	707	38,396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plumerville	38,000	8,824	0	0	0	9,600	54,454	0	2,469	0	250	2,719	0	0	0	0
Plumerville - Little Rock	1,135	1,000	125	0	0	350	1,685	0	10,875	0	1,200	11,875	0	0	0	0
Plumville - CLOSED	6,133	0	0	0	0	0	6,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plumville - Little Rock	745,702	32,738	0	0	0	15,942	3,184,826	588,197	92,529	0	80,319	771,045	0	0	3,000	3,000
Quapaw Quarter	90,880	5,274	1,524	0	0	28,754	5,218	251,641	0	1,300	457	1,757	0	0	0	0
Quapaw - Little Rock	49,501	1,270	0	0	0	20,400	30,279	102,150	0	6,095	283	6,378	0	0	2,260	2,260
Saint James - Little Rock	941,730	52,690	773	0	0	4,313	8,235	2,956,115	61,632	100,695	145,314	2,130,785	0	0	7,500	7,500
Saint James - Lonoke	14,000	41	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	0	846	3,600	0	0	0	3,600
Saint Paul - Little Rock	86,349	748	20	0	0	0	37,355	38,194	7,326	0	10,003	55,523	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Maumelle	35,000	2,294	0	0	0	5,343	6,352	146,989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem - Benton	80,868	0	0	0	0	710	329,232	20,566	885	760	851	23,082	0	0	0	0
Sandis	91,842	27,652	0	0	0	110	225,139	0	1,876	0	130	2,006	0	0	0	0
Sandis - Little Rock	348,932	9,763	0	0	0	0	358,715	91,876	8,323	0	100,199	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest	16,528	2,044	0	0	0	0	18,572	1,092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springfield	38,051	0	104	0	0	592	38,747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home - Little Rock	41,000	2,600	0	0	0	6,920	50,190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syvan Hills	138,043	4,791	124	0	0	8,971	5,150	304,289	1,050	0	1,341	2,391	0	0	1,000	1,000
Traskwood	14,380	0	0	0	0	0	14,380	2,154	0	0	0	2,154	0	0	2,000	2,000
Trinity - Little Rock	69,571	6,815	0	0	0	2,000	76,386	0	9,420	7,000	0	16,420	0	0	0	0
Trinity - North Little Rock	33,735	6,115	12,866	0	0	3,110	1,788	52,114	0	775	0	2,185	0	0	0	0
Union	56,855	48,310	0	0	0	0	172,808	113,638	1,050	177	1,470	116,333	0	0	2,000	2,000
Ward	14,103	0	0	0	0	0	14,103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Conway	94,989	2,833	0	0	0	1,125	97,822	0	370	0	450	820	0	0	1,000	1,000
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	269,944	12,789	23	0	0	0	283,881	1,549	5,374	0	740	3,163	0	0	240	240
Wesley Hills	121,046	1,840	0	0	0	716	400	5,190	0	7,403	12,953	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	1,675	2,369	294	0	0	10,098	13,468	0	12,451	28,426	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winfield	1,675	2,369	294	0	0	10,098	13,468	0	12,451	28,426	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wye Mountain	8,010	3,763	302	0	0	6,749	12,043	30,867	0	0	0	40,877	0	0	0	0
Central District	11,595,791	569,168	67,682	95,136	311,247	456,351	27,649,982	5,273,163	721,724	350,872	347,284	6,693,043	121,380	33,900	69,604	224,884





Southwest District November 21, 2013	Pastor Name	Total Full Members (Oct 2013)	Received Profession (Of Fall)	Received By Admission	Correct Previous Year (9/ Addition)	Received By Transfer Other Denominations	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year (9/ Subtraction)	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed By Death	Total Full Members Close 2013
Pine Log	James (J.R.) McElhannon	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	Rex O. Deming	139	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	139
Pleasant Hill - Bono	James (J.R.) McElhannon	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	33	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	1	22
Pleasant Valley - CLOSED	Rocky Earl Starnes	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0
Powhatan	Robert Kogutze	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242
Powhatan	Jim West	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Fruett's Chapel	Michael Blanchard	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Gulman	David Caswell	69	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	64
Ramer's Chapel	Howard Mark Trout	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Ravenden	Danny Roark	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Rocky Mountain Springs	Robert Moore	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Rector	Mace P. Strabel	236	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	234
Rock Springs - Life	Michael Blanchard	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Rose Bud	Kathy N. Debusk	66	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	67
Russell	Treva Mills	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Saint James - Mountain View	Robert Burton	54	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	2	55
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Charles Stigman	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245
Salem - Searcy	Cheryl Jean Cook Baker	43	7	0	0	10	2	39	2	5	5	2	6	374
Salem - Salem	Cheryl Jean Cook Baker	163	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Searcy First	David Paul Orr	957	18	0	0	13	30	0	4	5	17	4	21	967
Seagwick	Nancy W. Rainwater	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Sharp	Jerry Lumpkin	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Patrick Gillespie	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Shiloh - Paragould	Robert Moore	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Shirley	John Hegel	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Sidney	Sidney	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Smithville	Joe Kaiser	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Southside	James T. Pierce	69	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	69
Spring Creek	William J. Sardin	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	4	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	81
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Turnam	Leif Weaver	122	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Tuckerman	Millie Diane Wimberley	130	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	128
Tupelo	Robert Garfield DeBaun	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Union Memorial	Gillian Silis	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	27
Union Grove	Naomi P. Rogers	79	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Union Grove	Naomi P. Rogers	219	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	3	219
Warrenton Ridge	James Williams	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Warrenton's Chapel	Everett Isom	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Weiner	Dan L. Walker	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Weasley - Cotter	Terrance A. Moser	93	2	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	4	81
Whitehall	Stephen Anderson	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24
Wild Cherry	Mary Sanders	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Wild Cherry	Mary Sanders	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Willsman	Keith E. Anderson	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Willsman	Keith E. Anderson	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Wood's Chapel	Everett Isom	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Wright's Chapel	Andy Newbill	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Northeast District	Susan Leubetter	22,226	317	12	50	229	282	482	41	158	240	62	350	21,783



Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Adult American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Age Above Weekly Worship	Age Below 18 Years and Children                     Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constitution Roll	Enrolled Christian Classes	Christian Financial Challenge	Christian Financial Youth
Griffin Memorial	1	2	0	0	263	1	155	112	167	2	3	20	30	12	70	30
Gulen	0	0	0	0	23	0	11	12	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	5
Gum Springs - Searcy	0	0	0	0	18	0	9	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	0	0	0	304	0	150	154	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrisonburg - Searcy	0	2	0	0	32	0	204	115	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrisburg First	0	0	0	0	331	0	262	69	78	2	0	34	12	6	18	17
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	0	68	0	39	29	23	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Heber Springs	0	0	0	0	1,312	0	709	603	585	1	9	181	0	12	91	146
Holiday Hills	0	0	0	0	130	0	84	46	104	3	0	4	4	0	4	0
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	81	0	50	31	52	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Hunter - Hunter	0	0	0	0	121	0	15	15	11	0	0	56	21	0	1	10
Imousen	0	0	0	0	106	0	61	45	50	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Jamesstown	0	0	0	0	24	0	13	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joiner	0	0	0	0	53	0	34	19	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	6	16	6	0	1,973	6	1,091	916	1,121	14	7	12	115	41	385	165
Judsonia	0	0	0	0	621	0	41	21	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennett	0	0	0	0	55	0	28	27	31	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Lake City	0	4	0	0	69	0	37	36	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leachville	0	0	0	0	159	0	88	83	68	0	0	5	0	10	18	10
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	108	0	61	47	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lynn	0	0	0	0	41	0	21	20	29	0	0	0	0	0	7	6
Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	0	174	0	34	40	28	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	0	0	0	109	0	65	44	56	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	0	0	0	0	109	0	65	44	56	4	1	0	0	0	4	30
Marmaduke	0	0	0	0	98	0	61	37	42	0	0	0	0	0	6	8
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	17	0	11	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maynard	0	0	0	0	54	0	35	19	33	0	1	0	0	0	4	4
McCroy	0	0	0	0	145	0	78	67	50	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
McKees	0	0	0	0	33	0	19	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meramec	0	0	0	0	81	0	50	31	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monette	0	0	0	0	81	0	50	31	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moorefield	0	0	0	0	38	0	23	15	15	0	2	3	4	0	2	2
Mount Camel - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	112	0	65	47	52	2	0	7	7	2	9	2
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	0	0	0	0	26	0	15	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Quilman	0	0	0	0	32	0	22	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View First	0	0	0	0	1,320	0	670	650	583	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View First	2	0	0	0	350	0	194	156	142	0	2	40	120	4	8	89
Netleton - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Newport First	3	0	0	0	328	0	173	158	92	1	0	0	18	0	32	6
Norfolk	0	0	0	0	49	0	33	16	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove - Searcy	0	0	0	0	57	0	34	23	23	0	0	1	20	0	8	4
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	20	0	10	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Trough	0	0	0	0	207	0	113	94	82	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oceola	0	5	0	0	207	0	113	94	82	4	1	0	0	0	3	3
Oxford	0	0	0	0	48	0	27	21	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangburn	0	0	0	0	60	0	33	27	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paragould First	0	0	0	0	1,024	0	558	466	412	8	6	58	131	12	92	89
Piggott First	0	0	1	0	141	0	90	52	54	0	0	0	6	0	4	4

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	African American Black	Hispanic	National American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Worship Weekly	Age Aged Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Commitment Roll	Enrolled Confere Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	83	0	60	33	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	139	0	83	56	65	1	0	0	0	0	3	7
Pleasant Hill - Bono	0	0	0	0	35	0	21	14	9	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Bono	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pocahontas	2	1	0	0	264	3	148	113	119	5	5	33	0	0	31	12
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Powhatan	0	0	0	0	9	0	6	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	0	4	0	0	64	2	40	30	39	2	0	5	6	3	10	2
Quitman	0	0	0	0	64	0	40	24	47	0	0	0	0	0	6	23
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	59	0	30	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenwood	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	23	0	15	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rector	0	0	0	0	234	0	144	90	62	0	1	13	37	0	14	9
Rock Springs - Lefe	0	1	0	0	55	0	28	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Rose Bud	1	0	0	0	69	0	35	32	26	0	1	1	16	1	1	2
Russell	0	0	0	0	58	0	38	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Russell Springs - Mountain View	0	0	0	0	58	0	38	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	6	4	0	0	284	0	174	103	124	0	1	0	0	0	20	0
Saint Paul - Stacey	0	2	0	0	368	0	216	175	206	1	0	0	0	7	22	30
Salem - Salem	0	0	0	0	172	0	87	85	60	2	2	17	15	0	20	10
Searcy First	0	1	0	0	966	0	487	480	374	10	0	5	0	13	91	70
Sedgwick	0	0	0	0	33	0	20	13	15	2	0	0	6	0	4	2
Sharp	0	0	0	0	57	0	35	22	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shaw - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	164	0	108	59	103	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Shiloh - Praggold	1	0	0	0	184	0	108	59	103	1	1	8	11	0	13	9
Shiloh - Praggold	0	0	0	0	23	0	14	9	28	0	0	0	10	0	5	1
Sidney	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	0	0	0	0	33	0	17	16	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	69	0	41	28	55	0	0	9	29	0	4	2
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	40	0	25	15	20	1	0	1	5	0	15	9
Spring Point	0	0	0	0	61	0	37	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevenson	0	0	0	0	39	0	24	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trumann	0	0	0	0	130	0	74	56	45	4	3	0	0	4	25	15
Tuckerman	0	0	0	0	128	0	68	60	45	2	0	2	16	0	9	1
Tupelo	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unstead Memorial	0	0	0	0	27	0	15	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	76	0	45	33	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	21	0	11	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Walnut Ridge	1	0	0	0	218	0	124	95	83	3	3	10	50	8	12	14
Warrens Chapel	0	0	0	0	42	0	22	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Weiner	0	0	0	0	114	0	55	59	35	0	0	0	0	0	5	20
Wesley - Cotter	0	0	0	0	81	0	52	29	40	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Whitehall	0	0	0	0	24	0	14	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitehall	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Cherry	0	0	0	0	64	0	32	22	43	0	0	16	17	0	15	0
Wiseman	0	0	0	0	51	0	2	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiseman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	20	0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	38	0	22	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest District	24	216	32	4	21,481	25	12,259	9,524	9,555	137	102	943	1,708	181	1,779	1,154







Northwest District December 31, 2013	Persons Served By Ministry Daycare and/or Education Ministry	Persons Served By Other Lanc. Build. Equip Ministry	Value of Church Assets	Debt on Asset	Other Debt	District Support	Paid to District UM Council	Paid to Non-Limited Methodist Cluses	Paid Charge Non- Health Benefits	Past Conf. Health Ins. Premium	Pastor's Salary Fund	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse
Antioch	0	0	120,000	124,568	0	305	305	0	315	0	2,950	0	3,600	0
Ash Flat	0	0	125,000	10,000	0	1,365	355	3,700	0	0	15,004	0	0	0
Augusta	0	100	1,010,000	385,000	0	1,364	0	0	1,531	344	30,844	0	3,000	6,500
Bald Knob	0	350	570,000	0	0	823	823	0	7,031	0	20,198	1,186	1,000	200
Batesville First	460	1,500	3,000,000	165,000	0	6,538	6,538	1,866	0	11,445	78,611	3,443	5,343	4,750
Bay	0	205	1,700,000	250,000	0	1,463	1,463	1,001	15,550	0	13,242	0	3,400	2,400
Beaumont	0	160	3,000,000	61,918	0	4,165	4,165	1,800	2,472	19,704	39,132	0	29,706	36,900
Beebe	52	0	80,000	0	0	249	249	0	550	792	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	300,000	65,000	0	354	354	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Bethesda Campground	0	423	252,000	0	0	420	420	2,789	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Rock	0	3,500	6,646,320	149,462	0	6,507	134,506	8,182	3,149	9,504	52,988	0	10,000	10,000
Blytheville First	101	34	371,200	200,900	0	962	962	1,733	634	0	15,500	0	4,000	1,500
Bono	0	0	130,000	0	0	1,243	1,243	860	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookland	0	0	130,000	80,000	0	878	878	0	0	12,470	17,055	0	3,200	1,600
Calico Rock	0	4,829	1,400,000	2,500	145,930	0	989	989	1,600	13,331	28,082	0	5,500	269
Camp	0	0	55,000	0	0	126	126	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Campground	0	0	1,066,160	15,622	0	786	786	2,500	455	0	3,334	0	6,668	3,334
Caraway	0	375	472,800	4,000	0	601	601	2,527	2,011	0	9,033	0	0	0
Casey	0	0	150,000	50,735	0	103	103	0	385	0	3,000	0	0	0
Casey Grove - Fiscal	0	0	135,000	0	0	10	10	0	1,003	14,683	17,064	0	0	2,400
Central Ave - Batesville	0	4,162	1,580,000	4,048	0	2,760	2,760	0	0	9,504	45,919	0	6,400	5,221
Cherokee Village	75	680	2,045,640	221,981	0	3,504	3,504	936	2,872	19,704	43,293	3,000	27,559	7,720
Christ United	0	15	170,000	0	40,000	0	545	0	0	0	20,800	0	0	0
Christ Way	0	75	1,250,000	10,000	0	1,965	1,965	564	4,728	19,704	26,500	0	17,156	20,045
Clinton	0	11,000	1,798,600	94,872	75,000	213	213	0	2,183	19,704	26,500	0	0	0
Community	0	0	225,000	25,000	0	21	21	0	0	2,700	7,200	0	1,200	0
Concord	0	0	25,000	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conth	0	0	25,000	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornestone - Jonesboro	0	6,000	4,000,000	72,500	1,518,632	8,111	6,885	6,280	0	28,719	56,429	33,394	22,800	37,800
Cornestone - Pleasants Plains	0	0	100,000	0	0	160	160	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0
Corning	0	350	127,800	33,180	0	1,385	1,385	373	270	1,908	19,700	0	6,000	6,000
Cotton Plant	0	0	305,500	73,000	0	495	428	360	80	0	14,000	0	0	0
Cotton Plant	0	2,170	150,000	81,925	0	218	218	0	566	0	8,200	0	0	0
Damascus	0	0	150,000	0	0	218	218	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0
Dell	0	12	230,000	88,563	0	472	472	1,080	0	4,740	14,000	0	0	0
Desha	0	0	321,250	75,000	0	400	400	0	0	0	13,800	0	0	107
Dogwood	0	0	100,000	0	0	119	119	2,218	0	0	3,860	0	0	0
Ell Lindsey	0	0	46,000	7,824	0	60	60	234	84	0	690	0	600	0
Emory Chapel	0	0	150,000	0	0	265	265	0	600	0	8,700	0	2,000	1,000
Fieldway	0	0	1,850,000	3,000	0	228	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fieldway - Batesville	0	250	2,870,000	0	0	2,604	2,604	20,665	2,474	19,704	37,433	0	10,004	16,969
Fieldway - Mountain Home	0	0	163,000	5,839	0	350	350	0	0	0	0	0	9,700	0
Fakes Chapel	0	0	55,000	0	0	150	150	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	34,000	3,000	0	121	121	1,199	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	100,000	0	0	184	184	0	0	0	14,400	0	0	0
Fisher	0	3,377	400,000	75,000	0	405	405	450	0	0	22,000	0	0	1,000
Fisher Street	0	0	400,000	0	0	402	402	1,882	742	0	2,600	0	8,060	0
Forrest Chapel	0	0	100,000	0	0	67	67	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel - Brockwell	0	0	45,000	8,143	0	110	110	300	1,200	0	1,690	0	1,690	0
Friendship - Ravenden	0	0	270,000	0	0	49	49	0	0	0	3,200	0	0	0
Garner	0	0	270,000	0	0	49	49	0	0	0	3,200	0	0	0



Northwest District December 31, 2013	Person Served By Ministry for Daycare and Ministries	Value of Church Land, Building, Equip and Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Apport.	Paid on District UIT Cases	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Paid Court Health Ins. Premium	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Expenses	Pastor & Assoc Retirements			
Phile Log	0	125,000	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,700	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	5	403,000	600,000	0	855	855	327	50	2,045	0	0	2,045	0	17,710	4,950
Pleasant Hill - Bono	3	143,000	0	33,000	147	147	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,000
Pleasant Plains	0	203,000	15,000	0	252	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,400
Pleasant Valley - CLOSED	0	153,000	0	0	203	203	9,640	3,448	0	0	18,658	7,000	0	10,650	13,500
Powell Chapel	0	60,000	1,000	0	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0
Powhatan	0	80,000	0	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	45	80,000	0	0	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	1,140	0	0	0
Quilman	1	652,000	150,000	0	729	729	204	1,743	1,004	0	0	19,517	0	0	0
Ramer's Chapel	0	271,000	150,768	0	680	680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,276	2,384
Ravenden	0	40,000	5,000	0	98	98	0	0	0	0	0	2,220	0	2,160	0
Ravenden Springs	0	35,000	0	0	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	1,900	0	1,900	0
Rector	0	113,000	12,000	0	238	238	0	0	0	0	0	1,900	0	0	0
Rock Springs - Lufe	0	70,000	10,000	0	202	202	145	1,166	0	0	19,704	41,012	0	6,000	9,000
Rose Bud	1	109,000	25,000	0	221	221	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	2,400	2,400
Russell	46	80,000	7,000	0	275	275	2,400	384	0	0	0	500	0	6,770	600
Saint James - Mountain View	10	253,000	34,000	0	314	314	0	1,200	0	0	3,827	10,730	0	0	85
Saint James - Jonesboro	1	70,000	25,000	0	9,000	9,000	700	6,152	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	5,500
Saint Paul - Searcy	275	2,600,000	100,000	36,000	5,908	5,908	0	6,612	9,410	0	19,704	57,100	0	22,400	9,594
Salem - Salem	0	883,000	66,008	0	1,198	1,198	410	2,631	0	0	17,261	26,977	0	8,000	0
Searcy First	335	8,292,000	1,151,852	0	12,156	12,156	3,334	53,908	7,849	0	41,738	51,000	36,084	43,645	29,534
Sedgwick	0	59,000	10,000	0	343	343	0	125	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0
Sharp	0	123,000	0	0	226	226	0	2,803	137	0	0	8,400	0	6,000	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	0	80,000	0	0	299	299	0	1,209	0	0	4,807	3,636	0	6,000	0
Shiloh - Paragould	0	340,000	75,000	0	1,165	1,165	287	1,209	0	0	10,231	33,000	0	3,000	0
Shirley	0	41,500	18,000	0	65	65	588	1,966	0	0	0	3,996	0	0	0
Sidney	0	143,000	0	0	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0
Smithville	0	283,000	0	0	333	333	427	380	0	0	0	0	0	6,930	6,450
Sourthside	0	253,000	16,000	0	525	525	1,225	741	0	0	0	15,600	0	8,400	0
Spring Creek	0	39,000	0	0	127	127	0	0	0	0	681	5,488	0	0	0
Spring Point	0	30,000	0	0	94	94	250	1,053	660	0	0	10,450	0	15,000	0
Stony Point	0	100,000	0	0	364	364	250	1,200	0	0	6,545	10,450	0	10,000	9,000
Trumann	0	113,300	0	0	960	960	0	0	0	0	14,714	12,006	0	10,000	5,000
Tuckerman	2	1,203,000	0	0	799	799	1,403	1,276	0	0	12,156	33,099	0	0	0
Tupelo	0	73,000	0	0	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0
Umsted Memorial	0	405,300	0	0	331	331	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	3,900	0
Union Grove	0	253,400	133,850	0	397	397	0	460	0	0	5,430	10,945	0	1,400	0
Warrens Chapel	0	395,000	26,981	0	1,743	1,743	117	155	2,445	0	9,678	33,628	0	4,166	0
Warren's Ridge	0	103,000	25,000	0	87	87	0	0	0	0	0	4,050	0	0	1,350
Weiner	0	203,000	200,000	0	468	468	0	0	0	0	0	24,168	0	3,500	0
Wesley - Cotter	0	953,000	50,000	0	473	473	0	7,700	0	0	0	12,800	0	10,800	1,655
Whitehall	0	133,000	0	0	147	147	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
White Cherry	0	390,000	0	0	65	65	0	3,035	0	0	0	10,728	0	8,166	0
Wills Chapel	0	150,000	0	0	68	68	0	0	0	0	0	1,900	0	0	0
Wiseman	0	63,000	0	0	63	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0
Wood's Chapel	0	23,000	0	0	145	145	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	388,000	0	0	264	264	0	4,790	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Northwest District	1,899	85,926	197,713,084	10,272,088	181,902	178,782	271,829	391,489	82,112	743,806	2,484,243	210,974	0	759,426	440,528

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Other Cash Allowance Pastors	Diocesan Compensation	Diocesan Minister's Compensation	Other Staff Comp	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings-At Improve	Grant - Total Paid	Total Total Apportionment Apportionment	Paid After Year end	Percent Apportionment Paid	Even Made Giving	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges
Antioch	3,200	0	0	6,500	651	1,600	0	0	21,960	3,339	2,939	0	83	0	8
Ash Flat	3,000	0	0	2,300	800	2,300	1,000	2,500	32,208	4,699	4,099	0	100	0	10
Augusta	3,000	0	0	22,763	8,000	36,495	0	0	114,278	15,065	4,841	0	31	0	32
Batesville	3,000	0	0	1,800	1,800	3,600	0	0	11,500	1,500	0	0	100	0	0
Batesville First	0	0	0	166,970	57,325	139,645	72	5,560	548,909	75,774	75,774	0	100	0	172
Bay	0	0	0	3,000	6,644	36,352	0	0	117,158	16,964	16,964	0	100	0	63
Bay Creek	0	0	0	50	2,624	8,081	0	1,258	47,514	4,339	4,239	0	100	0	15
Beebe	0	0	0	96,691	17,949	56,322	8,700	217,000	572,422	48,276	48,276	0	100	0	115
Beech Grove	0	0	0	2,916	3,460	3,460	0	0	19,452	2,888	2,010	0	70	0	11
Bethesda Campground	0	0	0	1,180	9,000	9,000	0	0	19,938	4,04	4,104	0	100	0	30
Bethesda Church	11,196	0	0	1,488	3,200	4,688	0	0	19,938	4,04	4,104	0	100	0	30
Bluffs First	0	0	0	145,078	19,488	109,313	0	198,300	638,013	75,977	4,868	0	100	0	245
Bond	0	0	0	2,400	1,767	9,903	0	2,750	47,814	6,200	6,520	0	100	0	25
Boutwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,474	2,400	2,400	0	100	0	15
Brookland	4,000	0	0	3,120	8,370	7,357	0	0	64,158	10,800	6,108	0	60	0	38
Brookland	1,000	0	0	1,834	22,657	25,977	0	0	108,992	11,669	5,735	0	50	0	60
Camp	0	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	0	3,900	13,290	1,654	1,454	0	100	0	14
Carrington	6,668	0	0	5,176	1,656	6,832	0	0	10,403	57,597	6,733	0	100	0	24
Cave City	0	0	0	999	16,356	14,489	0	5,553	57,597	6,733	6,973	0	100	0	24
Cave City	0	0	0	999	16,356	14,489	0	5,553	57,597	6,733	6,973	0	100	0	24
Cedar Grove - Floral	0	0	0	360	2,000	2,000	0	8,532	1,633	1,633	8,706	0	70	0	57
Central Ave - Batesville	0	0	0	66,072	6,076	33,167	0	11,544	211,124	31,991	25,446	0	80	0	18
Cherokee Village	6,499	0	0	55,817	10,317	50,880	0	14,398	288,353	40,613	34,540	0	85	0	149
Christ United	0	0	0	0	1,645	6,986	0	36,259	6,221	6,321	0	0	100	0	15
Christ United	0	0	0	10,400	6,190	6,190	0	6,190	18,902	18,902	0	0	100	0	15
Christ Way	0	0	0	21,526	6,009	6,009	29,400	30,837	209,411	22,796	18,902	0	83	0	79
Community	0	0	0	538	3,185	3,185	0	0	12,568	2,111	1,300	0	69	0	10
Concord - Concord	0	0	0	925	2,566	2,566	0	0	14,644	2,562	2,452	0	100	0	15
Corinth	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	673	97	73	0	75	0	2
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	0	0	0	151,906	9,896	60,033	132,000	21,997	672,260	94,007	94,007	0	100	0	472
Cornerstone - Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	897	1,915	0	11,939	1,857	1,857	0	0	100	0	0
Cornerstone - Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	3,136	2,857	0	2,358	16,232	16,232	0	0	100	0	82
Corning	0	0	0	2,320	3,136	2,857	0	2,358	16,232	16,232	0	0	100	0	82
Corning	0	0	0	2,320	3,136	2,857	0	2,358	16,232	16,232	0	0	100	0	82
Cushman	0	0	0	0	4,865	4,865	0	9,738	1,333	1,155	0	0	67	0	8
Damascus	0	0	0	0	150	9,100	0	4,300	25,859	3,700	3,170	0	100	0	14
Dell	200	0	0	4,785	1,228	4,518	0	1,127	37,901	5,676	5,476	0	100	0	35
Desha	0	0	0	1,041	6,490	6,490	0	1,247	24,990	4,638	2,025	0	44	0	0
Dogwood	0	0	0	0	692	3,311	0	11,591	1,381	1,381	0	0	100	0	22
Eastview	0	0	0	0	329	3,025	0	0	10,433	1,858	1,858	0	100	0	11
Evening Chapel	0	0	0	2,365	175	2,500	0	0	16,907	2,939	2,639	0	100	0	10
Evening Shade	0	0	0	38,567	3,520	25,036	0	5,435	217,774	30,84	30,184	0	100	0	95
Fairfield Bay	0	0	0	1,550	8,050	1,500	0	0	21,159	4,061	1,509	0	37	0	12
Fairview - Mountain Home	500	0	0	281	2,692	2,100	0	0	11,163	1,400	1,740	0	100	0	9
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	93	2,100	0	2,199	12,520	1,08	1,408	0	100	100	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,404	9,651	6,951	0	100	0	6
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,404	9,651	6,951	0	100	0	35
Fisher Street	0	0	0	3,000	72	8,344	0	0	1,899	37,921	4,657	0	100	0	29
Floyd	0	0	0	2,960	606	8,633	0	1,899	37,921	4,657	4,657	0	100	0	5
Forrest Chapel - Brockwell	0	0	0	0	1,460	1,460	0	0	4,909	781	781	0	100	0	5
Friendship - Ravenden	0	0	0	83	3,828	3,828	0	1,101	11,432	1,860	1,280	0	100	0	14
Garner	0	0	0	1,200	3,500	3,500	0	0	8,518	569	569	0	100	0	15

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Other Call Allowance Paid	Disposal Compenstion	Disposal Minister's Compenstion	Other Staff Comp	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings-At Improv	Grant	Total Paid	Total Total Apportionment Apportionment	Paid After Year end	Percent Apportionment Paid	Extra Mile Grating	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	
Griffin Memorial	0	0	0	30,940	20,000	33,000	26,177	0	208,530	26,842	21,279	0	79	0	71	158,150	
Griffithville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	13,318	1,98	1,198	0	100	0	12	0	
Gruen	0	0	0	0	930	0	0	0	543	0	0	0	100	0	15	0	
Ham Springs - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	100	0	4	0	
Harmony - Searcy	3,200	0	0	1,950	3,920	17,684	69,189	0	145,897	13,06	7,230	0	59	0	40	9,100	
Harrisburg First	0	0	0	32,289	7,904	26,944	0	0	15,724	20,58	20,578	0	100	0	107	11	
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	5,083	3,690	17,906	0	10,400	89,172	9,835	9,935	0	100	0	11	935	
Heber Springs	0	0	0	463,906	56,484	136,630	0	26,514	1,078,146	132,888	132,888	0	100	0	288	914,010	
Holiday Hills	0	0	0	30,000	15,000	0	34,729	0	195,240	15,863	15,863	0	100	0	80	67,000	
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	28,350	0	0	0	0	10,398	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	3,930	2,905	12,446	0	9,84	18,279	1,83	16,33	0	100	0	48	0	
Hunter - Hunter	0	0	0	0	98	5,851	0	11,167	1,777	1,477	0	100	0	7	0	0	
Imboden	800	0	0	2,000	1,300	21,500	0	50,106	7,995	7,995	0	100	0	42	0	0	
Jamestown	0	0	0	0	1,045	0	0	0	7,725	1,179	1,179	0	100	0	7	0	0
Jonesboro First	4,900	0	0	686,445	164,447	413,985	346,315	1,466,798	3,710,966	260,46	5,309	0	100	0	16	0	
Judsonia	0	0	0	0	633	2,650	0	2,650	20,539	2,629	2,629	0	100	0	901	1,27,534	
Kennett	0	0	0	0	1,569	4,817	0	3,920	20,543	2,618	2,618	0	100	0	26	0	
Lake City	0	0	0	1,471	6,532	0	0	27,802	4,793	4,793	0	100	0	18	0	0	
Leachville	0	0	0	7,790	7,814	16,716	0	49,574	153,730	13,852	13,852	0	100	0	38	0	
Lepanto	300	0	0	5,944	3,679	3,156	0	1,472	45,233	5,320	5,320	0	100	0	15	0	
Lynn	7,400	0	0	1,260	1,112	5,400	0	159	25,344	3,533	3,533	0	100	0	15	0	
Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	0	3,180	0	0	0	62,159	4,954	4,954	0	100	0	46	0	
Marked Tree First	0	0	0	18,968	5,033	35,666	0	0	137,208	20,217	20,217	0	100	0	55	122,985	
MannaLake	0	0	0	1,864	8,483	0	0	49,847	11,57	11,57	0	0	0	31	0	0	
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	1,400	0	0	9,253	1,746	1,746	0	100	0	8	0	0	
Maynard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,234	1,688	1,688	0	100	0	21	0	0	
McCorry	0	0	0	6,100	983	13,133	0	61,335	9,239	9,239	0	100	0	38	0	36,520	
McKean	0	0	0	1,804	6,269	0	0	5,972	3,251	3,251	0	100	0	27	0	0	
Monette	0	0	0	6,120	549	0	0	29,846	4,683	4,683	0	100	0	16	0	0	
Moorefield	0	0	0	1,700	6,840	0	0	33,204	4,94	4,294	0	100	0	12	0	0	
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	0	0	0	3,600	4,000	0	0	55,444	7,156	7,156	0	100	0	72	46	0	
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	0	0	0	0	2,668	3,161	0	16,360	1,989	1,989	1,287	56	0	11	0	0	
Mount Pleasant - Quimman	0	0	0	245,08	54,26	6,700	0	6,69	11,610	11,610	0	100	0	15	0	0	
Mountain View First	0	0	0	0	846	32,377	247,96	14,519	30,231	30,231	0	100	0	264	61,936	0	
Mountain View First	0	0	0	41,552	8,946	0	0	207,403	30,231	30,231	0	100	0	264	136,268	0	
Netleton - CLOSED	1,950	0	0	4,306	5,444	0	0	28,787	6,233	6,233	0	100	0	19	0	0	
Newport First	9,000	0	0	39,630	4,319	32,634	0	48,194	237,691	27,618	27,618	0	100	0	105	0	0
Norfolk	4,100	0	0	1,000	4,000	0	0	5,028	27,139	1,62	1,62	0	100	0	26	0	0
Oak Grove - Searcy	1,000	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	9,206	1,433	1,433	0	100	0	12	0	0	
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	36,207	36,207	0	100	0	79	0	26,58	
Oberlin	0	0	0	48,009	6,976	38,694	0	16,515	233,459	36,307	36,307	0	100	0	79	69,261	0
Oxford	0	0	0	0	1,400	0	0	9,943	1,651	1,651	0	100	0	40	0	0	
Pangburn	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	18,180	3,526	3,526	0	100	0	30	0	0	
Paragould First	4,500	0	0	226,570	59,891	140,548	86,814	179,030	989,288	89,277	89,127	0	100	0	340	0	0
Piggott First	0	0	0	8,412	4,590	22,811	0	6,890	81,039	17,576	17,576	0	100	0	40	90,539	0

Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Discepl Compenstion	Discepl Minister's Compenstion	Other Staff Comp	Current Expense Fed Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings-All Improv	Grant - Lead Paid	Total Total Apportionment	Paid After Year End	Percent Apportionment Paid	Evns Mtd Grntng	Number of Households Grntng to Local Church	Received Through Pledges
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	1,000	2,800	0	0	9,820	1,842	220	0	12	0	6
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	243	0	0	20,910	21,030	0	0	0	82,008	9,821	9,921	100	1	60	20,000
Pleasant Hill - Bono	0	0	0	365	2,150	0	0	0	1,110	1,997	0	100	0	3	0
Pleasant Hills	0	0	0	0	5,542	8,542	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
Pleasant Valley - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	8,649	0	0	0	31,788	2,351	2,351	100	0	0	0
Pocahontas	308	0	0	30,597	38,707	0	0	182,238	31,177	12,833	0	41	0	83	87,485
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	2,130	350	350	100	0	4	0
Powhatan	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	2,438	431	431	100	0	5	0
Pruett's Chapel	5,050	0	0	0	10,609	0	0	49,619	6,453	6,453	0	100	0	19	40,189
Quittman	6,240	0	0	13,740	3,953	14,413	2,600	57,370	7,884	7,884	0	100	0	40	0
Ravens Chapel	400	0	0	0	390	0	0	1,125	1,125	341	0	100	0	3	0
Ravenscroft	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	2,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravensden Springs	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	3,000	472	0	0	0	0	4	0
Rector	899	0	0	10,676	4,404	38,599	7,011	7,811	171,230	23,689	23,689	100	0	69	0
Rock Springs - Lefe	440	0	0	0	409	1,622	0	801	15,257	2,861	872	0	37	0	8
Rose Bud	0	0	0	1,000	3,000	0	0	0	16,702	2,861	2,581	100	0	8	0
Russell	600	0	0	100	760	4,424	0	0	20,320	3,398	3,198	100	0	14	0
Russell Springs - Mountain View	0	0	0	0	2,225	0	13,222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	4,360	0	0	40,303	25,000	37,500	5,478	13,502	258,123	36,721	36,721	100	0	54	145,300
Saint Paul - Stacey	0	0	0	145,789	18,362	88,114	74,584	0	526,123	68,48	68,448	0	100	0	308,373
Salem - Salem	6,000	0	0	3,287	2,097	7,317	0	15,686	105,048	13,884	13,884	0	100	0	49
Salem - First	0	0	0	404,400	95,390	219,074	0	1,142,030	140,882	140,882	0	100	0	338	988,418
Sedgwick	0	0	0	220	5,990	0	0	16,335	3,860	0	0	0	0	12	0
Sharp	300	0	0	0	534	4,108	0	19,528	2,620	2,620	0	100	0	0	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	1,650	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh - Paragould	0	0	0	3,559	3,668	11,137	0	84,901	13,267	13,267	0	100	0	22	0
Shirley	0	0	0	0	908	2,600	0	0	11,244	753	753	100	0	54	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	1,740	359	359	100	0	4	0
Smithville	0	0	0	2,295	832	4,464	0	0	26,021	3,660	3,660	0	100	0	22
Southside	200	0	0	2,080	2,370	12,997	0	51,507	6,92	6,92	0	100	0	29	0
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	2,211	0	0	9,864	1,472	1,472	0	100	0	11	0
Spring Point	0	0	0	0	688	0	2,238	0	36,735	4,447	4,547	0	100	0	20
Stacy	0	0	0	0	188	0	0	0	36,735	4,447	4,547	0	100	0	15
Trumann	1,600	0	0	0	0	20,882	0	15,500	79,502	11,28	6,000	8	0	25	21,600
Tuckerman	0	0	0	0	1,765	9,426	0	10,000	79,187	9,263	9,263	0	100	0	50
Tupelo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	1,808	284	284	0	100	0	2
Union Memorial	3,900	0	0	0	1,250	5,900	0	0	20,981	3,444	0	0	0	18	0
Union Grove	1,000	0	0	1,540	2,820	4,824	0	31,652	4,608	4,608	0	100	0	20	0
Warrenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,302	20,302	0	100	0	61	0
Warrenton Ridge	0	0	0	21,376	3,475	28,273	0	84,736	21,693	20,92	20,202	100	202	61	44,144
Warrens Chapel	0	0	0	0	1,000	2,200	0	9,703	1,016	1,016	0	100	116	12	0
Weiner	0	0	0	300	1,000	0	0	0	34,866	5,30	5,430	0	100	0	25
Weasley - Cotter	0	0	0	1,050	1,600	2,600	0	11,581	55,749	5,90	5,490	0	100	0	54
Whitehall	0	0	0	0	367	3,822	0	9,089	1,07	0	0	0	0	11	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	483	21,167	2,853	2,853	0	100	0	12	0
Wills Chapel	0	0	0	0	5,365	11,365	0	3,353	4,483	4,483	0	100	0	4	0
Wilsman	0	0	0	0	356	1,350	0	4,869	536	736	0	100	0	43	0
Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	8,628	1,683	1,683	0	100	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	500	0	0	0	1,216	2,656	0	21,885	3,659	3,659	0	100	0	22	0
Northeast District	110,464	0	0	3,463,375	859,757	2,860,099	1,124,450	2,513,549	18,473,988	2,123,339	1,903,370	6,240	50	741	6,986,849

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Non-Religious Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraising and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Ministerial Endowment, Reserves and Projects	Other Capital Borrowing (Giving Received)	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received (Unavailable for Compensation)	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Total District Conference Funding
Antioch	16,030	0	0	0	0	16,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ash Flat	32,208	0	0	0	0	32,208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Augusta	117,000	0	0	0	0	117,000	0	5,000	0	5,000	0	0	0
Batesville	1,040	32	0	0	0	1,072	0	650	100	750	0	0	0
Batesville First	150,265	6,266	186	5,515	27,666	180,832	0	15,750	57,892	73,642	0	0	0
Bay	115,470	6,337	0	0	0	121,777	0	7,574	1,001	8,575	0	0	0
Bear Creek	38,898	0	262	0	295	39,455	0	25	0	25	0	0	0
Beebe	317,602	0	0	0	0	317,602	143,212	19,500	0	155,712	0	0	0
Beech Grove	19,946	0	0	0	0	19,946	0	0	550	550	0	0	0
Beech Grove Campground	0	39,090	0	0	0	39,090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Rock	27,404	2,300	0	0	0	29,704	0	2,210	0	2,210	0	0	0
Bluffsville First	51,781	3,572	172	1,000	58,628	495,602	0	34,056	114,726	148,782	0	0	0
Bono	40,557	4,515	1	6,000	0	51,073	0	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0
Bradford	34,000	0	0	0	0	34,000	0	0	67	67	0	0	0
Brookland	7,506	0	0	0	0	7,506	0	0	1,406	1,406	0	0	0
Calico Rock	6,964	0	0	0	3,534	10,498	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caraway	75,458	3,503	250	0	0	79,211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caraway Campground	75,458	3,503	250	0	0	79,211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cave City	37,823	2,486	0	10,200	4,664	55,173	14,469	1,210	0	1,210	0	0	0
Cedar Grove - Floral	16,000	0	0	0	0	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Ave - Batesville	197,668	5,025	101	0	2,250	205,244	11,550	2,270	0	14,544	37,364	0	0
Central Ave - Fayetteville	3,445	2,149	956	1,106	24,180	31,836	0	3,920	7,766	79,800	0	7,700	7,700
Christ United	50,281	0	0	0	0	50,281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton	5,000	6,000	0	720	0	169,065	11,400	1,345	0	472	0	0	0
Community Concord - Concord	21,853	0	0	0	0	21,853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community Concord - Jonesboro	228,264	0	131	0	1,534	229,795	0	5,285	0	39,216	0	0	0
Connerstone - Pleasants Plains	18,488	0	0	0	0	18,488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corning	19,819	2,817	0	337	0	108,207	10,241	6,585	2,546	1,100	10,241	0	0
Cotton Plant	1,813	0	1,652	0	0	18,145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cushman	6,486	5,083	610	0	0	9,569	0	185	0	185	0	0	0
Danvers	53,040	2,186	0	0	800	55,927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desho	16,576	92	0	1,800	0	18,468	0	9,593	3,724	0	13,317	0	0
Dogwood	11,581	0	0	0	0	11,581	0	0	0	367	0	0	0
Ell Lindsey	3,378	0	0	8	3,386	930	0	930	0	930	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	10,433	0	0	0	0	10,433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evening Shade	16,907	400	0	0	0	17,307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview - Mountain Home	25,439	2,421	468	0	20,576	25,439	1,321	0	16,272	18,050	0	0	0
Falks Chapel	11,765	0	0	0	0	11,765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farm Hill	14,475	497	0	0	0	14,972	0	882	0	882	0	0	0
Fisher	24,000	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher Street	59,468	811	38	0	0	60,317	0	1,955	0	2,444	2,199	630	630
Forest Chapel - Rockwell	31,040	146	0	566	0	32,752	0	0	0	961	0	0	0
Friendship - Ravenden	13,926	0	0	0	0	13,926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garner	19,000	0	0	0	0	19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	New-Related Identified Gifts	Received Unidentified Gifts	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraising and Other Sources	Total Operating All Boxes - Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowment Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Divided Benefaction Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Emphasis or Appointed Compensation Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District Conference Funding
Griffin Memorial	28,788	1,000	0	0	0	10,000	168,938	0	3,500	0	0	3,500	0	0	0
Griffinville	13,318	0	0	0	0	0	13,318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guion	3,920	0	0	0	0	0	3,920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hard Springs - Searcy	0	0	210	0	150	2,226	23,675	71,103	785	0	0	71,888	0	0	0
Harmony - Searcy	17,693	9,989	39	0	0	0	17,732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrisburg First	165,241	5,200	732	0	200	0	171,373	0	28,786	22,300	0	51,086	0	0	0
Haze Edwards Memorial	14,443	0	0	0	0	0	14,443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heber Springs	187,683	19,718	559	0	2,390	0	1,123,310	0	108,337	0	22,821	130,868	0	0	0
Hollywood Park	59,314	2,044	200	0	38	0	59,314	19,625	1,891	7,150	31,666	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	59,314	2,044	200	0	38	0	1,986	63,344	4,891	0	2,165	3,986	0	0	0
Hoxie	101,103	3,969	11	0	0	0	105,083	0	3,149	0	140	3,289	0	0	0
Hunter - Hunter	10,000	0	0	0	0	1,500	520	48,331	1,160	0	410	1,570	0	0	0
Imboden	0	42,424	887	0	0	0	10,170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksboro	44,657	0	0	0	0	0	10,170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksboro First	645,000	34,860	156	0	0	0	1,957,553	1,223,725	212,050	25,200	0	1,460,975	0	25,000	25,000
Judsonia	20,250	0	0	0	5,303	0	25,553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kelser	37,293	0	350	0	0	0	37,643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennett	23,404	4,697	49	4,800	0	0	33,150	0	620	0	720	1,340	0	0	0
Lake City	42,296	0	0	0	0	0	42,296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leachville	115,691	8,221	217	0	4,950	0	128,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lynch	23,649	0	0	0	0	0	23,649	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lynn	23,649	0	0	0	0	0	23,649	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mammoth Spring	44,654	0	570	0	0	0	45,224	0	3,500	25	50	425	0	0	0
Manila	78,198	0	0	0	0	0	78,198	73,805	0	0	0	73,805	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	36,282	0	26	0	550	0	158,813	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marmaduke	58,193	0	0	0	0	0	58,193	0	130	0	0	130	0	0	0
Mars Hill	12,900	0	0	0	0	0	690	18,136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McRory	37,489	1,718	0	0	0	0	75,727	0	1,035	0	0	1,035	0	0	0
Melbourne	46,675	3,285	107	0	0	0	25,728	0	2,225	0	300	530	0	0	0
Monette	28,747	0	0	0	0	0	28,747	0	0	0	100	2,325	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Jonesboro	1,610	45	0	0	4,400	0	79,307	0	1,300	0	3,480	4,885	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Searcy	73,971	1,865	0	0	0	0	17,365	0	885	0	0	885	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Outman	15,343	2,022	0	0	0	0	17,365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Home First	16,360	0	0	0	0	0	16,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View First	227,765	13,707	76	0	227	0	856,728	0	16,020	0	0	16,020	0	0	0
Mountain View First	262,421	0	376	0	9,265	0	408,270	0	62,200	0	1,690	63,890	0	0	0
Nettleton - CLOSED	29,436	96	0	0	560	0	163,698	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0
Nettleton - CLOSED	187,181	4,346	1,571	0	576	0	15,922	0	15,922	0	588	16,510	0	0	0
Nerberg	38,000	4,000	0	0	0	0	42,000	0	1,250	0	432	4,682	0	0	0
Oak Grove - Searcy	25,305	3,076	205	0	0	0	28,586	0	5,705	0	0	5,705	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oli Trough	13,000	3,000	0	0	0	0	44,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piscataway	16,628	2,754	0	0	0	0	23,433	0	34,860	0	639	35,519	0	0	0
Parabola	22,030	0	0	0	0	0	22,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paragould First	753,515	15,213	92	0	0	0	768,820	161,118	105,529	48,443	4,250	320,340	0	0	0
Piggott First	30,279	2,786	0	0	0	0	123,584	0	3,330	21,500	900	25,730	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Site of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowment Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Revolving Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Reserved Equitably or Appointed Compensation	Advance Special or Appointed Funds Received	Total District of Conference Funding	Total District of Conference Funding
Elie Log	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greve - Jonesboro	65,000	5,000	0	0	250	4,715	70,000	0	3,051	125,000	1,000	128,951	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Bono	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	22,000	0	0	0	0	0	22,000	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Valley - CLOSED	7,465	424	24	0	0	17,783	196,392	0	43,700	0	105	195	0	0	0	0
Pocahontas	83,722	5,562	9	0	1,851	0	89,144	0	0	0	250	43,560	0	0	0	0
Powell's Chapel	2,130	0	0	0	0	0	2,130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Powhatan	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton	1,241	5,094	0	0	0	0	6,335	5,400	9	0	1,940	8,059	0	0	0	0
Quinnan	47,860	6,149	1,924	0	0	1,167	57,100	55,141	5,025	0	0	61,166	0	0	0	0
Ramer's Chapel	0	9,487	0	0	0	0	9,487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	2,600	0	0	0	0	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reed	173,776	4,526	41	0	0	178,343	182,869	11,600	4,423	51	0	16,074	0	0	0	0
Reed Springs - Life	15,915	0	0	0	0	885	16,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rose Bud	16,702	0	0	0	0	0	16,702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Russell	14,879	1,762	81	2,000	2,500	0	21,222	0	240	0	50	290	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Mountain View	29,040	4,532	67	0	0	0	33,639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	10,090	12,200	4,025	0	300	500	172,415	0	600	0	296	896	0	0	967	967
Saint Paul - Searcy	111,868	6,304	1,711	0	15,000	24,028	485,544	82,535	8,175	8,068	150	98,328	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Searcy	163,416	13,482	86	0	10,200	0	1,176,516	18,768	19,435	2,211	4,779	33,213	0	0	13,568	13,568
Searcy First	12,239	0	0	0	4,800	0	17,039	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seawigick	21,685	0	0	0	0	0	21,685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharp	29,915	0	0	0	0	0	29,915	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	111,981	17,487	49	0	0	0	111,400	16,811	0	3,554	0	20,365	0	0	0	0
Shiloh - Paragould	1,740	0	0	0	0	0	1,740	0	0	0	366	0	0	0	0	0
Stirley	0	28,441	0	0	0	0	28,441	0	150	647	485	1,283	0	0	0	0
Smithville	45,530	3,320	104	0	0	0	48,954	0	3,451	0	326	3,779	0	0	0	0
Southeast	6,188	815	0	0	0	0	7,003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Creek	49,021	0	26	0	0	0	49,047	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stony Point	300	0	0	0	0	24,539	47,540	1,715	48	0	450	2,661	0	0	0	0
Swifton	68,997	7,039	0	0	0	300	76,036	0	9,850	0	3,292	12,542	0	0	0	0
Tuckerman	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tupelo	20,391	2,619	284	0	0	25	23,910	0	0	100	600	700	0	0	0	0
Umatet Memorial	40,242	2,298	0	0	0	0	42,540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	101,720	0	20	0	0	5,500	107,220	10,852	8,695	0	3,056	22,553	0	0	0	0
Walden	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warrent's Chapel	80,000	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiner	34,975	3,116	0	400	720	0	69,451	0	2,182	0	1,381	4,143	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Cotter	9,015	0	0	0	0	2,622	11,637	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitehall	14,509	3,693	0	0	0	0	18,202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiseman	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wood's Chapel	0	28,236	0	0	0	0	28,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	597,484	0	0	0	0	597,484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest District	7,811,697	25,032	91,487	8,150	222,397	15,841,996	643,483	517,777	141,376	3,432,586	8,618	47,255	55,873	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Pastor Name	Fall Full Member Case 2012	Received by OF Path	Received By Affirmation	Consecrated Year by Addition	Received by Transfers Other Denominations	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Church Conference	Withdrawn	Consecrated Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed By Other Denom.	Removed by Death Total Fall Members Case 2013
Alma	Larry W. Martineau	290	6	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	3	0	4
Alpena	H. Franklin Cook	79	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Altus	Patricia Butler	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	Kwangmin Shin	97	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	20
Arkansas Mission	Wesley Wiseman	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barling First	Steve Hoyle	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Bella Vista First	Jamie Jack Alexander	601	18	0	1	23	18	18	12	3	9	0	44
Bellefonte	Mark Donald	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Belle Meade	Rebecca Searcy Wiseman	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Bentonville First	Rex Dickey	1,551	13	0	0	13	11	0	5	0	12	9	59
Berlin	H. Franklin Cook	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,553
Birmingham	Patricia Miller	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birdsview	Ramiro Lizzano	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	166
Birdsview	Patricia Diana Miller	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0
Bland Chapel	David E. Mack	61	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Booneville	Geral Lynn Holloway	404	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	12
Branford	Shirley Hance	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	407
Brightwater	Brian Timmons	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Bull Shoals	Donnie Hudson	264	2	0	0	1	0	110	2	0	7	0	3
Cavanaugh	Michael Wayne Totham	114	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cecil	Jerry L. Eubanks	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Cedar Grove - Yehville	Donald M. Cramer	32	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Central - Fayetteville	Gary B. Lundford	4,108	0	0	0	0	30	0	8	0	16	0	3
Central - Luccin	Charles Coffelt	1,751	10	0	0	52	18	0	0	0	0	0	41
Central - Rogers	Charles Coffelt	245	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6
Cherry Hill	Darryl E. Hines	220	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7
Chickalah	Bill Choate	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,808
Chimney - CLOSED	Chimney - CLOSED	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Chimney - CLOSED	Chimney - CLOSED	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	249
Clarksdale	David R. Hanshaw	483	9	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	226
Clarksdale	David R. Hanshaw	80	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Colles Chapel	Thomas Sullinger	292	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danville	James A. Benfer	257	19	0	0	5	16	0	0	1	2	0	4
Dardanelle First	Russ Hall	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Deatur	Johna Beckhanner	129	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	285
Diamond City	Ray P. Kelley	129	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Dyer	Philip Cozair	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	106
Dyer	Philip Cozair	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elkins	Charles Gary Ashcraft	16	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	26
Elm Springs	Karl Dixon Platt	467	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Eureka Springs	Stanley Wade Adams	228	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	476
Everton	David M. Smith	39	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	232
Fort Smith	Phillip Tom Conrad	319	17	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Farmington	Charles F. Murry	2,391	14	0	0	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	4
Fort Smith First	George Adkins	93	5	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	332
Gentry	James Steve Wingo	1,126	14	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	12	0	34
Goddard	James Steve Wingo	1,126	14	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	12	0	2,365
Goddard	James Steve Wingo	1,126	14	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	12	0	9

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Pastor Name	Fall Full Member Count 2012	Received by Affirmation	Consecrated Year by Addition	Received by Transfer/ Other Denomination	Removed by Chapel Conference	Withdrawn	Consecrated Year by Subtraction	Removed by Transfer	Removed by Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2013
Goshen	Denise E. Palmer	34	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	37
Grace - Rogers	William Zachary Underwood	288	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289
Grace Community	John Jeffrey Jones	1,248	9	7	4	16	0	1	5	1	5	1,276
Gravelly	Joy Charman	122	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Green Forest	Steve Cook	270	1	2	0	4	0	0	6	0	0	280
Greenwood	Robert Craig Russell	572	10	1	12	2	114	0	0	0	0	479
Grenades Chapel	Patricia Butler	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23
Hackett	Michael Wayne Topham	101	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Hannon	J. Michael Callahan	79	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	83
Harrison First	David S. Williams	691	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	693
Harrison Second	David S. Williams	661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	663
Hartman	Regina Turner	44	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	47
Hatfield	Stacey Simpson	55	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Havana	Paul Ed Seay	40	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	39
Hayes Chapel	Beth Latham	57	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	1	40
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	945	61	2	0	7	48	0	4	12	6	976
Hickory	James Wesley Hilliard	44	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	45
Highlands	Brad Frick	434	4	0	11	6	21	22	7	0	8	388
Huntington	Frank L. Grubbs	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Huntsville	Robert Stanley Ernest	146	0	0	0	17	1	0	7	0	3	118
Jasper	Larry M. Acton	84	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Journey Hispanic Mission	Julio Ibarra	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Kibler	Larry W. Mainneau	91	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Lamar	James Wesley Hilliard	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Lavaca	Lynn David Strang	108	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	111
Leslie	Michael L. Proctor	129	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	130
Liberty Hall	James A. Benifer	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Living Waters at Centerion	Blake A. Lasater	177	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	182
Magazine	Judy Hall	94	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	81
Manitowish	John J. Noggle	231	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	236
Marion	Lynn David Strang	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Mena First	Gary Frank Harrison	435	1	0	2	0	60	0	1	0	12	385
Midland	Chris Rink	65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	333	11	0	0	0	44	0	5	0	0	322
Milltown	Louise Finney	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	336
Mission	Ulysses C. Washington	76	2	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	80
Moore's Chapel - Havana	Judy Hall	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Tommy M. Moore	94	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Mount Olive - Van Buren	Tammy Jo Tallow	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Mount Olive - Wadron	Daniel Lane Williams	154	8	8	14	9	0	0	0	117	0	176
Mount Pleasant - Wadron	Suzanne Wilson	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Mountain View - Alma	Lynn David Strang	101	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	89
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	63	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Mountain View - Mena	Charles B. Beevers	209	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	212
New Bethel - CLCSED	Robert M. Jeffery	83	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
New Hope - Van Buren	Robert M. Jeffery	54	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	47
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Oakley Chapel	Shane D. Pair	171	0	0	0	6	7	3	0	0	0	162



Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Astoria	American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Annual Weekly Worship	Children and Children Baptisms	Multi-Baptism	Preparatory Ball	Constitution Ball	Enrolled Confirmed Classes	Christian Families Children	Christian Formation Youth
Alma	0	0	0	0	0	284	0	168	126	80	2	1	3	32	0	10	12
Alpena	0	0	1	1	0	76	0	54	26	38	2	1	0	0	0	7	9
Altus	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	13	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altus Korean Mission	66	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas First	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	39	30	26	0	0	0	12	0	5	2
Baring	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	40	4	24	0	0	2	7	0	7	7
Bella Vista First	2	4	6	0	0	579	6	349	248	414	5	0	5	34	8	63	37
Bellefonte	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	9	9	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Bells Chapel	0	0	1	0	0	57	0	30	28	36	0	0	15	28	0	15	3
Bentonville First	0	0	0	0	0	1,553	0	828	725	449	5	0	238	905	14	287	105
Bentonville Second	0	0	0	0	0	1,553	0	828	725	449	5	0	238	905	14	287	105
Bentonville Third	0	0	0	0	0	185	1	122	66	51	0	0	1	26	0	0	0
Bethel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bland Chapel	0	0	0	1	0	81	0	41	21	42	0	0	15	20	0	2	1
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boonville	0	0	0	0	0	407	0	207	200	97	2	0	0	21	0	14	6
Boonville Second	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	9	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	9	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	78	50	51	4	1	0	3	0	11	0
Bull Shoals	1	0	0	0	0	142	0	84	60	81	4	1	0	0	0	20	10
Cavanaugh	0	2	1	5	0	108	0	77	39	39	0	0	0	15	1	3	12
Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	64	52	46	3	3	6	6	0	2	10
Center Grove - Yehville	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	61	47	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Yehville Second	8	7	0	0	0	4,238	1	2,327	1,922	1,483	46	5	540	346	67	289	137
Central - Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	65	45	33	0	0	0	0	0	5	7
Central - Rogers	2	11	2	0	0	1,790	3	1,034	774	657	18	0	321	918	22	215	135
Charleston	0	1	0	0	0	248	0	134	115	150	2	0	0	30	5	33	34
Cherry Hill	0	0	1	0	0	225	0	131	95	63	1	1	0	0	0	12	13
Chickalah	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	7	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chickalah Second	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	10	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickmah - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickmahs	2	1	0	0	0	487	4	290	204	240	4	2	4	0	10	41	24
Chickmahs Second	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colas Chapel	0	6	4	0	0	286	2	50	27	31	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Danville	0	6	4	0	0	140	2	140	156	92	2	0	0	0	0	17	15
Dardanelle First	2	0	31	0	0	251	1	164	121	169	3	4	18	67	0	25	31
Dardanelle Second	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	46	40	33	1	0	0	20	0	8	3
Decatur	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	85	82	67	0	0	0	18	0	17	10
Diamond City	0	0	3	0	0	107	2	62	44	61	8	7	19	40	2	17	11
Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	11	15	13	0	0	0	40	0	0	0
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	11	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	0	1	0	0	0	475	0	309	167	113	6	1	0	18	7	30	11
Eureka Springs	1	0	0	0	0	231	0	136	96	119	3	0	24	69	0	8	6
Everson	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	21	11	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Everson Second	5	0	0	0	0	111	0	64	43	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith - Fort Smith	0	3	0	0	0	339	1	200	139	144	3	1	21	0	0	26	26
Fort Smith	1	2	0	0	0	398	0	200	139	144	3	1	21	0	0	26	26
Fort Smith First	0	3	3	0	0	2,352	6	1,292	1,073	430	7	2	204	282	12	175	64
Gentry	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	38	30	40	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Goddard	0	0	0	0	0	1,149	0	635	514	309	3	0	0	0	11	78	16

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Astorian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female Members	Male Member	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Preparatory Ball	Confirmation Ball	Enrolled Certified Classes	Christian Embassy Children	Christian Fellowship Youth
Goshen	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	23	14	31	2	1	6	7	3	14	6
Grace - Rogers	0	1	0	0	0	289	0	149	141	62	2	0	2	11	4	6	4
Grace Community	1	0	3	0	0	1,265	4	699	577	495	0	0	16	17	12	160	58
Grace Park	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	82	56	45	0	0	6	7	0	3	2
Gravette	3	0	0	0	0	475	0	137	123	88	1	1	80	18	0	10	18
Greenwood	4	0	0	0	0	275	0	263	216	273	0	7	154	7	95	62	82
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	14	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hackett	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	60	44	41	2	0	5	15	2	6	4
Hammont	1	0	0	0	0	83	0	32	11	202	5	0	7	47	0	3	0
Hammont First	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	60	24	16	0	0	4	0	0	18	24
Hartford	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	31	16	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Hartman	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	33	24	15	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Hartfield	1	0	0	0	0	38	0	19	20	38	2	0	2	7	0	3	15
Havana	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	22	18	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hayz Chapel	2	0	0	0	0	983	3	523	465	14	28	0	67	282	26	314	134
Herridge	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	23	17	21	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Herridge	0	0	0	0	0	386	0	219	179	253	2	0	0	0	51	7	0
Highlands	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntington	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	16	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	0	0	3	0	0	113	2	70	48	50	1	0	16	55	0	12	11
Huntsville	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	56	37	47	0	3	0	0	0	8	3
Jasper	0	0	103	0	0	2	0	54	51	90	0	10	0	0	0	40	18
Journey Hispanic Mission	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	12	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Joplin	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	31	21	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	16
LeBar	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	61	50	39	2	0	0	10	12	20	2
Lavaca	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leslie	0	0	1	0	0	129	0	66	64	59	2	0	4	7	0	30	19
Liberty Hall	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	8	11	17	0	0	0	26	0	2	4
Living Waters at Centerion	0	1	2	1	0	178	0	100	82	108	0	7	0	0	0	22	6
Magazine	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	48	33	47	0	0	0	15	10	25	10
Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	153	113	95	0	0	0	0	0	10	24
Manassah	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	150	136	26	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
Mena	2	1	2	1	0	368	0	193	172	132	4	0	32	71	0	32	12
Mena First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Midland	24	51	17	30	0	172	42	180	156	184	1	9	1	0	0	75	12
Midland Heights	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milltown	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	42	32	62	4	1	4	0	0	18	16
Mission	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	53	42	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mona's Chapel - Havana	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	53	42	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	0	0	0	0	0	333	0	19	14	14	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Mount Olive - Van Buren	0	0	2	15	0	49	0	37	39	85	3	3	0	0	0	7	0
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Alma	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	53	45	27	0	0	0	4	4	4	1
Mountain View - Mena	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	38	28	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	8
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	116	0	0	0
New Bethel - CL CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	48	35	26	0	0	10	14	0	0	2
Newberry Chapel	4	0	1	0	0	47	1	106	56	128	3	1	1	26	6	40	15
Oakley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	156	1	106	56	128	3	1	1	26	6	40	15

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Annual	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Propagatory Roll	Constitution Roll	Enrolled Confirms	Christian Formation Classes	Children	Youth
Alta	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	24	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	2	1	1	0	0	535	1	273	267	205	4	11	2	1	10	100	30	30
Paris	0	0	0	0	0	348	1	191	158	65	0	0	0	0	0	12	42	42
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	14	8	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	4
Pea Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	43	30	48	0	0	10	3	0	0	10	4
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	12	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plainview	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	22	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prattville	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pottsville	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	65	55	55	0	0	9	0	0	0	10	4
Prairie Grove First	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	171	129	157	0	11	42	102	9	45	40	40
Prairie View	1	0	0	0	0	33	5	22	17	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Presley Chapel	0	1	0	0	0	81	0	53	29	45	0	0	11	34	0	14	3	3
Rogers First	3	0	6	1	1	785	5	457	344	251	4	0	2	199	6	58	32	64
Russellville First	0	3	0	0	0	1,774	0	976	801	587	15	3	174	565	19	112	58	84
Shiloh - Dry Fork	0	0	0	0	0	421	0	226	202	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Shoam Springs First	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	7	8	21	1	7	3,033	11	1,652	1,431	1,014	36	15	431	0	21	410	178	178
Springdale First	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	7	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	37	29	18	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Danville	0	9	0	0	0	242	0	126	116	84	0	1	0	9	0	170	12	12
Trinity - Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luck's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	17	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	6	7	18	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	21	14	46	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	21	14	46	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	39	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	17	30	0	0	0	17	5	0	4	5
Vietnamese - Van Buren	26	0	0	0	0	72	0	40	32	50	0	0	0	4	0	0	7	0
Winey Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	95	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilton	0	3	0	0	0	162	0	99	95	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wolcott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	23	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Worsham	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	40	23	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	17	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	12	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesington	0	0	3	6	0	244	3	143	113	121	2	3	7	14	2	17	15	15
Wesley - Fort Smith	0	0	1	2	0	233	1	135	102	105	1	0	0	15	0	7	10	10
Wesley - Russellville	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	136	83	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wicks	0	1	1	0	0	215	0	136	83	48	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	9
Windsor	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	27	17	45	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winebow	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	17	17	45	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlands	0	4	0	0	1	205	1	111	100	112	2	8	2	14	4	19	8	8
Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	66	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Northwest District	220	246	245	72	17	36,653	123	20,398	16,178	14,099	292	181	2,185	5,195	349	3,794	1,885	1,885

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults/Other	Lead Christian Formation Members	Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants (Ongoing Classes for Learning)	Other Christian Classes for Learning	Share-are Classes and Groups	UMM Members UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UAWM Team Set UMAWM Team Set Participants	UMW Team Participants			
Alma	6	67	95	35	99	4	2	11	0	16	5,000	1	1	5
Alpena	1	16	35	20	0	3	1	0	0	20	1,305	0	0	0
Altus	6	6	6	4	0	1	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	12
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	52	85	12	16	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkadelphia First	21	20	39	12	20	2	0	4	660	0	926	0	0	15
Barling	2	20	36	12	0	0	0	0	0	14	536	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	11	392	493	99	124	19	22	125	17,087	127	27,613	2	17	157
Bellefonte	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell's Chapel	4	24	46	46	26	45	2	1	6	690	16	92	0	0
Bentonville First	0	374	768	191	121	18	12	37	5,288	85	700	0	0	372
Berlin	0	14	13	25	1	0	0	0	0	25	751	0	0	0
Bethel	0	14	21	25	15	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birdsview	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bland Chapel	0	18	21	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Bluffton	2	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Booneville	2	73	95	35	6	1	2	0	0	20	1,100	0	0	0
Bryant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	0	38	49	40	110	3	0	18	0	16	4,000	0	0	0
Bull Shoals	0	33	63	11	55	2	3	12	2,000	17	6,563	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	2	20	37	15	0	1	1	9	500	20	2,000	0	0	0
Cecil	0	10	30	19	0	0	12	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove - Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove - Yellville	0	34	71	56	39	0	0	94	0	115	9,126	0	0	564
Central - Lincoln	3	21	36	36	25	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
Central - Rogers	52	380	792	335	585	25	15	20	25	45	4,135	0	0	148
Charleston	11	119	197	56	104	10	3	11	18	268	14	1,621	0	30
Cherry Hill	0	35	60	30	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickalash	2	10	16	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickalash	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickalash - CLOSED	4	30	65	40	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Clarksdale	9	82	166	113	112	14	2	12	1,500	60	1,503	0	0	12
Colles Chapel	2	0	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
Danville	11	34	77	52	50	7	4	2	15	0	34	154	0	0
DeSavelle First	0	110	172	101	20	11	5	2	0	10	1,955	1	5	25
DeSatur	0	22	34	9	45	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
Diamond City	7	45	71	25	20	3	1	10	500	10	1,120	0	0	40
Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	0	0	0
Elkins	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	29	60	130	70	187	8	2	4	21	6,000	35	6,500	0	84
Eureka Springs	0	50	94	27	1	1	1	0	0	29	1,073	0	0	253
Everson	0	15	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Smith	0	60	115	56	11	0	0	1	0	6	386	0	0	0
Fort Smith	21	66	139	38	145	15	12	6	0	28	1,200	2	16	2
Fort Smith First	15	250	504	279	220	23	2	16	0	175	13,277	1	37	55
Gentry	0	10	18	0	20	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goddard	30	325	449	170	100	15	16	5	20	1,000	900	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Christmas Formation Young Adults	Christmas Formation Adults/Other	Total Christmas Formation Members	Trad. Christian Sunday School At- tendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes of Learning	Other Designated Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members For Projects	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UAW Member For Projects	UAWM Amount Paid For Projects	UAWM Team Participants	UAWM Massed Participants
Goshen	4	12	36	11	40	3	1	0	7	0	10	0	0	3
Grace - Rogers	3	12	27	19	6	4	3	1	7	0	25	188	0	26
Grace Community	5	480	693	101	125	8	40	7	0	0	0	2	27	450
Gravelly	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Forest	2	26	27	19	30	3	1	5	0	0	18	300	0	10
Greenwood	3	22	63	64	62	9	3	2	15	0	11	0	1	18
Grenades Chapel	44	223	424	135	90	16	0	1	28	3,000	57	1,800	0	0
Hackett	0	15	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Hammont	0	17	20	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrison	1	17	20	11	11	0	0	0	20	4,000	0	0	0	0
Hartford	3	12	18	16	11	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Hartman	0	10	16	5	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hatfield	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havana	1	17	36	18	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hays Chapel	0	19	19	15	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Herridge	58	426	932	142	0	46	50	10	0	0	0	0	1	243
Hickory	0	12	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highlands	0	37	389	20	15	4	10	79	18,700	70	6,100	9	53	200
Huntington	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	0	32	55	11	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Jasper	4	20	35	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	3	15
Journey Hispanic Mission	15	32	105	91	1	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kibler	12	15	14	42	40	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kilmer	0	10	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lavaca	0	10	32	27	0	2	3	2	9	0	0	0	0	200
Leslie	3	40	92	40	38	6	2	2	0	0	1,538	0	0	47
Liberty Hall	4	4	14	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	12	18	69	39	98	6	3	2	8	600	36	2,000	0	60
Magazine	17	22	74	80	18	112	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0
Manassah	20	14	21	10	61	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manassah	0	16	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1,350	0	54
Mena First	6	50	140	55	87	7	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland	2	12	18	18	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland Heights	30	60	177	40	4	4	5	5	0	0	12	300	0	0
Milltown	16	15	65	21	0	0	0	0	10	0	19	0	0	0
Mission	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel - Havana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	0	10	10	10	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Van Buren	6	18	31	12	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Wadron	0	16	21	13	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
Mountain View - Alma	8	25	52	25	0	1	1	0	0	0	28	0	0	42
Mountain View - Mena	0	30	0	1	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel - CL OSEB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Van Buren	2	11	15	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	0	8	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	30	85	170	36	45	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	17



Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Days and/or Ministries	Persons Served by Ministries for Days and/or Ministries	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Asset	Other Debt	Diast. Support	Paid to Finance	Paid (Month) by UM Causes	Paid to New United Methodist Causes	Paid Church New Health Benefits	Presr's Salary Plus Ins. Premium	Assoc. Benefit Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Parson & Assoc. Retirement	
Alma	1	1,600	650,000	11,688	0	0	829	0	310	3,000	0	12,588	30,165	0	7,200	7,200
Alpena	0	800	90,000	120,350	0	0	132	132	200	415	0	0	8,100	0	0	0
Altus	0	800	382,000	154,251	0	0	195	195	0	322	0	0	4,429	0	5,673	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas First	35	48	719,000	137,000	0	0	393	393	0	0	0	0	2,860	0	5,000	5,000
Bartling	27	0	500,000	5,000	0	0	303	303	0	355	1,046	4,752	6,460	0	6,360	0
Bella Vista First	35	5,500	4,750,000	650,000	64,488	0	4,452	3,580	16,038	0	29,200	48,434	31,500	42,200	7,000	7,000
Bellefonte	0	5	159,000	30,000	0	0	186	186	0	3,450	1,317	1,464	5,784	0	2,640	3,000
Belle Chapel	126	20,772	6,735,400	847,174	36,679	0	9,447	9,447	61,833	7,200	46,582	75,000	32,350	47,894	16,087	16,087
Benton	0	0	90,000	27,000	0	0	111	111	0	0	0	0	2,860	0	0	0
Bergrman	0	275	1,350,000	10,000	0	0	888	888	1,200	5,550	0	0	23,383	0	4,167	0
Bethel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birdsview	0	0	65,000	0	0	0	23	23	100	100	0	0	1,200	0	0	0
Bland Chapel	0	30	550,000	90,000	0	0	663	663	741	850	0	0	23,004	0	18,804	1,765
Bluffton	0	1,000	2,094,600	12,794	0	0	46	0	200	900	0	0	1,800	0	0	0
Booneville	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,410	1,410	1,684	2,103	0	22,254	30,600	0	4,800	8,400
Bryant	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	67	67	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Bryantville	0	0	40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	0	160	748,000	25,000	0	0	432	432	0	1,628	0	11,126	23,893	0	0	0
Bull Shoals	0	35	2,000,000	75,000	0	0	914	914	970	1,676	0	15,663	26,625	0	6,200	8,174
Cavanauagh	15	15	1,144,000	5,000	0	0	6,165	459	1,865	1,576	0	0	11,565	0	13,612	6,124
Cecil	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	216	216	0	0	0	0	4,470	0	10,530	0
Center Grove - Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central - Yellville	143	13,470	33,075,638	1,661,971	3,852,106	0	23,820	23,529	28,928	12,000	14,448	64,385	131,460	10,000	15,000	15,353
Central - Lincoln	0	250	415,000	246,000	0	0	530	530	0	2,126	0	24,165	0	6,015	0	0
Central - Rogers	472	2,680	4,932,812	158,513	6,396,667	0	9,706	9,706	24,368	78,000	8,605	19,700	81,549	31,700	5,000	5,000
Charleston	0	229	2,100,000	5,300	0	0	1,970	1,970	6,577	4,425	2,953	19,704	55,061	6,000	11,500	0
Cherry Hill	0	150	620,000	90,000	0	0	515	515	2,232	7,000	0	0	5,200	0	20,800	130
Chickalath	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	48	48	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
Chickalath - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City Heights	0	115	850,000	10,000	0	0	539	539	9,421	6,028	0	11,808	0	0	0	0
Clarksville	35	250	9,200,000	150,000	167,375	0	3,743	3,743	0	5,887	0	10,972	48,400	22,800	23,600	0
Colles Chapel	0	0	350,000	153,457	0	0	221	221	560	688	0	2,500	0	7,000	5,500	0
Danville	0	0	840,000	208,000	0	0	1,426	1,426	250	240	2,795	19,704	41,705	6,500	4,773	0
Dardanelle First	12	842	2,184,400	285,000	291,000	0	485	485	25,444	4,832	0	19,704	56,691	6,300	4,200	0
Deatur	80	500	1,200,000	33,128	0	0	1,765	1,765	1,419	943	0	8,516	26,360	0	1,168	0
Deaturville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	20	600	350,000	112,755	0	0	1,200	1,200	0	2,073	715	0	28,220	0	22,008	0
Dyer	0	0	250,000	20,000	0	0	71	71	200	100	0	0	2,100	0	0	0
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	700	1,600	0	0	3,150	0	0	0
Elkins Springs	0	389	2,988,664	44,418	156,073	0	1,419	1,419	915	500	2,400	11,637	24,800	7,400	5,050	0
Eureka Springs	0	450	1,890,345	66,041	342,573	0	1,766	1,766	0	4,030	11,000	19,704	36,000	5,256	6,273	0
Everson	0	28	1,600,000	60,000	0	0	243	243	700	644	0	2,600	1,300	0	3,000	228
Everson - Fort Smith	0	20	1,600,000	30,128	88,400	0	1,765	1,765	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,500	0
Farmington	1,450	600	4,093,144	58,869	859,722	0	1,548	1,548	1,511	511	2,117	19,704	33,342	4,000	10,008	0
Fort Smith First	250	50,000	18,000,027	39,000	0	0	12,476	12,476	16,464	9,884	53,622	75,795	72,230	75,100	21,932	0
Gentry	0	400	350,000	125,000	0	0	404	404	0	0	0	0	26,035	0	625	0
Goddard	140	5,750	3,500,000	2,050,682	0	0	6,405	40,586	934	0	50,638	60,152	48,204	51,342	18,636	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Person's Name (S) Ministry Daycare and/or Ministry	Person's Name (M) Ministry Daycare and/or Ministry	Person's Name (F) Ministry Daycare and/or Ministry	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Asset	Other Debt	Dinner Report	Paid to Finance UM Cases	Paid to New United Methodist Cause	Paid to New United Methodist Cause	Health Benefits	Plan (CSP, Health) Ins. Premium	Plan (CSP, Health) Ins. Premium	Plan (CSP, Health) Ins. Premium	Assoc. Salary	Utilities & Other Expenses	Person's & Other Reimbursed	
Godhen	0	150	3,768,000	0	0	0	97	97	486	2,500	0	0	6,000	0	6,000	0	6,000	0	
Grace - Rogers	0	19,091	1,000,000	36,211	150,000	3,209,149	901	3,990	5,990	14,291	0	0	19,704	0	19,704	0	25,000	2,000	
Grace Community	50	1,300	9,486,482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwood	0	100	650,000	83,860	0	0	780	765	9,000	0	0	0	9,000	0	9,000	0	3,180	5,720	
Greenwood	0	3,375	250,000	0	0	0	1,543	150	8,960	2,013	0	0	11,545	0	11,545	0	5,067	9,925	
Greenwood	0	830	3,127,000	88,267	0	0	3,342	3,342	10,907	0	0	0	19,704	0	19,704	0	13,200	15,000	
Grenades Chapel	200	400	180,000	0	0	0	119	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hackett	4	20	750,000	0	0	0	341	341	775	1,696	921	0	0	0	0	0	10,770	1,572	
Harrison	0	150	150,000	5,000	0	0	387	387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,500	684	
Harrison First	0	80	3,800,000	173,000	247,000	0	2,94	2,94	4,000	19,232	0	0	19,170	0	19,170	0	5,000	9,000	
Harrison First	0	80	850,525	0	0	0	145	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	
Hartman	0	30	250,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	2,000	
Hatfield	0	0	600,000	150,000	0	0	171	171	100	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	
Havana	0	87	484,333	250,306	0	0	437	437	3,311	610	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,769	3,163	
Hays Chapel	0	0	188,000	0	0	0	152	152	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,472	0	
Hays Chapel	221	54,960	4,610,115	335,467	1,205,705	0	8,692	8,692	71,485	23,418	3,968	0	2,500	0	2,500	0	28,900	9,863	
Heritage	0	300	1,650,000	0	0	0	3,477	3,477	13,000	12,026	0	0	19,704	0	19,704	0	76,038	30,000	
Hightlands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Huntington	0	300	1,657,737	248,575	835,970	2,644	3,477	3,477	13,000	12,026	0	0	19,704	0	19,704	0	76,038	30,000	
Huntington	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	0	128	100	220	0	0	0	0	0	4,233	0	
Huntsville	0	0	1,200,000	120,000	0	0	617	617	0	2,807	0	0	8,227	0	8,227	0	12,833	3,833	
Jasper	0	0	532,000	20,000	0	0	139	139	1,100	4,897	0	0	2,500	0	2,500	0	11,000	0	
Journey Hispanic Mission	0	0	650,000	23,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kibler	0	1,500	1,390,000	19,102	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	4,500	0	4,500	0	2,500	2,200	
Kibler	0	0	160,000	0	0	0	176	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	
Lavaca	20	100	150,000	25,000	0	0	236	236	1,186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,058	0	
Lavaca	0	421	956,000	178,000	0	0	466	466	1,435	6,826	0	0	5,802	0	5,802	0	18,382	2,718	
Leslie	0	60	30,000	0	0	0	61	61	0	625	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	
Liberty Hall	2	2,500	1,000,000	0	300,000	0	937	937	0	1,000	0	0	5,400	0	5,400	0	33,236	9,600	
Living Waters at Centerion	0	325	862,940	20,062	0	0	374	374	0	1,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,613	0	
Magazine	0	1,161	524,000	10,000	0	0	854	854	8,944	1,020	975	0	9,924	0	9,924	0	38,223	1,200	
Manfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Manfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mena First	0	1,500	283,500	150,000	0	118,000	0	0	0	7,500	1,050	0	24,500	0	24,500	0	40,068	7,800	
Mena First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Midland	0	40	261,000	0	0	0	160	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	
Midland Heights	34	4,700	150,000	2,500	0	0	532	532	0	8,827	0	0	25,561	0	25,561	0	24,000	0	
Midland Heights	0	0	44,000	0	0	0	99	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	
Milltown	0	680	383,000	0	0	0	472	472	0	658	1,778	0	3,734	0	3,734	0	23,162	0	
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Morea	0	0	295,000	0	0	0	120	120	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,700	0	
Mount Olive - Clarksville	0	500	120,000	24,000	0	0	145	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,400	0	
Mount Olive - Van Buren	0	0	615,000	26,000	460,158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	0	0	40,000	12,000	0	0	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,925	0	
Mountain View - Waldron	20	3,500	437,000	26,166	0	0	219	210	1,327	17,960	238	0	0	0	0	0	4,477	8,000	
Mountain View - Alma	0	30	25,000	20,000	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,469	0	
Mountain View - Alma	0	0	0	1,027,268	0	0	776	776	188	2,146	1,070	0	19,704	0	19,704	0	26,440	11,800	
New Bethel - CLCSED	0	0	167,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Bethel - CLCSED	0	1	165,000	80,000	0	14,657	251	251	2,473	2,653	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	4,500	
New Hope - Van Buren	0	20	87,500	0	0	0	157	157	125	1,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	4,000	
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oakley Chapel	25	800	3,850,000	685,000	2,947,024	0	1,419	1,419	1,300	2,044	1,893	0	4,975	0	4,975	0	42,588	4,800	

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Persons Served By Community Ministry Ministries	Persons Served By Ones, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Value of Church Lans, Bldg, Equip	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Apport	Paid to Extended UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Paid Care Non- Health Benefits	Paid Conf Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc Reimburs
Ola	0	150	350,000	60,000	0	0	144	144	1,000	0	0	10,000	0	0	0
Ozama	0	176,900	7,386	117,366	0	0	177	177	0	420	1,890	2,444	0	0	650
Park	0	2,924	2,924	117,366	117,366	0	177	177	0	0	12,580	20,000	0	0	18,000
Park	0	23	2,950,000	323,000	2,572	0	2,184	2,184	2,080	0	0	7,000	0	6,000	7,000
Parks	0	100	70,000	12,000	0	0	66	66	3,403	0	6,250	0	0	0	0
Pea Ridge	0	130	851,000	0	0	0	465	465	1,500	125	10,189	16,500	0	9,000	0
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	55,000	0	0	0	74	74	0	112	0	2,500	0	0	1,500
Plainview	0	0	350,000	60,000	0	0	110	110	0	0	0	7,000	0	0	0
Plainsburg Ridge	0	0	95,000	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
Prattville	0	300	2,000,000	50,000	0	0	51	51	0	0	0	21,000	0	8,487	0
Prattville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prattville	0	10	2,350,000	0	1,188,746	0	1,780	1,780	1,005	2,452	19,704	46,100	0	25,700	0
Prattville	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	0	0	300,000	120,000	24,848	0	439	439	25	2,806	8,227	13,307	0	3,833	3,833
Rogers First	79	3,425	9,500,000	325,000	0	0	5,070	5,070	1,710	8,205	47,227	18,000	8,450	18,000	8,450
Russellville First	281	20,649	1,677,667	761,416	115,111	0	8,394	8,394	108,740	6,694	39,058	79,664	33,312	40,000	22,692
Shiloh - Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh - Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	68	1,550	3,320,794	99,830	147,900	0	313	313	0	3,895	6,070	40,000	23,400	26,100	9,000
Saint Paul - Harrison	0	0	35,000	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	0	2,700	0	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	0	0	485,000	44,100	0	0	541	541	0	3,053	6,552	21,365	0	9,240	9,400
Sequoyah	0	14,285	4,157,333	191,407	707,104	0	3,320	3,320	2,689	13,990	1,883	58,688	0	13,200	0
Shiloh - Dry Fork	0	0	205,000	16,600	0	0	190	190	100	275	0	6,420	0	0	0
Shiloh Springs First	0	850	3,410,000	628,600	0	0	3,405	3,405	3,473	14,518	22,900	50,783	0	27,400	7,300
Shiloh Springs First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springdale First	189	5,019	7,432,372	39,000	2,144,104	0	15,255	15,255	0	12,891	39,008	95,130	43,224	75,840	7,479
Square Rock	0	0	35,000	5,000	0	0	18	18	0	0	0	1,300	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	0	30	360,000	15,000	0	0	124	124	0	273	0	7,000	0	0	0
Trinity - Danville	0	0	134,000	0	0	0	103	103	125	470	0	4,200	0	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	50	200	184,762	165,660	0	0	1,204	1,204	55	0	12,443	48,082	0	4,236	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	0	0	40,000	0	0	0	175	175	60	0	0	700	0	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	0	0	16,301	0	0	0	11	11	660	0	0	0	0	9,000	481
Valley View	0	0	82,700	10,000	0	0	80	80	0	127	1,000	4,400	0	1,320	0
Vesta	0	0	175,000	0	0	0	218	218	735	1,829	273	4,250	0	12,540	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	0	0	660,000	0	0	0	137	137	0	0	0	0	0	15,600	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winey Grove	0	4	270,000	0	0	0	388	388	500	7,263	0	24,000	0	0	0
Winey Grove	0	0	240,000	0	0	0	165	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wink	0	0	450,000	175,000	0	0	119	119	0	2,168	0	3,000	0	4,000	2,000
Wink	0	0	140,000	0	0	0	213	213	500	700	0	5,600	0	0	0
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	46	0	905	0	4,706	0	0	0
Waveland	0	0	70,000	0	0	0	74	74	0	0	0	0	0	3,800	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	0	598	1,233,840	4,890	79,061	0	1,523	1,523	6,998	3,050	19,700	48,800	0	10,000	0
Wesley - Russellville	0	401	1,511,224	225,000	0	0	1,100	1,100	285	10	12,950	46,277	0	7,200	3,978
Wesley - Russellville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins	0	6,200	2,300,000	90,000	54,466	0	923	1,016	4,800	1,213	0	11,495	0	12,750	1,250
Wilmow	0	40	265,000	0	0	0	397	397	100	1,381	4,776	0	11,400	8,000	0
Woodlands	0	0	75,000	0	48,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	8,000	0
Yellville	0	9	242,000	12,000	0	0	316	0	0	0	4,716	16,735	0	16,735	0
Northwest District	4,129	285,712	241,525,964	15,781,989	26,285,174	487,878	188,049	180,612	402,386	591,867	119,693	984,186	426,680	1,253,007	452,459

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diocesan Compensation	Diocesan Minister's Compensation	Other Staff Comp	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grant - Total Paid	Total Appointments	Total Appointments Paid	Paid After Year end	Percent Appointments Paid	Extra Mds Grng	Number of Households Grtng to Local Church	Received Through Pledges
Alma	0	0	0	9,781	2,300	14,310	0	87,379	16,059	475	0	3	0	60	78,530	
Alpena	0	0	0	1,200	1,028	2,081	0	12,661	26,369	2,562	0	100	0	26	0	
Altus	500	0	0	400	180	8,603	0	1,300	25,780	3,778	0	100	0	7	20	
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Arkansas First	260	0	0	0	1,076	17,860	0	44,595	7,616	7,616	0	100	0	8	28	
Baring	0	0	0	0	755	12,380	0	33,264	4,631	4,631	0	100	0	17	0	
Bella Vista First	0	0	0	191,561	31,773	118,331	7,736	45,010	688,569	86,362	0	100	0	226	407,225	
Bellefonte	300	0	0	305	5,069	9,685	0	7,042	34,339	3,003	0	100	0	11	0	
Bells Chapel	0	0	0	0	2,008	3,000	0	53,201	7,773	7,773	0	100	0	35	0	
Bentonville First	6,400	0	0	355,935	87,822	300,659	5,986	1,344,467	183,055	183,055	0	100	0	419	960,882	
Bentonville Second	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Beryville	0	0	0	24,371	10,417	30,669	1,083	4,528	124,690	17,384	0	100	0	104	0	
Betel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	100	700	0	2,000	4,595	372	0	100	0	4	0	
Bland Chapel	549	0	0	2,283	15,216	2,283	0	79,197	12,848	12,848	0	100	0	59	0	
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	2,400	2,400	0	3,100	9,336	904	0	37	0	5	0	
Boonville	2,000	0	0	37,186	4,338	48,099	0	57,823	243,926	27,919	0	100	0	73	130,420	
Bowling Green	0	0	0	0	200	1,000	0	0	1,116	1,432	0	100	0	3	0	
Brightwater	0	0	0	4,680	1,682	6,153	0	500	58,532	8,373	0	100	0	40	0	
Brush Shoals	5,000	0	0	15,929	62	15,965	0	102,437	17,222	6,604	0	37	0	72	50,944	
Buckhorn	1,500	0	0	2,000	1,000	18,109	6,165	4,000	78,001	8,004	0	100	0	69	0	
Cecil	0	0	0	0	4,615	0	0	33,758	5,669	5,089	0	100	0	30	0	
Center Grove - Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,359	3,297	463,739	0	100	0	140	0	
Center Grove - Yellville	0	0	0	0	208,382	45,399	0	4,822,596	46,379	463,739	0	100	0	30	0	
Central - Lincoln	0	0	0	1,506,356	0	1,860	0	12,941	4,647,515	7,443	0	100	0	20	0	
Central - Rogers	0	0	0	439,244	84,513	237,887	720,888	57,313	1,279,918	188,070	0	100	7,000	575	863,559	
Charleston	0	0	0	56,787	17,016	51,893	38,031	40,530	348,021	38,776	0	100	0	89	159,984	
Cherry Hill	0	0	0	5,950	3,000	5,228	0	11,600	71,845	9,990	0	100	0	68	0	
Chickalah	0	0	0	0	404	1,305	0	0	5,095	938	0	100	0	7	0	
Cincinnati - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cincinnati - CLOSED	637	0	0	8,340	13,487	18,350	0	3,471	5,241	5,131	0	48	0	5	0	
Clarksdale	0	0	0	127,494	24,317	156,844	63,600	34,243	601,054	72,334	0	100	0	107	137,118	
Colas Chapel	0	0	0	2,037	5,686	0	0	28,872	4,800	4,280	0	100	0	17	0	
Danville	0	0	0	44,360	10,120	28,286	0	187,979	27,300	27,630	0	100	0	56	137,977	
Dardanelle First	0	0	0	49,248	11,747	43,337	94,383	11,105	387,047	34,206	0	100	0	129	0	
Dardanelle Second	0	0	0	6,955	953	10,408	0	217	56,221	9,031	0	100	0	37	0	
Diamond City	0	0	0	1,020	7,995	0	0	60,284	9,406	9,406	0	100	0	37	0	
Dover	300	0	0	600	2,000	2,600	0	820	11,202	1,371	0	100	0	39	0	
Elkins	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	6,684	603	6,603	0	100	0	14	0	
Elm Springs	0	0	0	17,295	7,699	38,755	0	7,031	251,065	27,007	0	100	0	275	0	
Eureka Springs	382	0	0	69,367	12,324	49,750	63,837	359,236	34,133	34,213	0	100	0	161	167,075	
Everton	0	0	0	8,732	0	8,732	0	24,538	5,480	5,480	0	100	0	65	15	
Faith - Fort Smith	8,160	0	0	32,651	3,933	24,386	0	211,363	27,078	27,078	0	100	500	14	208,324	
Faith - Fort Smith	0	0	0	46,986	8,334	32,651	0	66,863	21,465	21,465	0	100	0	41	1,334,801	
Fort Smith First	0	0	0	595,592	83,334	325,674	0	345,116	2,022,273	241,945	0	100	0	471	1,334,801	
Gentry	0	0	0	0	10,180	0	0	15,000	59,395	6,351	0	100	0	25	0	
Goddard	5,000	0	0	445,432	39,040	270,075	0	41,331	1,200,693	124,113	0	100	0	300	654,029	

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Other Call Allowance Paid Pastor	Dworn Minister's Compensation	Dworn Compensation	Diocesan Minister's Compensation	Other Staff Comp	Current Expense For Programs	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Improvement Paid on Buildings & Equip.	Grand Total Paid	Total (Total Apportionment Apportionment)	Paid After Year end	Apportionment Paid	Percent Apportionment Paid	Extra Mile Giving	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges
Goshen	0	0	0	0	0	3,096	3,983	0	14,855	38,885	1,878	1,878	0	100	0	17	0
Grace - Rogers	0	0	0	0	17,762	2,062	29,979	18,069	5,189	104,659	17,463	16,625	0	61	0	60	85,339
Grace Community	0	0	0	0	273,506	101,506	189,316	480,895	37,896	1,256,718	113,026	44,674	0	17	0	388	443,053
Gravelle	0	0	0	0	10,650	2,666	3,385	0	2,231	91,936	15,220	15,220	0	100	0	26	0
Green Forest	0	0	0	0	26,850	17,390	45,535	0	193,015	29,892	29,892	0	100	0	0	74	0
Greenwood	9,000	0	0	0	176,832	22,730	68,397	0	34,029	489,361	64,761	64,761	0	100	0	268	379,576
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	500	0	5,074	0	14,804	2,313	2,313	0	100	0	0	5	0
Hackett	300	0	0	0	1,891	0	5,729	0	53,949	5,615	5,615	0	100	0	0	30	0
Hammont	0	0	0	0	1,533	0	1,533	0	1,533	1,533	1,533	0	100	0	0	16	0
Harrison	0	0	0	0	88,276	24,370	31,182	74,000	73,390	445,676	47,568	47,568	0	100	0	166	268,000
Hartford	0	0	0	0	1,697	0	9,805	0	15,000	39,634	2,945	2,945	0	100	0	10	0
Hartman	0	0	0	0	354	0	5,381	0	14,391	2,145	2,145	0	100	0	0	19	0
Hartfield	0	0	0	0	0	200	4,400	0	22,184	3,313	3,313	0	100	0	37	11	0
Havana	1,048	0	0	0	0	2,705	9,551	0	57,774	8,475	5,475	0	100	0	23	0	
Hays Chapel	0	0	0	0	615,420	4,792	4,792	246,350	4,401	23,772	16,941	16,941	0	100	0	8	0
Hawthorne	0	0	0	0	1,800	174	1,626	0	1,626	1,626	1,626	0	100	0	0	15	745,340
Hedge	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,457	5,588	0	14,747	34,676	8,882	8,882	0	100	0	12	0
Highlands	0	0	0	0	95,125	12,313	86,010	77,447	18,213	556,622	67,378	67,378	0	100	0	229	412,440
Huntington	0	0	0	0	1,320	228	4,778	0	15,354	2,482	2,482	0	100	0	6	8	0
Huntsville	473	0	0	0	19,473	774	15,207	0	80,445	11,953	11,953	0	100	0	56	0	0
Jasper	0	0	0	0	3,545	1,233	6,000	0	36,486	2,702	2,702	0	100	0	55	0	0
Journey Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	12,500	6,140	17,010	68,770	14,510	165,520	16,620	16,620	0	100	0	46	0
Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lava	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lavaca	0	0	0	0	0	819	3,408	0	27,725	4,567	1,702	1,702	0	37	0	35	0
Leslie	160	0	0	0	3,000	3,233	22,531	0	129	76,009	9,040	9,040	0	100	0	40	0
Liberty Hall	4,500	0	0	0	0	407	2,758	0	5,684	14,928	1,193	1,193	0	100	0	14	0
Living Waters at Centerton	11,000	0	0	0	5,605	1,700	21,600	0	117,098	19,164	19,164	0	100	0	53	190,000	
Maggazine	0	0	0	0	3,750	3,629	1,249	0	43,995	7,269	7,269	0	100	0	29	0	0
Marshall	1,800	0	0	0	0	1,315	8,507	0	45,071	6,612	3,612	0	100	0	13	0	
Marshall	1,800	0	0	0	0	1,315	8,507	0	45,071	6,612	3,612	0	100	0	13	0	
Mena First	1,200	0	0	0	40,482	18,025	26,050	0	5,000	199,975	39,379	12,440	0	37	0	150	97,902
Midland	2,000	0	0	0	19,200	461	21,109	0	2,991	103,522	10,366	3,841	0	37	0	80	97,390
Midland Heights	0	0	0	0	0	50	675	0	4,925	761	761	0	100	0	3	0	
Milltown	0	0	0	0	11,100	3,494	9,770	0	67,444	9,144	3,144	0	100	0	20	0	
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morris Chapel - Havana	0	0	0	0	0	95	8,430	0	25,660	3,315	3,315	0	100	0	10	0	
Mount Olive - Clarksville	0	0	0	0	0	650	4,000	0	17,999	2,804	2,804	0	100	0	10	0	
Mount Olive - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	8,440	0	28,778	88,224	0	125,442	39,288	0	0	0	71	0	
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	0	4,614	807	807	0	100	0	5	0	
Mourman View - Alma	0	0	0	0	0	401	3,234	0	26,033	4,060	4,060	0	100	0	25	0	
Mourman View - Mena	2,300	0	0	0	2,500	0	2,300	0	10,354	1,614	1,614	0	100	0	20	0	
Mourman View - Mena	2,300	0	0	0	2,500	0	2,300	0	9,510	1,632	1,632	0	100	0	30	0	
New Bethel - CL OSD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	3,544	8,526	5,400	0	43,129	4,862	4,862	0	100	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	913	3,427	0	19,912	3,049	2,790	92	0	92	0	108	236,398
Oakley Chapel	0	0	0	0	58,809	3,164	40,602	130,274	598	334,695	27,482	27,482	0	100	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Other Cash Allowance Paid	Dues Competition	Discal Minister Competition	Other Staff Comp	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Improvs	Grand Total Paid	Total (Total Apportionment Apportionment	Paid After Year end	Apportionment Paid	Percent Apportionment Paid	Emm Mtd Giving	Number of Households Giving (Engng Church)	Received Through Pledges
Ark	0	0	0	0	400	4,800	0	19,629	2,785	2,785	0	100	0	6	0	
Clarksburg	0	0	0	0	750	6,478	68,424	488	77,713	7,713	0	100	0	11	0	
Ozark	750	0	0	39,327	7,700	64,278	68,424	10,951	279,938	30,057	30,057	100	0	150	185,741	
Paris	0	0	0	28,522	1,639	40,964	4,200	1,769	133,369	21,911	21,911	100	0	51	98,299	
Parks	0	0	0	0	1,690	3,169	0	1,685	17,553	1,290	1,290	100	0	14	0	
Pea Ridge	2,000	0	0	850	1,517	10,775	0	3,425	85,991	9,010	9,010	100	0	43	0	
Pioneer Memorial	2,000	0	0	0	1,300	1,300	0	0	9,090	1,432	1,432	100	0	5	0	
Prairie Grove	0	0	0	0	500	2,200	0	0	12,309	2,653	2,653	100	0	5	0	
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	3,989	3,989	0	0	15,377	3,843	3,843	100	0	5	0	
Potsville	0	0	0	0	3,854	33,439	0	0	80,232	9,974	9,974	100	0	36	0	
Prairie Grove First	0	0	0	44,300	3,658	49,945	113,608	4,597	343,036	34,487	34,487	100	0	135	0	
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	410	3,000	0	16,341	1,200	3,120	3,120	100	0	13	0	
Presley Chapel	473	0	0	5,498	860	9,046	11,985	4,536	73,616	8,517	8,517	100	0	46	0	
Rogers First	20,000	50,578	0	214,417	23,058	121,491	0	26,340	695,646	98,241	98,241	100	0	439	512,989	
St. Paul - Fayetteville	0	0	0	353,756	7,155	223,463	0	66,242	1,497,848	169,243	169,243	100	0	208	580,428	
Saint Paul - Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	1,188	3,168	0	215,570	1,497,848	8,848	8,848	100	0	26	0	
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	0	0	0	66,271	19,999	86,942	18,000	39,429	468,143	60,656	60,656	100	0	144	262,319	
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	0	0	0	0	200	1,250	0	0	4,872	687	687	100	0	90	3	
Saint Paul's - Harrison	3,209	0	0	1,523	12,964	0	0	4,373	84,107	10,479	10,479	100	0	40	0	
Saint Paul's - Harrison	8,450	0	0	145,358	19,503	116,393	6,262	807,089	1,281,171	64,331	64,331	100	0	130	318,241	
Shiloh - Dry Fork	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	13,353	2,043	2,043	100	0	15	0	
Shiloh - Dry Fork	0	0	0	0	325	4,000	0	0	64,083	9,143	9,143	100	0	16	0	
Shiloh Springs First	0	0	0	94,242	18,860	46,197	0	3,782	15,934	3,152	3,152	100	0	11	0	
Springdale First	0	0	0	698,099	76,307	364,871	172,118	0	1,950,468	295,585	295,585	100	0	772	1,270,383	
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	44	1,592	0	550	3,852	348	348	100	0	5	5,510	
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	6,530	0	450	16,841	2,414	2,414	100	0	10	0	
Trinity - Danville	750	0	0	0	400	2,221	0	490	9,900	941	941	100	0	4	0	
Trinity - Fayetteville	0	0	0	24,935	3,852	40,495	0	1,775	147,212	23,338	23,338	100	0	49	85,273	
Trinity - Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	1,965	3,663	0	0	18,170	2,182	2,182	100	0	12	0	
Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	2,433	0	0	10,910	1,550	1,550	100	0	3	12	
Vesta	0	0	0	0	4,881	8,186	0	0	37,142	4,220	4,220	100	0	22	0	
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	19,400	2,663	2,663	100	0	25	37,000	
Vietnamese - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Viney Grove	0	0	0	2,100	0	24,795	0	0	66,720	7,713	7,713	100	0	18	0	
Waldron	0	0	0	6,600	500	21,300	0	8,500	13,313	3,318	3,318	100	0	16	0	
Waldron	0	0	0	1,200	250	0	0	0	11,863	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Washburn	0	0	0	5,600	693	5,888	0	0	27,331	4,137	4,137	100	0	21	0	
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,182	885	885	100	0	8	0	
Waveland	0	0	0	0	200	3,200	0	0	8,503	1,429	1,429	100	0	4	7,500	
Wesley - Fort Smith	3,000	0	0	25,343	4,676	41,564	13,490	0	189,394	29,505	19,996	37	0	64	0	
Wesley - Russellville	0	0	0	46,703	23,000	0	0	0	140,701	20,821	5,500	102	0	40	66,577	
Wesley - Russellville	0	0	0	0	1,106	6,000	0	0	18,333	2,668	2,668	100	0	10	0	
Wiggins	0	0	0	12,027	1,216	38,031	0	23,000	108,531	17,892	6,698	106	0	58	0	
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	764	5,340	0	2,133	34,428	4,449	2,837	64	0	0	0	
Woodlands	4,000	0	0	12,500	2,500	130,621	13,476	0	199,497	23,889	0	0	0	70	0	
Yellville	117,041	283,443	0	7,391,102	1,409,376	5,028,997	4,199,167	2,814,686	32,203,226	6,133	3,702,984	91	7,685	11,720	11,612,953	

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividend	Gifts of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraising and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowment Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Reserved Equitably or Appropriated Compensation	Advance Special or Appointed Funds Received	Other District of Conference Funding	Total District of Conference Funding
Alma	400	0	0	0	650	3,000	60,550	0	1,505	0	25	1,530	7,000	0	0	7,000
Alma	22	0	0	0	0	0	31,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alma	10,690	2,263	1,072	0	0	0	14,025	0	0	0	334	334	0	0	0	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas First	63,534	1,361	94	0	100	55,089	9	95	9	670	774	0	0	0	0	0
Barling	24,500	6,885	36	0	500	735	31,656	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	116,694	43,785	17,809	0	2,325	1,597,838	0	34,775	0	0	0	34,775	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista Second	0	15,748	0	0	0	1,574,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista Chapel	43,995	0	0	0	50	669	44,665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bentonville First	198,948	16,856	42	0	522	0	1,177,250	429	16,471	0	6,904	23,804	0	0	0	0
Bergerman	13,385	1,081	11	250	0	14,727	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	1,000
Berryville	118,131	3,609	50	18	769	0	122,577	0	695	690	6,397	7,682	0	0	0	0
Bethel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bridgeway	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookline	67,000	2,334	0	0	0	0	69,434	0	0	0	1,716	1,716	0	0	0	0
Bluffton	2,930	0	0	0	0	0	2,930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Booneville	48,290	4,825	151	0	3,400	3,157	160,243	0	1,723	34,319	220	36,252	0	0	0	0
Branch	6,700	0	0	0	0	0	6,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Briggsville	2,412	0	0	0	460	0	62,111	0	265	0	300	565	0	0	0	500
Briggwater	59,234	1,864	2,584	0	0	90	62,111	0	5,055	0	300	5,355	0	0	0	500
Bryant	78,376	0	33	0	8,440	2,776	89,626	3,762	1,825	0	1,565	7,202	0	0	0	750
Cecil	51,945	0	0	0	0	3,111	55,056	3,004	0	0	0	3,004	0	0	0	750
Cedar Grove - Yehville	29,346	0	0	0	0	0	29,346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central - Fayetteville	4,551,187	83,020	15,895	0	11,040	0	4,691,113	788,257	31,524	0	0	820,081	0	0	0	0
Central - Lincoln	43,596	8,593	11,448	0	0	3,400	55,044	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	0
Central - Rogers	63,762	3,876	42	1,000	248	5,131	264,020	84,110	1,985	25,090	77,000	1,178,550	0	0	0	0
Charleston	77,500	5,930	40	0	600	0	83,440	0	0	2,895	0	88,860	0	0	0	0
Chickalah	4,717	0	0	0	0	0	4,717	0	0	0	1,731	1,731	0	0	0	0
Chickalah - CLOSED	2,441	0	0	0	0	0	2,441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City Heights	66,881	2,991	0	0	860	0	68,972	0	1,584	0	0	1,584	0	0	0	0
Clarksburg	7,220	0	0	0	0	1,910	30,920	67,020	0	0	0	67,020	0	0	0	0
Colts Chapel	29,042	0	0	0	0	0	29,042	0	1,825	0	500	2,325	0	0	0	0
Conover	9,647	7,358	0	0	0	0	154,982	0	4,570	0	0	4,570	0	0	0	0
Dardanelle First	335,110	1,966	0	25,000	10,540	17,698	300,314	5,318	5,196	0	2,000	12,514	0	0	0	0
Desatur	53,626	2,184	180	0	400	0	53,806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond City	67,168	2,184	3,034	0	0	0	72,786	0	0	0	2,519	2,519	0	0	0	0
Dover	93,956	5,107	265	0	100	5,000	1,710	32,469	0	5,468	1,302	39,239	0	0	0	0
Dover	13,570	0	122	0	0	0	13,500	0	412	0	0	412	0	0	0	0
Elms	0	6,590	0	0	0	0	9,590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	270,642	6,995	66	0	11,340	2,850	285,593	0	9,000	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0
Eureka Springs	36,921	4,538	157	100	0	689	209,690	71,412	2,695	0	5,944	79,112	0	0	0	0
Eventon	35,482	7,778	262	0	4,700	0	36,522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith - Fort Smith	2,131	0	0	0	0	30	21,619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith - Fort Smith	2,131	0	0	0	0	0	21,619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Smith First	314,658	14,382	1,084	0	0	0	1,665,125	0	22,300	0	101,404	123,704	0	0	0	0
Fort Smith First	43,900	0	0	0	0	0	43,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goddard	180,629	20,002	153	0	756	10,199	865,768	30,700	300,246	0	0	330,946	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Non-paying Identified Givers	Received Undeclared Givers	Interest and Dividend	Safe of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraising Use Office Sources	Total Operating & Borrowing	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowment Approvals	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Director Borrowing (owing Received)	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitably Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Garbets	49,838	1,578	105	0	0	1,534	53,045	500	0	475	0	975	0	0	0	0
Grace	39,315	6,454	14	14	0	5,337	136,439	11,296	0	0	1,714	13,010	0	0	0	0
Grace Community	517,147	31,129	65	0	0	991,394	338,510	818	0	0	0	337,328	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	6,684	0	0	0	0	6,684	0	1,500	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
Greenville	75,536	2,693	325	150	0	76,704	700	515	0	0	0	1,215	3,000	0	0	3,000
Green Forest	182,435	7,105	40	0	600	190,100	0	3,000	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	500
Greenwood	3,000	1,485	65	0	681	2,863	48	0	0	0	0	3,082	0	0	0	0
Grimes Chapel	8,350	0	0	0	0	8,350	0	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hackett	37,540	1,582	61	0	91	7,089	44,781	0	0	0	0	5,725	0	0	0	0
Harmon	69,304	2,741	0	0	0	72,045	6,814	4,227	5,650	0	0	16,631	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	96,500	10,800	84	0	0	375,384	71,000	35,004	17,000	2,200	125,304	0	0	0	0	0
Hartford	20,892	6,444	0	0	0	27,136	0	6,816	7,751	0	14,567	0	0	0	0	0
Hartman	35,000	2,454	0	0	0	1,326	35,000	0	1,000	200	1,200	0	0	0	0	0
Hartman	35,000	2,454	0	0	0	1,326	35,000	0	1,000	200	1,200	0	0	0	0	0
Havana	69,695	0	965	15,500	0	585	86,766	0	875	0	875	0	0	0	0	0
Hays Chapel	19,198	2,617	0	0	0	21,815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heritage	550,820	14,700	25,620	0	0	109,144	1,445,633	176,023	49,983	253,744	15,895	485,445	0	0	0	0
Higgin	14,724	500	1,227	0	0	16,451	0	100,000	0	400	100,400	0	0	0	0	0
Highlands	88,700	3,918	45	0	445	22,764	527,852	0	7,965	16,575	24,541	0	0	0	0	0
Hickman	5,500	0	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	73,604	5,110	0	0	1,200	79,914	0	0	0	0	682	682	0	0	0	0
Jasper	37,594	0	73	0	0	41,447	0	485	0	0	485	0	0	0	0	0
Journey Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kibler	20,000	0	0	100,000	0	0	181,160	0	700	0	700	1,700	0	0	0	1,700
Lamar	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	24,800	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0
Lamar	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	24,800	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0
Leslie	63,000	4,917	44	0	0	680	68,621	0	3,538	3,300	4,962	11,800	0	0	0	0
Liberty Hall	10,324	0	7	0	0	10,331	2,800	0	0	0	2,800	0	0	0	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	10,000	10,000	0	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magazine	59,475	0	79	0	0	59,554	0	10,914	0	0	10,914	0	0	0	0	0
Mansfield	97,727	0	0	0	0	97,727	0	0	0	2,129	2,129	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	18,796	0	0	0	0	18,796	0	350	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	0
Marion First	118,796	10,864	19	0	1,120	3,880	232,584	0	350	1,055	1,403	0	0	0	0	0
Midland	15,578	0	0	0	0	15,578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland Heights	0	4,137	15	0	2,750	0	104,282	0	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0
Milltown	4,800	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	55,804	239	0	0	0	56,043	0	0	0	33	33	16,480	0	0	0	16,480
Moore's Chapel - Havana	3,723	0	0	0	0	3,723	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	18,000	24,817	0	0	0	24,817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Van Buren	58,506	5,368	17	0	0	63,891	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	3,935	802	0	0	0	4,737	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	8,000
Mountain View - Alma	26,000	0	0	0	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Alma	26,000	0	0	0	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Alma	15,335	0	0	0	3,600	968	21,577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Alma	15,335	0	0	0	3,600	968	21,577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bahal - CLOSED	79,310	0	482	0	0	79,310	0	385	1,989	308	2,682	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Van Buren	29,183	0	0	0	5,400	0	34,583	0	950	0	2,066	2,966	0	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	19,223	0	0	0	2,353	21,576	0	125	0	91	216	0	0	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	116,040	13,195	7,665	0	4,570	2,739	380,608	0	1,630	0	1,630	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District December 31, 2013	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unpledged Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundations and Other Sources	Total Operating & Other Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowments Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other District Revolving Funds	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special Fund Received	Other District or Special Funding	Total District or Special Funding
Ola	12,843	0	0	0	0	0	12,843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Omaha	12,900	1,463	7	0	18	0	14,388	530	45	282	1,897	2,534	0	0	0	0
Ozark	66,424	0	0	3,193	2,384	0	238,742	52,755	9,382	0	62,337	0	0	0	0	0
Paris	32,912	5,071	170	0	0	136,452	925	23,281	778	4,110	29,044	0	0	0	0	0
Pear Ridge	57,553	9,553	55	0	0	9,553	0	4,306	2,955	0	28,000	0	0	0	0	0
Pear Ridge	57,553	9,553	55	0	0	9,553	0	4,306	2,955	0	28,000	0	0	0	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	10,460	0	0	0	4,800	695	67,231	4,370	2,955	0	4,825	0	0	0	0	0
Plainview	19,670	0	0	0	0	0	10,460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	13,021	0	0	0	0	0	13,021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pottsville	81,485	0	0	0	0	0	81,485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pratts Grove First	293,395	5,754	191	0	0	230,300	140,467	700	14,430	0	155,597	0	0	0	0	0
Pratts Grove First	293,395	5,754	191	0	0	230,300	140,467	700	14,430	0	155,597	0	0	0	0	0
Preley Chapel	65,000	3,446	0	0	0	0	68,446	0	0	411	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers First	112,028	10,701	518	112,330	0	748,146	84,204	4,817	1,582	90,603	0	0	0	0	0	0
Russellville First	682,346	10,410	991	6,724	9,415	1,180,376	206,676	9,931	0	214,706	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Fayetteville	2,220	0	0	0	0	1,100	3,320	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	125,016	2,079	129	0	10,052	0	399,595	164,166	25,528	10,300	7,953	207,567	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	125,016	2,079	129	0	10,052	0	399,595	164,166	25,528	10,300	7,953	207,567	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	62,400	3,297	1,295	0	2,525	0	69,517	0	395	18,000	52	18,357	0	0	0	0
Sequoyah	73,985	1,671	3,025	0	500	14,354	410,272	266,321	12,630	0	17,652	286,603	0	0	0	0
Shiloh - Dry Fork	13,450	1,125	75	0	0	0	14,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siloam Springs First	339,323	9,598	0	0	900	0	349,331	46,606	4,693	770	1,700	53,061	0	0	0	0
Spadra	6,654	0	0	0	0	0	7,962	0	0	0	50	780	0	0	0	0
Stamps	14,710	0	54	76	33,786	0	2,004	169,069	401	152,090	0	322,110	12,000	0	17,500	29,500
Square Rock	695,418	0	0	0	0	0	3,510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	13,477	2,596	0	0	100	0	16,083	0	0	18,000	150	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Danville	0	0	0	0	0	6,500	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	46,763	3,408	172	0	0	136,614	0	1,130	0	55	1,185	3,000	0	0	0	0
Tuck's Chapel	2,200	100	0	0	0	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village Springs	23,859	3,000	0	0	669	0	10,265	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village View	10,265	0	0	0	0	0	10,265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta	31,856	894	0	145	79	32,964	0	283	2,292	1,349	3,884	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	37,000	37,000	0	0	1,946	38,946	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	59,217	7,690	21	0	902	67,830	0	680	0	0	680	0	0	0	0	0
Walton	13,000	1,631	500	27,500	300	776	13,207	0	1,520	0	1,520	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wauburn	28,511	0	0	0	0	0	28,511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waveland	6,315	836	0	0	0	0	7,151	0	0	75	75	0	0	0	0	0
Wedington	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	188,970	3,382	243	0	6,790	0	199,385	0	6,833	3,436	13,335	23,554	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Russellville	40,243	10,594	0	1,405	0	0	138,146	0	1,065	0	2,710	4,315	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Russellville	40,243	10,594	0	1,405	0	0	138,146	0	1,065	0	2,710	4,315	0	0	0	0
Wiggins	80,537	2,746	1,975	5,280	1,274	91,812	8,000	525	7,369	532	16,426	0	0	0	9,942	9,942
Windsor	24,000	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlands	199,880	0	0	0	0	199,880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellville	24,448	0	0	4,000	1,533	29,981	0	1,680	0	0	1,680	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest District	14,752,470	755,456	101,971	287,647	174,310	254,037	27,938,944	3,772,804	962,570	594,933	297,300	5,647,597	56,180	0	44,692	100,872



Southwest District December 31, 2013	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2012	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affiliation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Full Members Close 2013
Hickory Ridge	Michael Darrell Ulley	79	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	85
Holly Grove	Nan Nelson	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Hughes	Mark B. Massey	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Humphrey	George Edward Crumby	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64
Huner's Chapel - Roe	Ted Edmondson	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23
Kingsland	Missia Maxwell	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71
Lacy	Johnnie L. Lacy	34	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Lacy	J. Lonard Johnson	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34
Lakeside - Lake Village	Thomas DaWeese	222	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	230
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	Pamela Jean Estes	506	6	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	11	503
Leola	Lindsey Saenz	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	33
Lexa	Robert Daniel Parflew	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Livingston Chapel	Robert Daniel Parflew	67	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Marion	May F. Welch	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Madison	Mark B. Massey	250	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252
Maranna	Gordon Mohr	900	15	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	917
Marion	Tom M. Letchworth	91	4	0	0	6	10	127	0	0	0	0	9	795
Marlin's Chapel	William Paul Woolley	91	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	91
Marvell	Robert Daniel Parflew	186	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	185
Marshall	Robert Daniel Parflew	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
McClure First	William Jay Head	221	10	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	234
McClure First	William Jay Head	221	10	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	234
Montrose	Dennis Spence	864	11	0	0	13	12	0	0	0	0	1	4	888
Montrose	Debbie L. Head	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Lindsey Saenz	86	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	87
Mount Carmel - Rison	Richard P Rogers	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	44
Mount Olivet	Gary E. Willes	121	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	123
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Walt Law	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Mount Taber - Monticello	Walt Law	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
New Edinburg	John H. Kidwell	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
New Hope - Sheridan	Jim Harris	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15
Paletine	Debbie L. Head	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	Debbie L. Head	26	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21
Pine Bluff First	Debra Knight Mann	50	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	57
Pine Bluff First	David King	50	7	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0	17	11	463
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Gena White	39	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Portland	Gilbert Philmore Worley	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	148
Prosperity	Gary E. Willes	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Redfield	Ryan Allen Rush	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	1	63
Rison	Richard P Rogers	190	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	3	2	3	198



Statistical Report November 11, 2013	Axum American Black	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Adults and Children Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Continuant Roll	Embriced Confirm Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth
Abney	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	62	40	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Althamer	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	36	27	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	12	8	7	0	0	7	0	2	1
Arkansas City	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	7	5	10	0	0	12	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	0	21	0	0	0	50	0	29	21	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayou Metro	0	0	1	0	0	57	0	34	24	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Betzel - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	34	24	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	34	24	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bible of Briarley	0	0	0	0	0	231	0	132	99	76	0	0	28	0	8	11
Center Grove - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	14	12	17	0	0	1	5	0	6
Central - Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	9	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	10	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	22	20	21	1	2	0	0	0	0
Clarendon	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	9	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawfordsville	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crosssett	0	0	0	0	0	229	0	134	95	90	1	0	0	0	28	15
Deluce	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	11	11	20	0	0	2	0	2	0
Dermott	3	0	0	0	0	36	0	21	18	12	0	0	2	0	0	0
Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	253	147	131	2	0	8	0	16	18
Dumas First	1	0	0	0	0	492	0	262	141	121	0	0	0	0	56	13
Edison	2	0	0	0	0	236	0	126	14	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elaine	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	36	37	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	9	6	7	0	0	2	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	12	13	10	0	0	2	0	0	0
Forrest City First	0	0	0	0	1	573	0	314	260	160	6	0	65	38	2	39
Friend Hill	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	11	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gilad	0	0	4	0	0	220	0	107	85	85	0	0	24	9	6	10
Good Faith Carr	2	1	0	0	0	252	2	172	86	74	0	0	5	0	11	7
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	17	12	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	31	19	16	0	0	3	7	0	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	0	1	0	0	0	295	0	167	129	121	5	0	66	9	6	75
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	23	13	30	0	0	2	0	0	0
Harlow First	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	15	14	14	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hawley Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	68	42	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron - New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	22	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helena First	0	0	0	0	0	194	0	125	69	73	0	0	22	4	19	9
Hermitage	0	0	2	0	0	76	0	39	39	35	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District December 31, 2013	Aunt American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Worship Weekly	Adults and Children Departments	Adult Departments	Preparatory Roll	Continuation Roll	Enrolled Confirming Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth
Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	0	85	0	60	25	36	2	0	5	0	4	8	4
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	31	0	14	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	0	0	0	0	73	0	51	22	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	64	0	42	22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Huner's Chapel - Roe	0	0	0	0	23	0	11	12	8	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	71	0	38	32	21	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Kyle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewis	0	0	0	0	34	0	21	13	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	3	0	0	0	227	0	147	83	96	2	0	32	31	4	26	6
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	1	11	100	0	391	0	208	295	141	1	3	26	81	4	7	15
Leola	0	0	0	0	33	0	22	11	22	0	0	13	0	0	0	4
Lexa	0	0	0	0	30	0	20	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Corner	0	0	0	0	61	0	43	22	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	27	0	15	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marionna	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	105	53	1	0	1	0	3	12	4
Marion	0	2	0	0	792	1	477	318	308	11	3	121	90	12	45	40
Marin's Chapel	0	0	0	0	91	0	57	34	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marvell	0	0	0	0	184	1	98	87	83	0	5	0	25	0	18	29
McEnroy	0	0	0	0	290	1	134	156	85	2	0	0	0	0	15	4
McEnroy First	0	2	0	0	131	0	131	103	76	6	3	20	38	4	53	4
Montezuma	4	0	0	0	882	0	475	413	211	0	4	24	49	7	40	38
Municipal First	1	0	1	4	0	0	7	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montrose	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	87	0	57	30	43	3	0	5	7	0	14	10
Mount Carmel - Rison	0	0	0	0	44	0	38	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	1	1	0	0	120	0	71	52	50	0	0	0	10	6	12	16
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	0	0	14	0	8	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	0	0	23	0	13	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	15	0	10	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palustrine	0	0	0	0	21	0	16	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkin	0	0	0	0	95	0	35	21	18	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First	2	0	0	0	42	0	23	16	12	0	1	32	30	7	0	20
Pine Grove - Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	0	0	0	148	0	79	69	44	0	0	0	0	3	22	18
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	65	0	45	21	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redfield	1	0	0	0	62	0	29	34	25	0	0	17	7	1	4	7
Rison	0	1	0	0	185	0	102	84	58	1	0	11	6	0	12	1

Statistical Report December 31, 2014	Southwest District	Asian American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms Infants and Children	Adult Baptisms	Proprietary Roll	Constant Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth
	Rock Springs - Wilmar	0	0	0	0	75	0	40	35	45	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
	Rock Springs - Wilmar	0	0	0	0	66	0	35	46	46	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	33	0	20	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Saint Francis	16	0	0	0	12	4	12	4	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Saint James - Pine Bluff	2	730	8	4	9	16	391	378	371	42	37	0	711	21	71	46
	Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	0	20	0	0	153	0	94	79	49	0	0	1	13	0	9	14
	Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	0	45	0	0	0	0	27	16	22	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
	Salem - Woodley	0	0	0	0	91	0	62	39	45	3	2	0	0	0	12	6
	Salem - Woodley	0	0	0	0	91	0	62	39	45	3	2	0	0	0	12	6
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	34	0	0	0	0	20	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	199	186	4	3	43	36	10	41	45
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	14	0	7	9	10	0	0	0	7	0	0	1
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	245	0	143	102	107	3	4	17	15	0	24	19
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	395	0	209	186	184	7	1	72	65	16	56	49
	Springdale - Ectora	0	25	0	0	233	0	154	63	96	0	0	0	0	7	86	37
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	38	0	25	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	38	0	25	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	95	0	55	40	52	1	2	1	0	3	12	11
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	32	0	20	12	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	15	0	12	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	3	2
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	63	0	44	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	46	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	46	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	15	0	7	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	30	0	20	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	52	0	30	22	43	0	0	0	53	0	4	5
	Springdale - Ectora	0	2	0	0	475	0	296	181	147	2	0	10	0	8	15	6
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	22	0	12	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	22	0	12	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	148	0	81	67	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	148	0	81	67	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	30	0	0	0	0	22	8	19	3	0	11	0	0	5	4
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	119	0	74	45	40	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	2	0	0	1,181	0	641	542	396	6	0	0	50	9	50	25
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	25	31	1	1	0	0	0	7	3
	Springdale - Ectora	2	8	0	0	501	4	284	231	156	3	2	3	3	0	20	40
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	21	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	56	0	35	21	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	1	0	1	0	0	0	342	237	176	3	5	3	73	0	82	34
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	571	0	342	237	176	3	5	3	73	0	82	34
	Springdale - Ectora	0	0	0	0	28	0	17	11	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Springdale - Ectora	26	977	128	11	14,902	28	9,175	6,898	5,726	144	100	587	1,707	160	1,155	857





Southwest District December 31, 2013	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other (Inactive Members)	Total Christian Study School Age Attendance	WIS Participants (One-going Classes in Learning)	Other Ongoing Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UWV Members	UWV Amount Paid For Projects	UMWV Teams Sent	UWV Team Mission Participations
Rock Springs - Wilmar	5	60	75	35	0	5	0	0	12	0	0	0
Roe	0	9	9	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	2	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	96	193	408	87	189	3	0	0	73	500	31	8
Saint James - Pine Bluff	10	138	171	20	0	0	0	0	20	0	30	14
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Mary - Pine Bluff	10	15	42	30	0	6	2	0	5	0	12	0
Salem - Wheatley	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scott Memorial - Eudora	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	20	140	246	74	90	11	10	4	21	2,722	40	0
Sherridan	0	8	8	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0
Sherrin	11	58	79	42	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Star City First	41	98	244	73	88	7	6	6	42	15,000	0	21
Star City Second	18	26	166	87	2	3	0	0	8	0	23	0
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	0	5	5	35	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tillar	5	34	62	29	72	6	10	2	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Star City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity - Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity - Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vann Dale	8	16	31	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webbaseka	0	8	8	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Wagon	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walker's Chapel	10	12	24	30	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walker's First	10	62	62	61	0	0	0	0	16	960	0	20
Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - McGehee	0	7	8	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	0	10	14	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	0	5	14	4	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Helena	0	16	18	14	0	3	0	0	9	1,000	13	0
West Memphis First	2	123	198	84	9	4	16	4,200	75	2,500	0	0
White Hall	12	40	112	55	100	8	6	7	18	0	30	166
Wilmar	0	8	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	184
Winnet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynne	24	144	284	109	94	12	9	2	20	2,000	65	8
Zion	0	13	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Southeast District	557	3,084	5,653	2,507	2,275	400	151	135	551	35,996	1,228	103
										106,749	23	1,420

Southern District Statistical Report (December 31, 2013)	Persons Served By Communities Daycare and/or Ministries	Persons Served By Outreach, Justice Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Appt.	Paid on District	UM Causes	Paid to Non-Limited Methodist Causes	Paid Careg. Non- Health Benefits	Paul Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc Reimburse
Albion	0	15	253,550	0	0	0	438	438	0	1,340	0	0	14,000	0	400
Almyra	0	0	438	0	0	0	518	518	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	0
Andrews	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	62	62	1,035	200	0	0	14,000	0	0
Andrews Chapel	2	1,510	223,930	58,182	0	0	161	161	2,211	1,301	0	144	4,800	1,800	1,250
Bailey Chapel	0	0	3,200	500	0	0	153	153	0	480	0	0	4,800	0	0
Bayou Meto	0	400	101,000	28,500	0	0	497	497	0	720	0	0	6,000	9,910	4,750
Bethel - Sheridan	0	0	155,000	55,000	0	0	275	275	2,680	0	0	0	0	12,400	1,100
Bethel - Sheridan Bridgeland	0	0	155,000	55,000	0	0	275	275	2,680	0	0	0	0	12,400	1,100
Bethel - Sheridan Bridgeland	0	0	150,000	60,000	0	0	239	239	2,646	779	0	16,903	35,092	4,360	3,890
Center Grove - Sheridan	0	0	233,357	52,053	0	0	297	297	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	6,000
Central - Wynne	0	1,005	43,000	0	0	0	151	151	0	46	224	0	4,800	1,200	0
Chambersville	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	101	101	0	2,689	0	0	1,200	0	2,600
Cherry Valley	0	8,700	140	220	0	0	511	511	0	887	1,046	13,999	6,607	0	9,629
Clarendon	0	800	1,415,000	368,800	0	0	770	770	992	0	0	0	23,794	3,600	477
Coffeyville	0	0	78,800	60,000	0	0	409	409	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Crawfordsville	0	0	78,800	60,000	0	0	409	409	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	100
Crosssett	131	431	1,533,722	691,882	0	0	4,371	4,371	650	1,774	0	14,778	61,958	11,526	15,816
Delice	0	35	73,000	0	0	0	256	256	435	1,200	0	2,885	4,000	0	4,000
Dermott	0	400	75,000	75,000	0	0	310	310	0	0	0	0	7,800	0	0
Dewitt	0	300	218,000	260,000	0	0	3,143	3,143	0	0	0	19,000	47,980	7,800	6,280
Junius First	155	200	289,000	300,000	0	0	3,329	3,329	0	0	0	15,289	11,000	12,273	21,195
Elaine	0	50	481,000	14,380	0	0	384	384	844	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Elaine	0	50	481,000	14,380	0	0	384	384	844	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Elaine	0	0	423,000	156,000	0	0	499	499	0	0	0	0	12,580	1,478	0
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	0	1,005	73,000	0	0	0	107	107	0	0	398	0	4,800	0	0
Extra	0	100	43,000	0	0	0	79	79	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	0	0	283,000	40,000	0	0	115	115	200	600	0	0	1,200	2,000	0
Forrest City First	0	0	3,141,800	43,389	55,282	0	4,887	4,887	3,090	5,280	0	18,019	61,683	6,000	5,000
Forrest Hill	0	0	3,141,800	43,389	55,282	0	4,887	4,887	3,090	5,280	0	18,019	61,683	6,000	5,000
Gilad	1	125	1,363,000	10,500	0	0	1,845	1,845	350	6,551	0	10,402	21,200	15,800	20,000
Gilad Faith Carr	0	0	1,363,000	500,000	0	0	2,040	2,040	500	2,323	0	24,011	41,873	11,000	0
Good Hope	0	0	10,000	40,000	0	0	150	150	0	0	0	0	7,160	0	0
Grady	0	0	253,000	20,710	0	0	489	489	200	0	0	0	15,050	2,400	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	0	0	3,133,400	2,713,046	0	0	3,655	3,655	150	11,699	3,000	19,704	52,250	7,800	3,000
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	0	0	3,133,400	2,713,046	0	0	3,655	3,655	150	11,699	3,000	19,704	52,250	7,800	3,000
Green Springs First	0	0	1,433,000	295,130	0	0	3,244	3,244	1,500	2,783	0	19,704	43,871	6,000	0
Hawley Memorial	0	1,200	1,303,700	0	0	0	762	762	1,621	11,717	2,783	4,500	15,604	6,632	1,200
Hebron - New Edinburg	0	0	101,935	126,695	0	0	343	343	0	0	0	4,500	15,604	0	0
Helena First	0	800	2,023,000	215,000	0	0	2,000	2,000	2,000	0	0	15,681	30,000	10,000	0
Hermitage	0	0	538,355	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	0	0	9,000	5,400	0

Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Persons Served By Communities, Daycare and/or Ministries	Persons Served By Outreach, Justice Ministries	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Asset	Other Debt	District Appt.	Paid to Ministry UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Paid Care Non- Health Benefits	Paul Conf. Health Ins. Premium	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburs.
Hickory Ridge	1	864	158,050	46,830	0	0	515	0	580	427	0	15,395	0	3,168	1,800
Highgrove	0	145	350,000	48,000	0	0	271	0	800	0	0	13,000	0	0	0
Hughes	0	0	1,344,000	208,200	0	0	669	669	9	9	4,500	10,000	0	3,750	11,250
Humphrey	0	0	444,000	83,430	0	0	295	295	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	0	0	118,000	0	0	0	157	157	6	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	304	288	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	4,700
Kynette	25	75	113,400	4,100	0	0	94	94	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	250
Lakeside - Lake Village	15	501	1,712,000	65,000	0	0	3,089	3,089	1,350	32	0	1,200	0	0	1,250
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	6	640	5,200,000	1,450,288	0	280,432	6,266	6,266	27,723	3,000	19,389	55,600	23,780	5,650	9,372
Lexia	0	60	411,000	115,000	0	0	423	423	0	0	10,442	56,600	23,780	14,400	9,125
Lexia	0	100	240,000	50,000	0	0	3,832	3,832	200	0	1,900	9,785	0	400	0
Livingston Chapel	0	0	225,000	0	0	0	99	99	0	0	0	1,852	0	0	0
Lodge's Corner	0	400	392,000	521	0	0	521	521	0	0	1,471	0	0	0	4,000
Lodge's Corner	0	0	46,416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maranna	0	0	1,530,000	570,000	0	0	2,189	2,189	478	0	21,686	39,743	0	6,900	0
Marion	40	600	10,655,000	0	4,157,146	11,378	6,457	285	45,470	0	24,021	58,345	22,500	23,000	12,000
Marion's Chapel	0	0	270,000	0	0	0	254	254	0	0	0	18,650	0	0	0
Marvell	0	525	1,435,000	68,350	0	0	1,873	1,873	1,072	16,430	0	14,574	31,716	0	4,500
McElroy	0	500	668,000	30,000	67,000	0	746	746	0	3,600	7,901	15,000	0	4,000	7,000
McElroy	0	110	2,000	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McElroy's First	0	150	384,734	39,049	777,636	0	5,216	5,216	8,124	5,390	26,538	86,100	0	7,000	18,000
McElroy's First	0	0	83,000	13,274	0	0	80	80	0	0	19,204	89,633	0	4,000	9,000
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	0	100	350,000	0	0	0	370	370	250	5,077	0	12,540	0	4,170	1,000
Mount Carmel - Rison	0	0	146,000	89,000	0	0	259	259	0	0	3,179	3,000	0	3,370	0
Mount Olivet	0	0	354,000	0	0	0	956	956	600	10,667	7,389	32,200	0	0	1,156
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	70,000	10,000	0	0	253	253	1,200	433	0	4,200	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	70,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Monticello	0	0	70,000	0	0	0	70	70	0	0	0	3,300	0	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	0	0	195,000	0	0	0	137	137	0	0	0	3,120	0	0	0
Palmetto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	0	0	77,000	3,000	0	0	148	148	100	1,107	111	7,200	0	0	0
Parkin	0	16	756,800	46,722	0	0	634	634	0	0	3,524	15,417	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First	195	37	6,986,813	1,263,402	0	9	9,540	39,467	118,960	0	19,104	5,650	0	16,000	10,000
Pine Bluff First	0	0	500,000	0	0	0	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland - Grove - Dewitt	0	60	500,000	0	0	0	1,005	1,005	0	0	0	26,018	0	3,000	2,400
Prosperity	0	0	495,000	0	0	0	560	560	0	0	8,399	17,112	0	0	0
Redfield	0	0	598,808	74,918	0	0	53	553	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0
Redfield	0	0	530,000	288,000	0	0	1,074	1,074	0	0	17,680	20,936	0	6,188	5,000

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Bible Education Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Bible Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Asset	Other Debt	District Appt	Paid to District	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non United Methodist Causes	Paid Child Support Health Benefits	Paid Cost Health Ins. Premium	Pastor's Salary Paid	Asses Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Phone & Assoc Reimburse
Rock Springs - Wilmar	0	0	375,000	90,000	0	0	411	411	1,500	2,150	0	0	10,707	0	0	0
Roer	0	0	108,000	10,000	0	0	280	280	0	700	0	0	14,400	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	0	338,000	59,400	0	0	194	194	465	0	0	0	6,000	0	1,718	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	307	209	3,000,000	2,000	1,180,000	0	2,337	2,337	500	4,000	0	300	7,000	80,000	6,000	0
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	120	1,536	1,174,000	110,000	0	0	1,492	1,492	0	1,549	0	12,077	38,235	16,000	0	0
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	0	0	300,000	10,000	0	0	128	128	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0
Gelsom - Wheeloey	0	55	717,000	0	0	0	444	444	0	600	0	5,438	16,041	0	0	0
Scott Memorial - Eudora	0	0	310,504	0	0	0	127	127	1,480	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0
Shiggs Chapel	0	0	3,481,000	275,115	0	0	3,408	3,408	18,747	38,570	3,742	19,784	72,037	0	21,500	8,117
Sherrill	0	120	238,000	0	0	0	304	304	0	0	0	0	13,750	0	0	335
Star City First	27	273	920,000	250,000	367,322	0	2,445	2,445	488	662	0	22,431	44,544	0	10,000	6,000
Stuttgart First	33	69	3,000,000	981,750	0	0	6,296	6,296	89,648	42,586	0	18,696	78,640	0	11,500	12,000
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	0	0	1,522,251	65,000	320,000	0	1,313	1,313	0	347	880	0	26,000	0	0	0
Taylor Chapel	0	18	243,000	0	0	0	381	381	140	0	0	0	16,200	0	0	0
Taylor Chapel	0	0	56,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton	4	42	250,000	1,000	0	0	478	478	700	2,000	428	428	15,300	0	3,108	1,800
Trinity - Star City	0	0	53,000	6,200	0	0	76	76	150	0	0	0	2,028	0	0	0
Trinity - Warren	0	0	190,000	0	0	0	167	167	0	600	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Unson	0	0	360,000	76,000	0	0	328	328	0	0	674	4,038	11,341	0	0	160
Vandale	0	0	265,000	13,842	0	0	470	470	0	1,200	0	0	6,838	0	0	9,958
Victory	0	0	250,000	0	0	0	227	227	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0
Victory	0	0	36,000	0	0	0	109	109	0	0	0	0	4,254	0	0	0
Walton	0	0	250,000	0	0	0	163	163	700	1,375	0	0	10,800	0	0	0
Waller's Chapel	0	30	4,210,000	81,855	0	0	15,706	15,706	3,933	0	0	22,088	48,800	0	5,100	0
Warren First	0	0	157,000	0	0	0	223	223	200	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
Watson	0	0	125,000	0	0	0	434	434	0	4,732	741	0	4,320	0	5,160	4,320
Wesley - McGehee	0	0	137,000	0	0	0	290	290	0	0	0	4,500	13,000	0	2,360	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	0	0	131,600	0	0	0	260	260	140	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	0	0	508,000	183,000	0	0	1,210	1,210	0	0	0	10,441	12,400	1,500	2,320	0
West Helena	0	0	7,784,400	570,438	21,176	0	8,463	8,463	6,636	10,979	6,811	34,388	64,800	32,400	12,000	13,021
West Memphis First	0	0	1,242,728	0	0	0	678	678	0	1,600	0	16,642	0	0	0	0
Wheatley	0	200	1,318,000	47,996	0	0	3,000	3,000	418	2,047	2,689	10,281	48,650	0	2,220	3,867
White Hall	0	0	460,000	20,000	0	0	153	153	50	1,650	0	0	1,206	0	270	0
Wilder	0	0	400,000	0	0	0	157	157	0	0	0	0	3,206	0	0	0
Wynne	107	1,584	2,662,100	218,066	0	0	5,493	5,493	2,960	0	0	19,700	23,082	0	12,000	23,500
Zion	0	29	64,000	0	0	0	96	96	600	200	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Southwest District	1,220	26,669	109,882,035	14,146,008	6,843,552	0	137,666	136,345	201,205	428,868	32,979	596,458	2,128,400	78,680	388,068	316,523

Southern District December 31, 2013	Other Cash Allowance Pastor	Deacon Compensation	Deacon Ministry Compensation	Other Staff Comp	Current Expense For Programs	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Buildings & Repairs	Grand Total Paid	Total Total Appointment Appointments	Total Appointment Paid	Paid After Year end	Percent Appointed	Percent Paid	Earnable Giving	Number of Giving to Local Church	Received Through Parishes
Almyra	0	0	0	0	3,190	6,325	0	0	28,834	4,483	4,483	0	100	100	0	30	0
Altheimer	0	0	0	1,910	12,192	12,192	0	0	36,033	6,065	5,560	0	92	100	0	19	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	1,911	0	0	5,742	734	734	0	100	100	0	7	7	0
Arkansas City	0	0	0	0	104	2,486	0	3,620	14,897	1,884	1,070	0	57	100	0	7	0
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	980	3,698	0	10,979	1,538	1,538	0	100	100	0	0	0	0
Bayou Metro	0	0	0	0	253	9,289	0	34,200	3,521	3,521	0	100	100	0	32	0	0
Baylor Memorial	0	0	0	0	1,253	3,651	0	2,662	2,541	2,541	0	100	100	0	32	0	0
Brazoria	0	0	0	1,450	4,717	4,717	0	35,104	2,342	2,342	0	100	100	0	19	0	0
Brinkley	0	0	0	33,964	1,968	18,357	0	52,904	189,652	26,210	23,210	0	100	100	0	77	0
Center Grove - Sheridan	0	0	0	1,300	1,454	4,732	0	23,382	3,479	3,479	0	100	100	0	11	0	0
Central - Wynne	0	0	0	80	1,831	0	1,123	11,075	1,771	1,771	0	100	100	0	5	0	0
Chambersville	1,000	0	0	1,550	2,050	0	7,246	1,289	245	245	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	2,475	3,862	1,000	0	10,338	3,652	3,652	0	100	100	0	62	0	0
Cimarron	0	0	0	9,778	4,662	16,694	0	83,338	9,016	9,016	0	100	100	0	62	0	0
Colt	0	0	0	0	1,412	0	0	7,857	1,127	245	0	22	0	0	6	0	0
Crawfordsville	0	0	0	150	10,452	0	0	28,933	4,793	2,822	0	59	0	0	12	0	0
Crosssett	0	0	0	97,810	5,957	81,402	0	16,867	385,683	51,176	51,176	0	100	100	0	18	268,451
Delice	0	0	0	0	407	2,852	0	18,694	2,679	2,679	0	100	100	0	15	0	0
Dermott	0	0	0	2,475	4,283	0	6,666	25,162	3,628	3,628	0	100	100	0	11	0	0
Dewitt	0	0	0	77,040	45	0	86,100	3,800	3,800	3,800	0	100	100	0	11	0	0
Dixie	0	0	0	67,944	10,116	49,533	0	246,800	38,932	38,932	0	100	100	0	135	0	115,590
Earle	0	0	0	1,350	8,500	0	0	27,754	4,499	1,676	0	37	0	0	14	40,000	0
Elaine	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	25,404	5,847	5,847	0	100	100	0	8	29,576	0
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	0	0	0	0	1,065	0	0	6,720	1,254	467	0	37	0	0	3	0	0
Exira	4,000	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	5,811	932	932	0	100	100	0	6	0	0
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	0	0	0	0	6,469	0	3,535	19,570	1,351	1,351	0	100	100	0	9	0	0
Forrest City First	0	0	0	0	20,410	9,100	45,390	14,610	40,793	51,351	0	0	0	0	13	194,730	0
Forrest Hill	0	0	0	85,860	834	0	0	10,793	4,483	4,483	0	100	100	0	0	0	0
Gillett	2,500	0	0	7,340	5,194	21,901	0	19,386	160,385	21,601	21,601	0	100	100	0	60	0
Good Faith Carr	0	0	0	25,064	1,700	27,952	67	35,953	186,893	23,910	23,910	0	100	100	0	86	133,088
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	1,446	0	0	11,618	1,762	1,762	0	100	100	0	15	0	0
Grady	0	0	0	0	800	9,571	0	5,800	39,867	5,847	5,847	0	100	100	0	11	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	0	0	0	60,203	18,447	50,385	0	276,178	41,620	41,620	0	100	100	0	452	136	0
Grandview	3,100	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	10,000	1,000	1,000	0	100	100	0	0	0	0
Hamburg First	0	0	0	62,081	7,868	49,772	0	3,258	268,954	38,980	38,980	0	100	100	0	65	141,037
Hawley Memorial	300	0	0	3,135	2,790	0	0	56,911	8,927	8,927	0	100	100	0	25	0	0
Hebron - New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	720	8,238	0	27,960	4,919	4,919	0	100	100	0	20	0	0
Helena First	0	0	0	35,243	4,013	35,076	0	10,000	187,432	23,418	23,418	0	100	100	0	68	193,566
Hermitage	3,600	0	0	0	3,008	14,083	0	8,500	49,946	5,857	5,857	0	100	100	0	0	0

Southwest District December 31, 2013	Other Cash Allowance	Decon Compendium	Decon M. Compendium	Other Staff Comp	Current Expense For Programs	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Repairs	Grand Total Paid	Total Appointment Appointments	Total Appointment Paid	Paid After Year end	Percent Appointments Paid	Extra Miles Given	Number of Members Giving to Local Church	Received Through Parishes
Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	1,200	698	9,948	0	0	36,906	6,036	3,300	0	55	0	25	33,748
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	9,700	0	4,425	28,739	3,225	1,613	0	50	0	4	0
Hughes	300	0	0	0	2,479	17,788	0	0	58,574	7,831	7,831	0	100	0	30	0
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,403	3,461	3,461	0	100	0	12	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	0	0	0	0	0	2,900	0	0	12,904	1,841	1,841	0	100	0	0	0
Kingsland	2,500	0	0	0	0	6,900	0	0	21,958	3,000	3,000	0	100	0	6	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lacey	2,000	0	0	1,860	177	4,658	0	25,716	43,828	2,537	2,297	0	100	0	0	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	5,000	0	0	50,956	14,812	39,366	0	11,000	280,909	36,066	36,166	0	100	0	68	0
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	30,000	0	0	116,354	10,240	81,732	98,340	4,684	537,324	73,350	73,350	0	100	0	71	304,777
Leola	0	0	0	1,311	0	6,843	0	0	29,004	3,823	3,823	0	100	0	7	0
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	0	761	2,819	0	0	6,775	1,654	1,654	0	100	0	16	0
Livingston Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,728	2,851	2,351	0	100	0	12	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	3,776	0	0	14,728	2,851	2,351	0	100	0	12	0
Maranna	0	0	0	12,763	6,367	73,700	0	0	182,763	25,622	25,622	0	100	0	66	148,046
Marion	5,000	0	0	168,652	13,663	131,841	319,900	10,693	917,831	75,888	75,588	0	100	0	389	0
Marion's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	5,428	0	0	24,660	2,978	2,978	0	100	0	0	0
Marvell	0	0	0	13,297	8,954	37,547	0	12,052	172,141	21,926	21,926	0	100	0	160	0
McHenry	160	0	0	0	0	4,865	10,197	0	8,333	8,333	8,333	0	100	0	0	0
Meridian	0	0	0	37,333	7,981	48,965	0	19,300	208,466	21,388	14,233	0	100	0	52	0
Monticello First	0	0	0	164,664	29,270	76,674	238,788	73,392	776,059	61,070	61,070	0	100	0	159	356,825
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	1,393	0	0	7,411	938	938	0	100	1	4	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	0	0	0	1,221	4,050	4,321	0	4,584	37,969	4,327	4,327	0	100	1	20	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	0	0	0	2,090	2,956	2,984	0	17,770	3,032	3,032	0	100	0	8	0	0
Mount Olivet	0	0	0	8,675	17,975	17,975	0	11,746	109,775	11,911	11,911	0	100	0	40	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,819	2,819	2,819	0	100	0	3	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	979	0	0	2,646	927	927	0	100	0	9	0
New Hope - Monticello	275	0	0	50	0	1,100	0	0	5,608	883	883	0	100	0	13	0
New Hope - Sheridan	0	0	0	1,200	0	4,627	0	0	10,668	1,604	1,604	0	100	0	0	0
Palustrine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Partridge	0	0	0	0	0	2,468	0	620	13,589	1,335	1,795	0	100	0	3	0
Parvin	400	0	0	0	902	10,016	0	0	37,543	6,250	6,250	0	100	0	15	0
Pine Bluff First	0	0	0	225,050	28,566	14,933	0	38,545	853,133	11,911	11,911	0	100	0	242	707,768
Pine Grove - Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	0	0	6,110	2,695	19,327	0	27,325	69,250	11,770	11,770	0	100	0	39	0
Prosperity	430	0	0	0	0	8,361	0	0	41,767	6,563	6,563	0	100	0	0	0
Redfield	0	0	0	0	0	18,500	0	0	37,533	6,800	6,480	0	100	0	44	27,305
Rison	0	0	0	0	2,622	19,655	0	0	86,010	12,575	12,575	0	100	0	54	0

Southwest District Allowance December 31, 2013	Other Cash Allowance Paid	Diocesan Compensation Compared	Diocesan Compensation Compared	Other Staff Comp	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improvs	Grand Total Paid	Total (Total Apportionment Apportionment)	Paid After Year end	Percent Apportionment Paid	Excess (Def) Giving to Local Church	Number of Giving to Local Church	Received Through Fiducies
Rock Springs - Wilmar	0	0	0	0	2,626	6,892	0	0	35,144	4,119	4,818	100	0	26	0
Rox	0	0	0	0	900	4,400	0	4,000	27,961	3,281	3,281	100	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	600	4,181	0	17,173	2,278	2,278	0	100	0	12	12,270
Saint Francis	0	0	0	6,200	9,500	6,500	0	3,000	13,389	1,239	0	100	0	2	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	2,665	16,987	71,889	0	237,843	27,860	28,000	102	0	271	391,088
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	1,500	0	0	0	500	6,000	0	3,400	15,405	1,305	0	100	0	37	0
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	1,500	0	0	0	1,189	1,189	0	161,120	8,811	1,322	0	100	0	15	0
Scott Memorial - Eudora	0	0	0	3,445	0	1,133	0	0	8,811	1,322	150	90	0	4	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	6,665	40,207	0	300	11,248	1,469	0	100	0	4	9,200
Sherridan	0	0	0	61,054	9,455	40,207	0	47,424	385,020	39,899	39,899	100	800	195	296,600
Sherrill	0	0	0	0	463	4,238	0	22,714	3,559	0	0	100	0	0	16,707
Star City First	0	0	0	23,610	9,431	54,534	15,035	43,416	264,324	28,628	0	100	0	74	0
Stungart First	0	0	0	139,460	42,036	19,599	0	31,685	62,265	73,358	0	100	0	263	539,622
Taylor Chapel - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	3,200	4,672	2,244	33,259	22,271	158,102	4,465	0	100	0	0	81,033
Tillar	0	0	0	0	672	2,444	0	26,102	2,665	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton	0	0	0	3,000	2,510	4,726	0	0	12,445	2,404	0	56	0	13	0
Trinity - Star City	0	0	0	0	5,033	712	0	712	42,395	5,603	0	100	0	35	0
Trinity - Warren	0	0	0	0	528	2,000	0	6,399	1,617	1,617	0	100	0	7	0
Trinity - Warren	2600	0	0	0	602	5,602	0	10,402	22,721	1,860	0	59	0	5	0
Trinity - Warren	0	0	0	0	905	4,300	0	27,129	3,800	5,890	0	100	0	11	0
Victory	0	0	0	5,786	1,000	6,338	0	3,662	41,125	5,300	0	100	0	0	0
Waabesaka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waabesaka	0	0	0	0	6,650	0	0	0	17,538	2,661	0	100	0	5	8,209
Wagon	0	0	0	315	3,214	3,660	0	150	9,213	1,800	1,280	100	0	7	0
Waller's Chapel	0	0	0	65,132	18,958	3,660	0	19,515	2,531	2,531	0	100	0	21	0
Warren First	5,100	0	0	0	66,533	55,000	0	315,744	46,049	24,000	0	52	0	71	227,599
Watson	0	0	0	0	3,540	1,311	0	14,016	2,388	0	0	100	0	0	0
Watson - McGehee	0	0	0	6,520	809	1,133	0	133	1,076	6,388	0	100	0	1	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	13,348	2,331	14,728	0	70,952	11,937	6,518	946	75	0	10	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	0	0	0	0	630	3,469	0	20,504	3,395	3,395	100	0	0	0	0
West Helena	0	0	0	22,046	1,000	19,200	0	84,713	14,168	14,168	0	100	0	37	110,220
West Memphis First	0	0	0	192,655	43,375	195,104	2,542	191,678	919,238	99,081	0	100	0	271	568,732
Whiteley	0	0	0	3,180	1,176	14,996	0	45,172	6,770	6,770	0	100	0	23	0
White Hall	0	0	0	46,961	23,924	42,999	0	252,920	35,245	35,245	100	0	0	109	0
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	185	8,843	0	12,281	1,468	1,846	0	100	0	11	13,307
Wynne	23,265	0	0	105,259	45,920	76,033	85,583	31,263	518,719	64,301	64,301	100	0	61	185,925
Zion	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	7,003	957	957	0	100	0	6	0
Southeast District	91,282	0	0	2,072,260	524,307	2,280,301	1,002,174	948,526	12,831,005	1,576,948	1,096	96	1,576	4,694	5,162,846



Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraising and Other Sources	Total Operating & Revenue Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowment Requests	Other Capital Revenue from Sources and Projects	Other Disposed Revenue from Reversion	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Lovable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District of Conference Funding	Total District of Conference Funding
Hickory Ridge	600	2,362	169	0	0	1,500	38,379	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
Holly Grove	13,281	0	263	1,080	5,100	0	19,724	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highway	6,096	0	0	0	0	4,410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roy	13,376	1,800	243	0	0	0	15,419	0	680	0	0	680	0	0	0	0
Kingland	21,200	2,689	0	0	0	0	15,818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kynette	5,224	0	0	0	0	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lacey	20,076	0	66	0	0	0	20,019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Village	2,018	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000	3,115	0	23,246	37,401	0	0	0	0
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	70,318	2,582	46	0	1,050	0	375,733	129,310	23,319	0	10,588	165,017	0	0	1,000	1,000
Leola	25,078	3,621	0	0	0	0	28,699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexa	9,887	2,655	97	0	0	0	12,339	0	1,042	0	10	1,052	0	0	0	0
Livingson Chapel	6,327	258	0	0	0	0	6,585	0	0	0	0	0	4,900	0	0	4,900
Lodge Corner	36,216	0	4	0	0	0	36,220	0	965	0	0	965	0	0	0	0
Lodges	4,900	69	865	0	0	0	5,774	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	152,146	0	7,150	0	2,893	10,043	0	0	0	0
Marion	560,506	7,249	2,754	0	700	50,434	621,643	249,013	9,982	17,580	10,288	286,843	0	0	0	0
Martin's Chapel	31,180	0	74	0	0	0	31,254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marvell	148,807	0	112	0	0	5,263	154,152	0	5,026	401	18,605	24,232	0	0	0	0
McElroy	80,798	0	45	0	0	3,153	83,996	0	5,447	0	600	5,947	0	0	0	0
McClellan First	195,238	5,632	33	0	0	170,868	10,000	893	13,814	3,691	29,386	0	0	0	0	0
McClure	1,000	12,362	539	0	0	0	12,901	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	9,276	0	0	0	0	0	9,276	0	200	0	0	462,200	0	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	34,475	4,621	0	0	0	1,152	40,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	10,780	1,465	18	44,102	0	0	56,365	0	2,700	0	0	2,700	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	107,487	0	64	0	0	120	107,457	0	1,310	0	1,381	1,381	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	17,805	0	0	0	0	0	16,089	0	1,310	0	0	1,310	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Monticello	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Monticello	6,800	0	0	0	0	0	6,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	5,223	0	0	0	0	4,000	9,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paletine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	880	0	0	880
Parkdale	4,255	0	3	0	0	214	4,472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parsippany	38,914	0	0	0	0	38,914	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First	6,899	0	66	0	1,200	40	7,005	1,860	680	0	810	670,330	0	0	0	0
Pine Bluff	18,934	1,740	0	0	0	0	20,674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove - Dewitt	99,460	7,100	0	0	0	0	106,560	0	1,400	1,000	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
Portland	38,669	1,364	329	0	0	0	40,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	3,269	1,500	0	0	400	7,700	40,174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redfield	89,595	4,353	0	0	0	0	93,948	0	0	0	581	0	0	0	0	0

Southern District December 31, 2013	Non-pledging Unaffiliated Givers	Received Unaffiliated Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraising and Other Sources	Total Operating Other - Going	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowments Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other District Revenues Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Completion	Advance Special Fund Received	Other District or Special Funding	Total District or Special Funding
Rock Springs - Winmar	75,879	0	1,176	0	0	0	77,055	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roe	0	27,244	0	0	0	0	27,244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	3,325	0	900	0	0	0	16,495	0	0	0	485	485	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	10,075	0	1,700	0	0	0	11,775	0	0	0	50	50	3,480	0	0	3,480
Saint James - Pine Bluff	1,310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	118,407	0	0	0	0	8,791	133,708	0	895	1,045	400	2,460	2,083	0	0	2,083
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	24,639	0	0	0	0	0	24,639	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	3,600
Salem - Wheatley	78,069	2,000	0	0	0	0	80,069	0	0	0	1,071	1,071	0	0	0	0
Scott Memorial - Eudora	7,254	0	0	0	0	325	7,254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	14,074	0	0	0	0	660	9,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sherridan	3,877	0	250	0	0	1,400	17,594	16,174	1,688	0	53,250	73,119	2,400	0	975	975
Star City	197,540	3,103	213	0	0	0	200,856	59,187	13,020	7,481	2,820	74,827	0	0	0	2,400
Star City First	113,435	8,222	3,853	0	2,000	0	658,132	154,331	11,575	0	3,827	177,194	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	12,650	11,354	0	0	9,622	9,416	124,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor Chapel	26,456	0	0	0	0	0	26,456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tillar	14,137	2,203	0	0	4,503	0	21,243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	10,525	0	0	0	0	0	10,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Star City	8,330	1,823	13	0	5,872	0	16,038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Warren	32,866	0	109	0	0	0	32,965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	35,914	0	10	0	0	0	35,924	0	0	0	720	720	0	0	0	0
Vandale	6,320	0	0	0	0	0	6,320	0	0	0	226	226	0	0	0	0
Victory	7,200	100	37	0	0	0	7,300	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waldoska	42,145	0	0	0	0	0	42,145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walker's Chapel	21,400	4,205	0	0	2,345	22,824	278,373	0	20,557	0	200	200	20,577	0	0	20,577
Warren First	13,137	0	504	0	0	0	13,137	0	200	3,359	200	3,559	0	0	0	0
Watson	22,620	2,514	0	0	0	0	25,638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	20,193	0	5,000	0	0	0	20,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Berryley	231,190	0	0	0	0	0	231,190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Helena	226,909	12,671	4,921	0	1,880	9,000	824,113	0	36,060	0	8,815	44,875	0	0	0	0
West Memphis First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wheatley	224,034	5,101	0	233	150	2,160	231,678	36,150	3,357	0	894	42,831	0	0	0	0
White Hall	800	0	82	0	0	0	1,169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winmar	288,713	0	0	0	5,000	0	4,169	625	0	0	0	625	0	0	0	0
Wynne	288,713	0	0	0	8,393	0	483,031	67,607	30,373	0	1,043	99,023	0	0	0	0
Zion	19,995	0	44	0	0	0	20,039	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southeast District	6,184,843	386,948	37,594	52,025	85,763	233,684	12,122,533	1,122,913	1,091,121	87,930	194,826	2,496,790	54,872	0	6,975	61,847

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2012	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn Year by Subtraction	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed For Other Reason	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2013
Adkins Memorial	Clarence Fowler	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adrian	Walter Taylor	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
Antioch	James Taylor Henderson	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Arkadelphia First	James P. Poik	628	5	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	630
Asbury - Magnolia	Michael P. Daniel	185	0	0	0	1	0	10	2	0	0	0	6	188
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	235	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	234
Avery's Chapel	Pamela K. Bulle	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Blandin	Andrew Wayne Hughes	141	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Blandin First	John F. Cozza	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Bethel - New Edinburg	L. T. Marks	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Elizabeth Stegall	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12
Bingen	James E. Harris	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26
Bismarck	Katherine G Pearce	186	2	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	188
Bradley	John Braden	64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Bruce Memorial	Pamela K. Bulle	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Burke	Henry Andrew Ratliff	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Camden First	Henry Andrew Ratliff	584	4	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	2	3	12	584
Carthage	Tammy Harrell	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Centennial	Heather Spencer Clawitter	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12
Center	Robert B. McCoy	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Center Grove - Gordon	Travis Langley	78	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Center Point	Robert B. McCoy	252	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253
Christ Church - Magnolia	Robert B. McCoy	252	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253
Christ Of The Hills	Walter L. Smith	970	14	0	0	23	25	45	4	0	14	3	21	945
Daisy	Lennie M. Landers	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Dalerk	Elizabeth Stegall	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
De Ann	Ralph Gary Riley	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	21
De Ann First	James Taylor Henderson	82	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Denton	James Taylor Henderson	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Denton First	Mark B. Williams	110	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Dierks	Robert L. Lyons	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	37
Dumas Memorial	Patricia Daugherty	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Ebenezer - Magnolia	Kenneth Hipp	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	38
Ebenezer - Emmelle	Shirley F. Wines-Souder	74	2	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Emmett First	Barbara Gimes Lewis	74	2	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	10	0	15	685
Emmett	Barbara Gimes Lewis	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	21
Emmett	Jerry G. Westmoreland	57	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Fairview - Camden	Roger Allan Crum	145	4	0	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	157
Fairview - Texarkana	Barbara E. Gilbert	157	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	147
Faith - Hot Springs	Wanda L. Murray	60	1	0	1	2	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	51
Faith - Hot Springs	Charles A. Perry	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305
Faith - Hot Springs	Charles A. Perry	305	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306
Friendship	Lynn Ann Lewis McClure	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Williams	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Gardiner	Mark R. Ross	151	3	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	4	0	5	152
Gillum	Ronnie Newberry	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39
Glenwood	Thelma Landers	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Green Avenue - Hot Springs	Gene E. Ladd	45	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	3	1	6	464
Green's Chapel	Robert L. Lyons	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Green's Chapel	James Mark Laster	140	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	Carl A. Owbley	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	143
Gurdon	Carl A. Owbley	166	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	12	7	143



Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2012	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2013
Okolona	Kathryn Burchfield	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	4
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Philadelphia	John Wayne Edwards	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Philadelphina	R. Scott Gallimore	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Pinley Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	970	9	5	0	8	5	0	2	0	3	1	5	986
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Jeffery L. Jackson	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	17
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	81	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Prescott First	Bill Inhofe Fish	337	6	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	337
Reynolds	James H. Cross	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Red Hill	James Carroll Rawls	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Richmond	James Carroll Rawls	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Rhodes Chapel	James H. Cross	134	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Rockport	Troy Lee Cate	62	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	64
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Shelby	Benny Morgan	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Shelby - Arkadelphia	Walter L. Burnett	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Saint John	Willie Lee Miller	72	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Saint Mark - Camden	Velda Bell	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	56
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D Roden	68	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	67
Saint Paul - El Dorado	Robert Henry Walker	406	4	0	0	4	30	0	0	55	0	48	8	273
Saint Paul - Malvern	Clarence Fowler	154	12	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	167
Scotts Memorial	Ella Harris	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Shelby	Walter L. Burnett	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Shelby Hills	Leon Robinson	73	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Silver Hill	Leon Thomas Dixon	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Silver Springs	Wayne Chambers	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	10
Smackover	Leon Thomas Dixon	259	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	265
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Sparkman	Elizabeth Stegall	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Spring Hill	Mark R. Kidd	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Spring Hill	Mark R. Kidd	138	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	212	7	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	1	2	6	217
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Taylor	Spencer Glendas Plumley	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Thomas First	Archie Williams	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas First	Archie Williams	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas First	Archie Williams	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy	Deanna L. McCormack	142	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Trinity	Trinity	142	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Trinity - Gurdon	Travis Langley	24	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	25
Tulip	Tammy Harrell	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Unity	John Wayne Edwards	95	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	92
Valley Grove	Joey Joe Williams	102	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Valley Springs	Walter L. Burnett	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Village - Memphis	Kenneth Hipp	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Wade's Chapel	Lynn Ann Lewis McClure	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Wakefield	Frankie Glenn Hicks	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Waverly	Tammy Harrell	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Weatside	Donald R. Nicholson	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Westside	John G. Westmoreland	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Willaville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Wilson Chapel	L. T. Maiks	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10
Winthrop	Phil Smith	64	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Southwest District	Mike Morey	21,624	280	20	787	187	194	167	19	949	123	107	350	21,577

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Asian American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Children Baptisms	Proparatory Roll	Constant Roll	Enrolled Confirms Classes	Christian Formation Classes	Christian Formation Youth
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	9	0	6	3	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Adrian	0	0	0	0	19	0	68	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antioch	0	0	0	0	20	0	13	7	8	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Arkadelphia First	0	0	0	0	630	0	344	285	178	2	3	221	50	0	74	339
Asbury - Magnolia	0	1	0	0	167	0	101	67	75	1	0	15	27	0	16	25
Ashdown First	0	1	0	0	233	0	117	117	93	1	0	0	4	0	4	0
Avey's Chapel	0	0	0	0	24	0	103	43	27	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Banjamin	0	0	0	0	52	0	6	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	7	4
Bethel - New Edinburg	0	8	0	0	3	0	6	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	5	7
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingen	0	0	0	0	26	0	17	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bismarck	0	2	3	0	183	0	104	84	72	1	1	5	26	2	12	9
Bradley	1	0	0	0	65	0	39	27	38	1	5	14	36	0	13	7
Bruce Memorial	0	0	0	0	36	0	23	13	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden First	1	0	0	0	580	2	313	271	155	2	4	31	14	0	92	68
Carthage	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centennial	0	0	0	0	12	0	10	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Gurdon	0	2	0	0	78	0	49	31	40	0	0	0	5	0	6	13
Center Point	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	287	0	145	109	148	2	1	24	42	0	45	14
Christ Of The Hills	1	4	0	0	540	0	491	454	518	1	0	0	7	0	2	4
Daisy	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	2
DaleArk	0	0	0	0	16	0	12	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
De Am	0	0	0	0	21	0	15	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deight	0	0	0	0	66	0	34	32	24	0	3	0	0	0	1	8
Dickson First	0	0	0	0	101	0	265	159	59	1	1	22	12	3	16	13
Dixie Chapel	0	0	0	0	1	0	47	43	35	0	0	0	0	0	5	4
Dierks	0	0	0	1	89	0	47	43	35	0	0	0	0	0	5	4
Doddsidge	0	0	0	0	37	0	25	12	25	0	0	2	0	0	7	0
Dumas Memorial	0	0	0	0	97	0	53	44	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	38	0	21	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Nashville	1	38	0	0	69	2	30	14	20	2	0	0	0	15	3	2
El Dorado First	0	0	0	0	69	2	317	296	165	0	0	26	19	0	0	30
Emmet	0	0	0	0	60	0	32	29	37	0	0	0	48	0	12	0
Emmet	0	1	0	0	60	0	32	29	37	0	0	0	48	0	12	0
Fairview - Camden	0	0	0	0	157	0	94	63	103	0	0	6	7	4	12	6
Fairview - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	147	0	81	66	31	0	1	0	6	0	6	0
Faith - Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	5	0	30	21	0	2	0	2	0	0	8	0
Fausting	0	0	0	0	13	0	15	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fayette First	0	1	0	0	114	0	69	146	39	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
Friendship	0	0	0	0	14	0	7	7	18	1	0	0	13	0	0	0
Friendship - Friendship	0	0	0	0	14	0	7	7	18	1	0	0	13	0	0	0
Friendship - Prescott	0	0	0	0	31	0	15	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	0	0	2	0	150	0	84	68	43	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gillham	0	0	1	0	34	0	23	12	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenwood	0	0	0	0	81	0	59	22	15	1	0	1	10	2	16	12
Green - Hot Springs	1	0	0	0	46	0	23	12	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green's Chapel	0	1	0	0	145	0	79	67	70	2	2	2	9	0	23	8
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	0	0	0	0	17	0	11	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Gurdon	0	0	0	0	143	0	74	69	47	0	0	11	8	0	0	2

Southwest District Attendance December 31, 2013	Asian American Black	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Atend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Embolded Confirm Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth
Halls Memorial	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	72	10	28	0	0	0	11	0	2	4
Hampton	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	32	30	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	10	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	10	7	22	0	0	0	21	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	75	66	54	0	2	0	18	0	6	8
Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	46	29	35	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Haven	0	96	0	0	0	5	0	42	19	30	1	0	0	0	0	3	2
Hawthorn	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	15	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	18	17	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	37	25	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hollywood	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	24	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Hope First	0	9	2	0	0	512	2	314	211	146	4	1	13	49	0	38	21
Horatio First	0	0	1	0	0	51	0	34	20	32	1	0	0	24	0	2	0
Hot Springs First	0	14	0	0	0	2	15	1,183	892	67	6	0	10	0	48	186	107
Hubert & Chappie - Leeds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huffig	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	20	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joplin	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	65	47	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Junction City	0	0	0	0	0	69	2	43	28	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	0	4	6	0	0	138	0	83	65	20	0	2	1	8	3	13	7
Lakeside - Camden	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	9	4	12	0	0	0	7	0	2	1
Leahey	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	32	32	33	0	0	6	0	0	15	4
Leahey-Frauz	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	31	32	33	0	0	6	0	0	15	4
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	130	50	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liabon	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	52	56	36	0	0	0	0	0	25	20
Lockettburg	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	32	24	21	2	0	0	7	0	3	0
Lydesdale	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	18	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lyons	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Grove	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	65	40	46	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
Maple Grove First	0	0	0	0	0	790	0	427	363	200	7	0	39	57	6	72	66
Maple Grove Second	0	0	0	0	0	609	0	364	248	175	2	0	39	57	6	72	66
Makern First	0	0	0	0	0	59	3	364	248	175	2	0	39	57	6	72	66
Manchester	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	32	28	45	0	1	1	0	1	4	8
Manysville	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	32	24	15	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
McNeil	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	22	5	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	36	20	26	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missouri Springs	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	11	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
Morning Star	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	75	35	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	0	35	0	0	0	174	0	19	16	35	2	0	18	22	0	1	5
Mount Ida	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	102	74	59	1	0	9	16	0	8	2
Mount Moriah - Chidester	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	18	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Fonyoze	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Fonyoze	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	19	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	13	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountainside	0	4	0	0	0	280	0	160	124	191	1	1	3	73	2	10	8
Murfreesboro First	0	0	1	0	0	207	0	113	95	128	4	5	0	4	4	18	20
Nashville First	0	0	0	0	0	423	1	235	190	132	3	5	4	0	1	90	29
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	19	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	39	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	21	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norfolk	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	65	77	82	0	1	0	7	13	12	0
Norrihat	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	65	77	82	0	1	0	7	13	12	0
Oak Grove - Hope	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	12	7	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Oaklawn	0	2	0	0	0	286	1	173	116	166	1	0	20	9	4	32	20
Ogden	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	15	19	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	2

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2014	Asian American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms Infants and Children	Adult Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constant Roll	Enrolled Confirm Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth
Chickasaw	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver Branch	0	0	0	0	24	0	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	0	84	0	48	38	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	69	0	35	34	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	985	1	533	453	337	7	1	8	9	15	34	23
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	17	0	10	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	81	0	46	35	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	24	0	12	13	36	1	4	0	20	5	7	4
Plum Springs	0	17	0	0	16	0	21	12	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	0	0	0	135	0	66	69	64	1	0	12	16	0	18	14
Rockport	0	0	0	0	64	0	34	30	19	1	0	1	6	0	0	0
Rondo	0	0	0	0	152	0	82	70	48	0	0	9	7	0	8	2
St. James	0	0	0	0	120	0	63	57	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	48	0	35	14	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint John	0	0	0	0	75	0	42	33	58	0	0	0	24	0	0	0
Saint Mark - Camden	0	0	0	0	56	0	34	22	15	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	0	1	0	0	64	2	40	27	44	2	4	0	17	11	28	25
Saint Paul - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	273	0	166	107	100	3	0	0	10	6	10	4
Saint Paul - Malvern	0	0	0	0	164	2	99	68	129	5	7	0	10	4	0	0
Saint Paul - Malvern	0	0	0	0	47	0	34	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shoemaker Hill	1	0	0	0	47	0	36	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shoemaker Hills	0	0	0	0	83	0	47	36	50	4	2	6	20	0	8	4
Silver Hill	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	285	0	139	126	83	7	0	0	37	0	49	10
Smackover	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	21	19	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	34	0	15	21	19	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sparksman	0	0	0	0	218	0	115	8	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sparksman	0	0	0	0	218	0	121	96	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stamps	0	0	0	0	146	0	97	48	65	5	7	0	0	0	12	7
Stephens	0	0	0	0	42	0	31	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	0	0	0	0	208	3	132	85	175	0	0	0	70	0	37	15
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	16	0	14	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	1,138	0	750	375	295	2	4	65	67	11	46	24
Texarkana First	0	0	0	0	149	0	30	19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thorton	0	0	0	0	140	0	67	73	47	1	1	4	0	0	5	2
Timothy	0	0	0	0	25	0	15	10	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Trinity - Gurdon	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tulip	0	0	0	0	91	0	50	42	30	2	0	12	9	0	0	0
Unity	0	0	0	0	682	0	416	275	288	1	0	22	0	0	11	6
Unity	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	0	0	0	0	59	0	36	25	32	1	0	1	16	0	4	7
Village - Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	27	0	13	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	23	0	10	13	33	1	0	1	22	3	2	0
Wakefield	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	36	0	23	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waverly	0	0	0	0	36	0	23	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waverly	0	0	0	0	36	0	23	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiley Chapel	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Willisville	0	0	0	0	33	0	23	10	19	0	0	0	25	0	1	1
Wilson Chapel	0	10	0	0	0	0	6	4	7	0	0	2	0	4	6	4
Winthrop	0	2	0	0	69	0	52	25	52	4	5	2	0	3	14	5
Southwest District	6	399	22	19	5	21,104	22	12,461	8,693	117	92	474	1,481	183	1,561	941

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults	Total Christian Sunday School Avg Attendance	VBS Participants/On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UW Members	UW Amount Paid For Projects	UWVIM Teams Sent	UWVIM Team Mission Participants
Adkins Memorial	0	9	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adrian	10	39	50	99	35	41	0	0	0	1,200	0	0
Antioch	1	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkadelphia First	20	137	270	105	11	7	2	0	35	3,102	0	20
Asbury - Magnolia	4	62	77	49	0	7	0	23	250	0	0	0
Ashdown First	18	39	98	55	10	6	4	2	15	2,900	0	0
Avey's Chapel	0	14	18	17	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0
Baptist	10	15	20	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell Chapel	0	1	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	5	0	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bismarck	13	62	96	61	5	6	3	20	1,800	33	7,500	4
Bradley	0	27	47	14	0	4	1	2	0	0	0	1
Brentwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista	0	0	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	100	0
Camden First	20	260	440	85	150	21	11	10	454	1,787	1	32
Carthage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centennial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Gordon	6	26	51	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ - Texarkana	27	110	196	100	100	12	3	4	26	6,000	0	53
Christ Of The Hills	0	108	114	45	0	4	3	12	454	12,859	491	17,285
Daisy	0	7	9	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Dalark	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
De Ann	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deight	3	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dighton First	9	3	105	42	30	7	2	5	10	2,700	30	1,036
Dixie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamondhead	0	0	11	0	2	0	0	20	10	16,000	0	0
Dierks	1	15	25	23	45	4	1	3	0	18	7,504	0
Doddridge	0	10	17	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	0	4	4	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Nashville	2	15	22	17	0	1	0	0	0	326	0	0
Elmwood First	8	8	14	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerson	0	9	16	16	225	6	2	1	0	0	10	12
Emmet	0	9	9	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
Emmet	0	22	34	32	33	2	0	108	0	0	0	0
Fairview - Camden	6	65	89	75	31	11	3	1	43	3,825	35	825
Fairview - Texarkana	0	18	24	22	4	0	0	0	0	18	2,000	1
Faith - Hot Springs	0	12	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fayetteville First	0	100	115	43	0	0	0	25	400	56	2,487	0
Foreman	2	6	10	8	0	3	0	1	3	10	0	0
Foreman	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Prescott	0	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garther	0	6	6	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	529	0
Gilham	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwood	8	116	146	94	25	10	1	20	0	73	400	67
Green's Chapel	0	0	0	18	48	2	0	0	0	6	2,886	0
Green's Chapel	23	21	75	31	62	6	5	3	0	0	0	5
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	0	15	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gurdon	0	32	34	20	0	3	2	1	0	1,965	0	18





Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Persons Served in Community Ministries for Discipleship Education Ministries	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice Ministries	Value of Church Lanc, Build, Equip	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	Diastat Report	Paid to Former	UM Causes	Methodist Causes	Health Benefits	Post Care Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Remarried
Adkins Memorial	0	0	75,000	0	0	55	55	0	0	0	0	3,720	0	0	0
Amity	0	0	980,000	62,000	0	599	599	0	1,708	0	10,581	7,000	0	6,040	17,600
Arkadelphia	0	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkadelphia First	520	6,921,400	474,887	443,067	0	4,491	2,400	13,500	3,861	19,704	61,449	0	0	20,469	7,332
Ashbury - Magnolia	600	1,641,496	162,000	0	0	1,445	1,445	0	0	21,071	31,682	0	0	4,800	5,320
Ashdown First	0	1,200,000	0	71,480	0	1,177	1,177	11,200	0	12,110	30,760	0	0	4,000	7,000
Avery's Chapel	0	104,000	0	0	0	181	181	0	200	0	10,000	0	0	0	0
Bearden	200	965,000	0	0	0	442	442	0	0	1,200	16,000	0	0	0	0
Bell Chapel	0	100,000	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,170	4,350
Bethel	0	25,000	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	1,565	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	0	25,000	0	0	0	84	84	0	0	0	5,918	0	0	583	1,316
Bingen	0	128,700	64,100	0	0	134	134	0	222	1,642	6,030	0	0	1,575	0
Bismarck	524	982,400	5,400	0	0	789	789	3,082	2,853	2,400	10,070	30,900	0	3,600	3,600
Bradley	0	216,000	46,000	0	0	283	283	0	0	0	7,000	0	0	5,400	5,600
Bruce Memorial	0	218,500	0	0	0	433	433	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0
Burton	0	10,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden	17	640	1,318,892	740,566	450,000	4,529	4,529	0	400	5,500	19,700	71,500	0	7,400	26,100
Carthage	0	55,000	0	0	0	31	31	0	275	0	540	0	0	0	240
Centennial	0	35,000	0	0	0	84	84	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0
Center	0	15,000	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Gordon	0	250,000	0	0	0	274	274	1,000	3,588	0	5,300	0	0	2,600	3,400
Center Point	0	15,000	0	0	0	130	130	0	1,050	0	400	0	0	0	0
Center Springs	0	15,000	250,000	0	0	130	130	0	1,050	0	400	0	0	20,000	15,900
Christ Church	400	0	0	0	0	6,395	6,395	500	85,148	8,068	14,604	46,000	38,385	70,250	19,115
Christ Of The Hills	0	3,833,097	250,000	0	156,953	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daisy	0	80,000	0	0	0	73	73	0	0	0	4,422	0	0	0	0
Dalark	0	39,460	0	0	0	101	101	0	0	0	3,918	0	0	584	1,317
De Ann	0	5,800	0	0	0	138	138	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0
De Light	0	208,000	0	0	0	120	120	0	100	0	5,750	0	0	1,600	1,500
De Light First	0	1,800,000	145,000	14,199	0	1,827	1,827	0	1,446	5,925	25,100	30,000	0	5,000	0
De Light Second	100	800,000	0	0	0	833	833	0	0	0	10,800	20,000	0	0	0
Dierks	16	20	900,000	100,000	0	494	494	9,375	6,391	0	4,500	13,298	0	6,000	4,000
Doddridge	68	296,000	0	0	0	146	146	250	0	0	6,060	0	0	1,770	1,770
Dumas Memorial	0	469,000	79,500	0	0	374	374	1,542	1,000	0	6,921	0	0	10,822	0
Ebenezer - Magnolia	0	65,000	6,000	0	0	225	225	85	0	0	2,160	0	0	2,000	0
Ebenezer - Nacoma	0	500,000	0	0	0	705	705	0	0	0	7,900	0	0	0	0
El Dorado First	100	37	7,000,000	821,330	0	7,743	11,310	0	6,770	4,336	19,700	0	0	3,600	3,410
El Dorado	100	0	100,000	0	0	149	149	0	1,090	0	3,000	0	0	1,850	0
Emmet	0	220,000	0	0	0	228	228	100	3,675	0	5,402	0	0	4,500	3,618
Fairview - Camden	520	3,300,000	30,000	0	0	1,574	1,574	1,460	6,820	2,150	16,138	36,049	0	7,250	4,300
Fairview - Evanska	65	1,200,000	0	0	0	1,001	1,001	278	580	639	15,732	0	0	9,022	5,249
Faith - Hot Springs	0	798,000	0	0	0	290	290	40	1,200	0	0	0	0	12,000	0
Faith - Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faustine First	20	150	346,000	137,866	0	185	185	0	400	1,986	9,650	30,000	0	6,000	2,312
Foreman	0	184	995,000	16,000	0	615	615	0	802	1,986	12,770	11,100	0	2,850	3,600
Friendship - Friendship	0	236	250,000	25,000	0	268	268	0	2,175	0	1,200	0	0	10,500	0
Friendship - Prescott	0	80,000	9,000	0	0	104	104	0	125	0	5,617	0	0	0	0
Gardner	11	120	634,300	70,000	0	665	665	0	2,653	0	10,840	24,375	0	7,000	0
Gilliam	0	124,500	0	0	0	165	165	0	1,233	328	8,372	0	0	0	0
Glenwood	0	124,500	0	0	0	165	165	0	1,233	328	8,372	0	0	0	0
Green - Hot Springs	5	2,584	1,985,000	950,020	0	918	918	100	785	0	5,351	26,289	0	0	0
Green's Chapel	0	50	242,000	0	0	347	347	3,688	5,301	0	4,500	13,248	28,988	0	0
Green's Chapel	0	480	325,000	158,162	9,817	756	6,742	5,142	1,621	7,979	42,000	0	0	3,000	2,000
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	0	40,000	150	0	0	50	50	0	0	1,621	2,000	0	0	0	0
Gurdon	0	80	1,886,746	342,152	0	1,468	1,468	0	0	20,878	45,236	0	0	0	879

Southwest District December 31, 2013	Persons Served by Community Development Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Asset	Other Debt	District Appt.	Paid in District	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-Limited Methodist Causes	Paid Caregiver Health Benefits	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other	Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse
Helix Memorial	0	261,700	2,500	20,000	55,400	284	284	0	0	0	0	14,300	0	0	0	0
Hampton	150	1,023,000	62,934	0	0	439	439	125	250	0	861	0	0	0	3,273	1,299
Harmony - Columbia	0	51,910	31,910	0	0	0	0	319	260	0	0	0	0	0	1,573	0
Harmony - Emmett	275	50,000	0	0	0	84	84	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	2,400
Harmony Grove	5,250	1,333,443	0	30,692	0	797	797	1,200	3,000	9,600	7,850	10,722	0	7,150	6,100	6,100
Harrell	10	173,000	30,000	0	0	466	466	0	2,100	0	881	8,709	0	3,573	1,269	0
Haven	300	611,000	253,000	0	0	379	379	0	0	0	4,839	17,600	0	0	4,000	2,900
Hazen	4	105,000	25,000	0	0	100	100	0	703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Spartanburg	14	105,000	7,710	0	0	403	403	0	0	566	4,110	11,630	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Tazewell	85	298,000	0	0	0	466	466	0	1,938	0	0	14,860	0	15,150	188	0
Hollywood	200	150,000	7,500	0	0	311	311	200	2,300	0	0	16,200	0	0	0	0
Hoppe First	45	5,343,000	450,000	0	0	3,650	3,650	1,550	7,812	0	19,704	66,800	0	6,000	12,000	0
Horatio First	40	593,000	171,000	0	0	274	274	0	330	0	3,000	0	0	3,960	0	0
Hot Springs First	265	22,553,164	989,158	64,752	97,800	15,665	15,665	10,946	199,985	9,260	48,512	71,101	41,700	52,895	24,000	0
Hunners Chapel - Leeds	0	15,000	0	0	0	16	16	0	1,962	0	0	510	0	0	0	240
Imperial	20	257,000	185,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	0	0
Joplin	8	500,000	143,678	0	0	844	844	2,095	9,843	4,268	9,852	17,599	0	7,410	0	0
Junction City	300	163,000	18,000	0	0	494	494	0	0	0	11,505	0	0	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	83	203,000	15,500	0	0	410	410	0	0	0	569	3,968	0	5,000	0	0
Lakeside - Camden	10	55,000	26,922	0	0	188	188	260	600	0	0	0	0	6,500	0	0
Lansley	26	65,000	12,000	0	0	138	138	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	20	203,000	15,000	0	0	135	135	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	19,500	0	15,900
Lebanon - Fayette	52	103,000	69,000	0	0	582	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	2,500	0
Lebanon - Little	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lisbon	0	904,000	0	0	0	277	277	8,314	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	588	1,057,000	570,000	0	0	701	701	350	90	1,675	9,504	22,860	0	4,000	0	0
Lylesdale	0	143,000	7,038	0	0	183	183	707	75	442	4,524	9,600	0	0	0	0
Macedonia - CLOSED	0	105,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnet Cove	5	477,000	30,810	0	0	615	615	2,400	3,125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Grove	19	105,000	1,000	0	0	138	138	0	0	4,910	16,370	0	0	15,255	0	0
Magnolia First	0	4,176	1,800	0	0	476	476	0	0	2,914	19,995	60,634	0	16,338	18,928	0
Manchester	125	443,931	168,500	0	0	426	426	2,780	1,350	0	6,684	0	0	14,000	0	0
Manvel	40	477,000	99,500	0	0	243	243	501	3,100	0	4,614	0	0	8,400	5,000	0
McNeil	26	12,000	20,000	0	0	94	94	0	0	0	2,500	7,260	0	0	0	0
Midway	0	425,000	0	0	0	113	113	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	6	500,000	25,000	0	0	307	307	0	527	0	12,600	21,000	0	6,000	5,000	0
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morning Star	1	245,000	0	0	0	146	146	0	314	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Lookesburg	6	103,000	3,500	0	0	172	172	485	175	0	0	5,000	0	5,920	0	0
Mount Ida	2	1,110,900	75,000	33,560	0	1,110	1,110	0	3,935	4,268	9,852	17,599	0	7,410	500	0
Mount Moriah - Chidester	0	353,000	0	0	0	104	104	0	0	0	0	7,440	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Forlyce	6	72,000	25,500	0	0	91	91	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	300
Mount Pisgah	0	30,000	0	0	0	46	46	0	1,200	0	139	0	0	3,000	0	0
Mount Pleasant	0	30,000	0	0	0	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	604	0
Mountsides	25	151,000	36,000	246,388	0	2,901	2,901	5,713	4,852	0	9,504	54,700	0	16,475	15,000	0
Murreesboro First	4,146	1,940,000	153,000	0	0	1,154	1,154	885	2,100	2,100	19,704	32,500	0	6,000	9,000	0
Nashville First	20	1,233,200	220,000	0	0	2,378	2,378	375	566	2,437	18,062	27,954	0	13,529	8,470	0
New Salem	0	489,000	0	0	0	198	198	0	0	0	0	7,500	0	7,200	1,500	0
New Stiles	0	639,300	24,303	0	0	703	703	350	430	0	0	7,943	0	7,513	10,233	0
Normal	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	1,671	1,671	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,000	0	0
Normal - Fayette	140	1,571,400	323,000	0	0	1,167	1,167	300	12,305	0	12,095	45,030	0	16,000	5,535	0
Oak Grove - Hoppe	0	295,000	13,043	0	0	192	192	0	0	0	0	10,200	0	20,000	0	0
Oaklawn	0	893,000	0	0	0	2,472	2,472	0	20,775	0	19,700	33,800	0	0	0	0
Ogden	0	195,000	99,000	0	0	151	151	581	170	0	500	2,105	0	0	0	3,760

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Persons Served in Community Ministries for Discipleship Education Ministries	Persons Served by Omnichurch Justice Ministries	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Asset	Other Debt	District Support	Paid to Extended LIM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Pol. Camp, Non- Health Benefits	Paid Care/Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Remarried	
Oklona	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	109	109	0	1,385	0	0	0	0	3,500	0
Olive Branch	0	13	278,000	0	0	0	102	102	200	0	0	4,900	0	0	1,750	1,750
Parker & Chapel	0	0	484,000	30,000	0	0	346	346	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	500
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	216	216	0	0	0	1,150	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	0	750	3,000,000	0	340,307	0	3,570	10,150	14,250	0	24,254	85,000	23,500	9,750	6,500	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	0	20	146,000	73,000	0	0	155	155	0	0	0	6,200	0	0	0	0
Prescott Hill	0	0	223,200	5,000	0	0	410	410	0	0	5,187	12,078	0	0	3,646	0
Prescott Hill - Texarkana	0	0	1,479,000	415,660	0	0	1,754	1,754	0	0	23,652	48,965	0	0	9,000	9,000
Pullman Heights	0	0	100,000	78,129	0	0	197	197	25	0	375	15,600	0	0	1,950	0
Rice Hill	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rice Hill - Chapel	0	0	100,000	52,059	0	0	56	56	750	0	0	1,320	0	0	500	0
Richmond	0	0	910,000	0	418,000	0	532	532	1,200	9,500	6,844	19,488	0	0	3,000	0
Rockport	0	280	225,000	22,000	0	0	173	173	645	825	0	0	0	0	7,200	0
Rondo	0	0	541,820	61,500	0	0	666	666	3,126	0	9,200	14,768	0	0	3,522	448
Rushing Memorial	0	40	210,000	0	0	0	178	178	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	0	8	650,000	3,000	0	0	438	438	0	4,385	0	5,313	0	0	22,287	2,400
Saint Mark - Camden	0	0	250,000	250,000	0	0	107	107	0	0	0	5,100	0	0	5,100	10,800
Saint Mark - Camden	0	42	185,000	0	0	0	457	457	300	0	0	12,500	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	0	1,187,072	140,000	0	0	0	1,065	1,065	3,897	881	4,752	20,059	0	0	5,600	3,536
Saint Paul - El Dorado	65	4,500	1,036,631	0	33,660	0	3,897	1,000	0	0	22,670	36,312	0	0	23,004	8,004
Saint Paul - Malvern	0	500	625,000	170,000	44,000	0	1,154	1,154	775	0	18,784	41,500	500	0	0	0
Scott's Memorial	0	20	150,000	0	0	0	134	134	150	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0
Shorewood Hills	0	0	268,000	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,280	0
Silver Springs	0	70	65,000	76,000	0	0	469	469	5,415	23,610	4,925	18,785	0	0	0	0
Snackover	0	80	2,063,000	15,000	0	0	91	91	0	0	0	5,700	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	0	0	40,000	48,000	0	0	1,919	1,919	0	1,846	4,000	18,550	26,723	8,400	2,400	0
Sparkman	0	0	400,000	0	0	0	113	113	700	1,350	0	3,600	0	2,200	1,800	0
Spring Hill	0	0	300,000	80,000	0	0	115	115	0	0	0	3,918	0	584	0	0
Stamps	0	270	1,000,000	200,000	0	0	438	438	8,710	0	0	14,450	0	0	0	0
Stamps	0	0	310,000	0	0	0	271	271	80	0	9,500	15,324	0	0	7,100	0
Sugar Hill	0	1,000	2,552,442	100,770	588,351	0	1,967	1,967	85	300	2,960	19,704	60,000	14,000	5,000	0
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	125,000	0	0	0	48	48	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	300,000	70,500	0	0	299	299	0	0	0	9,000	0	4,800	1,200	0
Texasiana First	0	0	22,497,280	1,200,000	0	0	9,077	9,077	4,906	11,597	6,362	29,208	78,276	37,484	43,777	9,000
Timber	0	0	0	0	0	0	667	667	0	1,840	5,000	12,593	0	0	0	0
Timothy	0	500	902,826	0	0	0	667	667	0	0	0	21,593	0	4,000	1,081	0
Trinity	0	0	75,000	0	0	0	130	130	883	669	0	5,000	0	2,950	3,000	0
Trinity - Gurdon	0	0	27,750	30,000	0	0	50	45	0	51	0	660	0	0	240	0
Tulip	0	25	360,000	1,300	0	0	353	353	1,350	515	0	9,553	0	1,095	2,588	0
Unity	0	0	40,000	0	0	0	53	53	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
Valley Grove	0	270	3,360,000	800,100	0	0	52	52	0	0	19,734	72,894	0	41,100	16,345	0
Village - Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	338	338	7,675	2,108	6,226	9,000	0	2,850	0	0
Village - Hot Springs	0	52	359,370	66,000	0	0	338	338	7,675	2,108	6,226	9,000	0	2,850	0	0
Wades Chapel	0	400	385,000	4,000	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	0
Washington	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	92	92	0	1,886	0	6,675	0	0	0	0
Weaverly	0	0	40,000	0	0	0	23	23	0	0	0	685	0	240	0	0
Weisside	0	0	175,000	105,000	0	0	411	411	500	576	0	5,934	0	6,000	6,000	0
Wills Chapel	0	0	155,000	0	0	0	241	241	475	120	0	2,010	0	8,750	0	0
Wilson Chapel	0	0	41,000	5,000	0	0	33	35	0	0	0	1,620	0	0	0	0
Winthrop	0	85	463,000	3,645	0	0	112	112	400	1,200	0	1,500	0	2,920	0	0
Southwest District	690	37,655	168,560,754	14,539,351	2,997,895	142,649	139,140	137,967	547,388	99,188	762,758	2,540,410	1,687,665	822,011	401,511	0

Southwest District December 31, 2013	Other Cash Allowance	Dworn Compensation	Dworn Compassion	Other Staff Coms	Current Expense For Programs	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Improvs. Paid on Buildings & Improvs.	Grand Total Paid	Total Total Apportionment Apportionment	Year End Paid After Year end	Apportionment Paid	Percent Paid	Extra Mile Giving	Number of Giving to Local Church	Received Through Fiducies
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	5,641	866	0	0	100	0	7	0	
Amity	0	0	0	2,880	4,502	15,745	20,000	105,418	9,622	0	0	100	0	67	0	
Antioch	1,150	0	0	0	2,554	0	0	9,961	1,211	0	0	100	0	4	0	
Arkadelphia First	0	0	0	151,749	12,060	80,095	301,554	852,402	70,928	0	0	100	0	193	346,288	
Asbury - Magnolia	0	0	0	20,352	2,673	29,645	1,680	138,921	22,829	0	0	100	0	77	0	
Ashdown First	0	0	0	12,200	5,360	22,760	2,500	140,262	18,959	0	0	100	0	93	0	
Avery's Chapel	0	0	0	600	3,640	0	0	14,953	6,899	0	0	100	0	30	0	
Bell Chapel	2,000	0	0	0	1,620	0	6,000	22,669	3,404	0	0	100	0	14	18,612	
Bethel - New Edinburg	0	0	0	2,040	983	6,349	0	22,669	3,404	0	0	100	0	14	18,612	
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	983	0	0	0	60	900	0	2,953	464	0	0	100	0	8	0	
Bingen	1,075	0	0	0	3,629	0	0	8,541	1,332	0	0	100	0	11	0	
Bismarck	0	0	0	5,333	12,234	24,550	4,009	116,985	12,489	0	0	100	0	45	15,720	
Blythe	0	0	0	0	1,765	0	0	4,313	1,100	0	0	100	0	28	0	
Blythe Memorial	0	0	0	320	1,607	9,760	2,482	34,151	6,936	0	0	100	0	28	0	
Buena Vista	0	0	0	1,826	12,006	0	4,986	27,183	4,800	0	0	100	0	44	0	
Camden First	0	0	0	147,821	15,688	124,759	162,625	673,953	77,838	0	0	100	0	170	160,905	
Carthage	0	0	0	1,404	75	0	0	3,053	498	0	0	100	0	4	0	
Centennial	0	0	0	2,400	800	5,300	0	11,119	1,335	0	0	100	0	5	0	
Center	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	2,553	399	0	0	100	0	4	189	
Center Grove - Gurdon	0	0	0	0	1,765	0	0	4,313	1,100	0	0	100	0	29	0	
Center Point	0	0	0	1,000	1,263	1,673	11,220	24,499	4,478	0	0	100	0	2	0	
Christ - Texarkana	31,282	42,286	0	33,809	10,350	47,400	174,369	1,046,068	101,000	0	0	100	0	593	827,219	
Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	1,850	0	7,489	1,541	0	0	100	0	6	0	
Daleak	984	0	0	0	99	759	0	9,396	1,694	0	0	100	0	8	16,837	
De Ann	0	0	0	0	1,484	3,232	0	14,231	2,777	0	0	100	39	8	0	
De Ann	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	
DeWitt	5,000	0	0	31,281	14,075	37,266	2,168	178,621	30,039	0	0	100	0	108	0	
Diamondhead	0	0	0	12,100	1,524	58,711	10,597	124,765	13,213	0	0	100	0	40	0	
Dierks	0	0	0	0	1,946	11,034	0	65,654	7,412	0	0	100	0	31	0	
Doddridge	0	0	0	0	1,020	1,856	0	15,185	2,313	0	0	100	0	16	0	
Dumas Memorial	1,170	0	0	0	2,240	17,995	0	47,969	5,905	0	0	100	0	17	0	
Ebenezer - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	508	5,048	0	12,324	3,552	0	0	100	0	12	8,786	
Ebenezer - Nashville	0	0	0	0	928	0	15,009	3,522	1,778	0	0	50	0	2	0	
El Dorado	0	0	0	225,930	35,823	159,540	65,616	732,201	114,988	0	0	100	0	206	605,681	
Emerson	1,950	0	0	0	328	2,718	0	15,562	2,350	0	0	100	0	9	0	
Emmet	0	0	0	0	659	6,341	11,446	39,669	3,600	0	0	100	0	37	0	
Fairview - Camden	0	0	0	45,670	4,300	35,256	4,445	189,554	24,852	0	0	100	0	70	183,211	
Fairview - Texarkana	612	0	0	8,515	1,723	20,932	1,258	79,419	15,055	1,307	92	100	0	39	0	
Faith - Hot Springs	0	0	0	3,840	2,287	15,192	0	40,936	4,877	0	0	100	0	26	27,484	
Faith - Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	182,432	29,935	0	0	100	0	83	0	
Fayette First	3,900	0	0	46,268	13,715	48,169	0	182,432	29,935	0	0	100	0	96	0	
Foreman	1,085	0	0	4,760	1,253	12,626	0	62,566	9,141	0	0	73	0	24	0	
Friendship - Friendship	0	0	0	2,985	1,786	5,444	5,211	33,409	4,440	0	0	100	0	8	4,240	
Friendship - Prescott	0	0	0	3,000	3,256	0	0	10,755	1,653	0	0	100	0	6	0	
Gardner	0	0	0	0	714	10,889	2,214	72,846	10,000	0	0	100	0	72	0	
Gilliam	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	2,531	6,991	0	0	100	0	13	68,650	
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	5,700	0	0	25,331	2,671	0	0	100	0	10	0	
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	0	0	0	82,106	12,535	65,860	7,508	356,364	51,566	0	0	100	515	80	277,118	
Green's Chapel	0	0	0	0	1,050	9,273	6,048	56,543	5,478	0	0	100	0	19	44	
Green's Chapel	0	0	0	0	7,090	17,688	6,048	109,035	11,938	11,938	0	100	119	44	0	
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	0	0	0	0	1,935	0	0	4,335	787	400	0	51	0	6	0	
Gurdon	0	0	0	14,454	4,739	28,032	0	136,546	23,778	20,860	0	90	0	49	0	



Southwest District December 31, 2013	Other Cash Allowance Pastor	Dworn Compensation	Bisexual Ministry Compensation	Other Staff Com's	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Improvs. Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Total Total Apportionment Paid	Apportionment Paid After Year end	Percent Apportionment Paid	Extra Aids Giving to Local Church	Number of Giving to Local Church	Received Through Fiducies
Oklona	0	0	0	550	0	7,887	0	0	15,585	1,119	1,719	100	200	0	0
Oliver Branch	0	0	0	0	223	0	0	0	10,524	1,609	1,609	100	0	6	0
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	22,520	5,474	5,474	100	0	27	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	150	10,000	3,631	0	0	26,482	3,338	3,438	100	0	0	19,283
Piney Grove	0	0	0	108,775	21,858	52,188	117,946	17,311	552,064	96,881	56,381	100	0	350	51,063
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	9,485	0	0	0	20,287	2,447	2,447	100	0	20	0
Presbyterian - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	20,287	2,447	2,447	100	0	20	0
Prescott First	400	0	0	55,790	12,659	4,200	87,296	22,807	268,561	27,703	27,703	100	0	127	0
Pullman Heights	0	0	0	1,361	10,209	33,240	0	2,409	33,240	3,114	3,114	100	0	20	0
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	2,148	0	0	0	3,821	351	351	100	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	400	0	2,276	0	0	6,109	882	882	100	0	6	0
Richmond	0	0	0	1,959	5,060	8,300	44,631	2,500	115,173	8,998	8,388	100	2	64	0
Ricoport	0	0	0	1,200	3,917	6,415	1,557	3,524	24,666	2,330	2,730	100	0	7	0
Riverview	2,000	0	0	6,810	1,300	3,300	0	0	15,420	1,800	1,800	100	0	14	0
Ryan Memorial	0	0	0	3,210	795	4,170	0	5,755	23,921	2,111	2,811	100	0	14	0
Saint Andrew - Adelaide	0	0	0	6,125	1,900	12,412	0	62,344	6,265	6,265	100	0	29	6,926	0
Saint John	0	0	0	8,879	16,576	0	0	4,710	59,360	8,177	8,217	100	0	36	0
Saint Mark - Camden	225	0	0	9,865	2,522	14,960	0	48,689	7,226	7,226	100	0	15	0	
Saint Mark - El Dorado	0	0	0	7,400	6,253	34,790	0	0	86,632	16,624	0	0	0	37	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	6,000	0	0	95,210	11,570	54,380	15,948	8,474	287,941	61,542	11,489	19	0	107	226,325
Saint Paul - Memphis	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	2,000	15,310	0	18,310	1,000	1,000	100	0	14	161,600
Scotts Memorial	0	0	0	3,000	2,620	4,620	40,671	0	53,911	2,211	2,211	100	0	14	0
Shorewood Hills	300	0	0	0	420	2,747	0	4,220	15,747	2,389	2,389	100	0	18	0
Silver Hill	0	0	0	3,640	4,370	14,851	0	4,375	85,539	7,415	7,415	100	0	31	0
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	5,000	2,275	0	10,607	10,607	1,441	1,441	100	0	6	0
Smekcower	0	0	0	34,750	65,650	0	8,300	217,868	30,310	30,310	100	0	63	180,983	0
Smyrna	500	0	0	0	2,330	0	0	15,285	1,320	1,782	100	0	11	0	0
Spring Hill	1,300	0	0	0	500	0	0	50,407	8,709	8,209	100	0	0	0	0
Stamps	9,720	0	0	4,770	9,198	22,386	0	360	84,173	10,391	10,291	100	0	52	0
Stephens	0	0	0	0	500	981	0	17,445	4,877	5,800	100	14	0	18	0
Sugar Hill	0	0	0	15,248	4,560	57,000	133,855	18,000	344,270	31,075	11,581	37	0	80	234,871
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	3,650	0	4,573	755	755	100	20	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	0	400	600	0	0	3,950	555	100	0	0	3	0
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texasiana First	0	0	0	210,468	60,748	214,914	0	20,335	881,068	143,511	143,511	100	0	253	708,877
Thornton	0	0	0	2,080	1,202	6,987	0	26,557	3,965	3,965	100	0	6	0	0
Timothy	1,500	0	0	3,420	11,926	18,446	0	9,252	98,962	10,337	10,537	100	0	25	0
Trinity - Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	2,291	0	14,305	2,052	2,052	100	0	12	0	0
Tulip	0	0	0	0	75	2,221	0	4,095	793	793	100	0	6	0	0
Unity Grove	0	0	0	0	3,633	11,779	0	489	37,744	5,779	5,779	100	0	27	5,000
Village - Hot Springs	0	0	0	221,663	19,242	92,154	0	584,539	85,307	85,307	100	0	244	518,986	0
Village - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,768	453	168	37	0	5	0	0
Wade's Chapel	1,085	0	0	0	4,521	7,906	0	11,639	58,147	5,339	5,339	100	0	30	0
Wakefield	0	0	0	0	2,778	0	0	10,455	1,577	1,577	100	0	4	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	1,169	2,699	0	1,900	14,840	1,449	1,449	100	0	23	12,427	0
Waverly	0	0	0	0	1,650	0	0	3,145	366	366	100	0	7	286	0
Wesley	260	0	0	0	15,890	0	0	4,745	6,285	6,285	100	0	0	0	0
Willie Chapel	0	0	0	0	1,609	2,659	0	1,085	9,132	1,865	1,485	100	0	28	0
Willieville	500	0	0	0	3,944	4,222	0	4,222	28,390	3,806	3,806	100	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	200	722	0	3,096	519	519	100	0	3	0	0
Winthrop	3,500	0	0	3,144,596	785,656	3,138,684	1,020,466	1,293,233	17,437,699	2,257,699	7,135	93	3,511	7,500	35,489
Southwest District	145,814	81,428	0	3,144,596	785,656	3,138,684	1,020,466	1,293,233	17,437,699	2,257,699	7,135	93	3,511	7,500	35,489

Southwest District (December 31, 2013)	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unpledged Givers	Interest and Dividend	State of Church Assess	Building Use Fees	Fundraising and Other Sources	Total Operating & Rabies - Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Estimates (Requests)	Other Capital Services and Projects Received	Total Capital & Special Projects Received	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special Fund Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Adkins Memorial	14,417	0	0	0	0	0	14,417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amity	98,934	0	0	0	4,000	0	102,934	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antone	71,035	0	0	0	8,922	0	80,957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkadelphia First	8,932	0	0	4,508	7,355	24,138	460,043	146,967	14,540	6,316	167,823	0	0	0	0
Asbury - Magnolia	159,084	3,719	2,396	0	0	753	162,213	250	7,890	300	8,460	0	0	0	0
Asbury - Magnolia	13,700	4,146	82	0	0	15,535	17,538	0	383	0	383	0	0	0	0
Averett's Chapel	72,000	0	0	0	0	0	72,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bearden	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell Chapel	0	1,600	0	0	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	13,177	0	0	0	0	0	13,177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	9,669	0	0	0	0	0	9,669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birmingham	33,335	3,116	327	0	170	0	110,544	670	674	1,344	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley	43,709	1,787	285	0	3,600	0	49,601	0	1,832	0	1,832	0	0	0	0
Bruce Memorial	26,424	1,850	285	0	0	0	28,559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista	299,646	4,476	2,324	43,219	1,600	0	512,170	138,650	13,200	8,340	160,230	0	0	0	0
Camden First	7,306	0	0	0	0	0	3,408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	830
Carthage	2,553	0	0	0	3,860	0	11,563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	2,553	0	0	0	0	0	2,553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Gurdon	24,790	4,812	8	0	0	0	29,610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	202,469	20,040	0	0	0	0	222,509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ - Texarkana	91,060	23,607	0	0	1,010	0	342,896	196,959	6,250	235	305	0	0	0	0
Christ Of The Hills	13,176	0	1,333	0	0	0	13,176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
De Ann	20,833	6,330	12	0	0	0	16,837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeQueen First	178,100	6,070	3	0	0	0	184,173	6,427	849	0	7,276	0	0	0	0
Diamondhead	96,882	0	178	0	0	2,095	98,155	0	9,000	0	9,000	0	0	0	0
Dixie	22,661	4,882	1,346	0	0	0	22,661	0	1,110	0	1,110	0	0	0	0
Dockridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	46,221	1,181	12	0	4,075	65	51,554	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Magnolia	670	4,667	956	0	0	0	15,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Nashville	154,505	4,102	6,628	0	1,851	0	772,747	0	217,931	744	218,675	2,250	0	1,000	3,250
El Dorado First	59,669	0	0	0	0	0	59,669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerson	59,669	0	0	0	0	0	59,669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview - Camden	71,751	1,006	339	60,250	150	500	133,996	110	1,600	16,721	14,660	19,781	0	0	0
Fairview - Texarkana	0	2,535	0	0	6,400	4,306	40,725	0	0	278	388	0	0	0	0
Faith - Hot Springs	10,900	2,000	320	0	0	0	11,420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulstich	19,068	5,155	50	0	785	0	19,908	0	2,160	2,769	5,529	0	0	0	0
Fondox First	32,960	0	0	0	0	0	32,960	0	0	865	1,843	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Friendship	10,780	0	0	0	0	0	10,780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Prescott	68,961	2,014	0	0	0	0	68,961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	22,375	0	0	0	0	0	24,369	24,369	0	300	24,669	0	0	0	0
Glenwood	108,145	4,630	47	0	0	0	369,550	0	9,690	0	9,690	0	0	0	0
Green's Chapel - Hot Springs	40,043	6,507	0	0	275	0	46,550	2,146	22,891	1,769	23,660	0	0	0	0
Green's Chapel	110,788	0	2	0	0	93	110,883	0	415	0	415	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	5,163	7,224	159	0	0	0	5,163	0	0	362	777	0	0	0	0
Gurdon	132,587	0	0	0	0	0	138,980	0	3,312	2,042	5,354	0	0	0	0

Method of Report	New Building Identified Given	Revenue Unallocated Given	Interest and Dividend	Building Use From	Residuals and Other Sources	Trust (Revenue & Other Sources)	Capital Campaign	Monetary Endowment Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Donated Revenue Given	Total Capital & Special Projects Received	Revenue Available for Compensation	Other Special or Unapproved Funds Received	Total Dollars of Funding
Statistical Report December 31, 2013														
Halls Memorial	2,100	1,180	0	276	2,510	33,169	0	379	0	0	379	0	0	0
Hampton	46,062	1,724	96	0	47,882	0	13,099	0	0	0	13,099	0	0	0
Harmony - Columbia	18,980	1,017	0	750	0	20,747	5,997	500	0	275	6,712	0	0	0
Harmony - Emmet	8,815	0	0	0	0	8,815	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Grove	1,000	0	0	116	0	1,116	0	161	0	16	1,987	0	0	0
Hartell	59,271	0	231	0	0	59,502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	8,000
Hinton	18,716	3,492	28	0	0	22,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Sparkman	30,436	0	10	0	1,190	31,636	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Toarkana	53,884	7,080	0	0	0	60,964	0	1,700	0	0	1,700	0	0	0
Hopewell	1,000	0	162	0	0	1,162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope First	140,333	18,241	21,612	0	0	362,452	0	27,000	0	9,362	36,882	0	0	0
Hot Springs First	370,249	24,474	0	2,085	117,823	1,908,954	0	377,641	0	0	377,641	0	0	3,000
Huner's Chapel - Leola	3,861	0	0	0	3,861	0	0	0	0	0	0	830	0	830
Huttig	14,903	0	0	0	0	14,903	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joplin	26,174	18,148	60	0	1,989	46,002	720	0	0	8,453	9,233	0	0	0
Joplin - City	26,338	3,038	10	0	0	29,386	0	3,352	0	0	3,352	0	0	0
Keim Memorial	41,738	10,985	4,000	0	0	56,703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside - Camden	17,408	0	855	0	0	18,263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lansley	12,886	160	0	0	0	13,046	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leau Fraiz	27,000	700	0	0	0	27,700	0	3,560	0	0	3,560	0	0	0
Lewisville	83,900	6,220	0	0	0	90,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville - Hope	83,966	0	0	0	0	83,966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	34,260	2,080	1,500	0	0	37,840	0	895	0	1,793	2,588	0	0	0
Lydestale	16,019	0	66	0	9,829	25,914	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
Macedonia - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnet Cove	65,985	396	47	0	0	72,323	0	0	0	837	837	0	0	0
Magnolia First	132,034	5,787	700	0	0	760,872	80,931	8,490	0	21,952	111,383	0	0	0
Manchester	48,703	2,433	80	0	0	51,216	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0
Manchester	48,703	2,433	80	0	0	51,216	0	0	0	0	0	470	0	0
Marvsville	0	0	0	0	0	36,615	0	795	0	358	1,153	0	0	0
McNeil	2,483	0	0	0	0	18,284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	13,787	0	0	0	0	13,787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	37,365	0	6,820	0	5,000	48,965	0	1,275	0	0	1,275	0	0	0
Missouri	2,601	0	0	0	0	2,601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missouri Star	14,065	2,411	0	0	1,200	17,676	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Gamel - Lockesburg	113	0	0	0	8,500	17,969	0	0	0	700	700	2,400	0	2,400
Mount Ida	104,015	9,236	36	7,495	7,995	127,877	0	1,755	4,000	3,347	9,102	0	0	0
Mount Moriah - Chidester	5,725	250	185	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Foytse	10,482	2,719	20	0	2,500	11,000	0	0	0	545	545	1,740	0	1,740
Mount Pisgah	10,482	2,719	20	0	0	13,206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Kildalepha	67,192	10,689	175	0	0	78,056	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro First	135,035	5,626	0	3,225	0	297,465	0	4,590	8,876	16,850	30,316	0	0	0
Nashville First	217,262	4,189	0	0	0	140,861	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Era	24,218	0	0	0	22,145	24,218	0	4,227	0	0	4,227	0	0	0
New Salem	13,020	65,457	0	0	0	65,457	0	11,644	0	0	11,644	0	0	0
Norfolk	243,486	250	0	0	0	243,736	0	2,000	1,000	4,000	7,000	0	0	0
Norplatt	243,486	0	0	0	0	243,486	6,291	0	0	7,713	14,004	0	0	0
Oak Grove - Hope	21,627	0	0	0	0	21,627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	59,724	10,302	1,063	360	0	289,119	38,867	6,518	13,215	22,834	81,484	0	0	0
Ogden	13,830	1,000	0	0	0	14,930	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0





Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Other (Full) Allowance (Pd)	Diocesan Compassion	Diocesan Ministry Compassion	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expenses (L) Programs	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Pd	Pd in Buildings & Improvs.	Grand Total Pd	Total Appointments	Pd After Year one Appointments	Pd	Evangel. Miles Given to Local Church	Numbers of Households Given to Local Church	Received from Dioceses	
Central District	126,344	206,006	88,486	8,208,673	1,462,226	5,667,573	4,485,297	1,390,461	31,965,032	3,768,530	3,188,540	47,549	85	1,212	12,369	14,563,607
Northeast District	110,464	0	3,463,375	886,757	2,860,089	1,124,450	2,513,549	18,473,888	1,803,370	6,240	90	7,411	7,475	6,865,649		
Northwest District	117,041	293,443	0	7,391,102	1,409,376	5,028,987	4,198,167	2,514,686	32,203,226	3,702,984	3,370,087	0	91	7,685	11,720	11,612,953
Southeast District	91,282	0	0	2,072,260	524,307	2,990,301	1,002,174	948,526	12,831,005	1,576,548	1,096	96	1,576	4,694	5,162,846	
Southwest District	146,614	81,426	0	3,144,696	785,995	3,138,484	1,020,466	1,263,233	17,437,699	2,257,269	2,104,439	7,135	93	3,511	7,530	7,985,388
Arkansas Conference	590,349	590,373	88,486	24,260,008	5,038,621	19,366,464	11,651,164	6,899,459	112,910,650	13,442,970	12,662,263	62,020	391	14,723	457,981	46,510,653

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2013	Number of Identified Givers	Number of Unidentified Givers	Sales of Church Assets	Buildings Used Yes	Fundraising and Other Sources	Total Operating & Bible Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowment, Bequests	Other General Sources and Projects	Other General Bequest Given	Total (Pd) & Special Projects	Received from Special Projects Compassion	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District of Conference Funding	Total District Funding	
Central District	11,860,791	566,186	67,682	95,136	311,247	456,351	27,649,982	5,273,163	721,724	350,672	6,693,043	121,390	33,900	69,604	224,884	
Northeast District	7,911,697	597,484	25,032	8,150	91,487	222,297	15,841,986	1,935,000	843,483	512,727	3,432,686	0	8,618	47,255	56,873	
Northwest District	14,752,470	785,456	101,971	287,647	174,310	254,037	27,938,844	982,570	594,933	247,300	5,647,597	56,190	0	44,682	100,872	
Southeast District	6,868,675	467,875	10,745	1,015	1,015	1,015	1,015	1,015	1,015	1,015	1,015	1,015	1,015	1,015	1,015	
Southwest District	7,166,995	559,869	94,185	110,977	70,704	213,322	16,774,730	1,214,166	133,988	27,829	2,383,444	29,805	0	14,405	44,210	
Arkansas Conference	48,122,786	2,867,925	326,464	553,935	713,531	1,379,601	100,274,785	12,992,239	4,853,254	1,674,101	11,113,966	20,633,460	262,232	42,518	182,928	487,676

---

## XVI. INDEX

---

<b>AGENCY REPORTS .....</b>	<b>435-608</b>
<b>Conference.....</b>	<b>435-570</b>
Episcopal Address.....	435
Laity Address .....	442
Archives and History Commission .....	464
Children’s Ministries, Council on .....	539
Episcopacy Committee .....	540
Equitable Compensation, Commission on .....	541
Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee .....	549
Finance and Administration, Council on.....	523
Global Ministries Board .....	551
Global Ministries Secretary Report .....	552
Higher Education & Campus Ministry.....	553
Hunger Task Force.....	557
Laity Board.....	558
Lay Servant Ministries .....	559
<b>Mission Plans .....</b>	<b>446-463</b>
Bishop’s Mission Plan .....	446
Central District Mission Plan Executive Summary .....	452
Northeast District Mission Plan Executive Summary .....	453
Northwest District Mission Plan Executive Summary .....	457
Southeast District Mission Plan Executive Summary .....	459
Southwest District Mission Plan Executive Summary .....	463
Mission Personnel.....	563
Mount Eagle Retreat Center .....	564
Pension and Health Benefits, Board of.....	468

Ordained Ministry, Board of .....	490
Religion and Race Commission .....	566
Status and Role of Women Commission.....	568
Trustees, Board of .....	506
United Methodist Women .....	569
Youth Ministry, Council on.....	570
<b>Connectional .....</b>	<b>571-606</b>
Africa University.....	571
Aldersgate Camp, Little Rock .....	573
Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ.....	575
Gammon Theological Seminary .....	577
Hendrix College .....	579
Lydia Patterson Institute.....	582
Memphis Theological Seminary.....	583
Methodist Family Health .....	586
Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare .....	590
Methodist Village, Nursing Home & Rehab .....	591
Mount Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center.....	595
Ozark Mission Project .....	596
Perkins School of Theology .....	597
Philander Smith College.....	598
Saint Paul School of Theology .....	600
South Central Jurisdiction .....	601
Southern Methodist University .....	602
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas.....	603
United Theological Seminary .....	605
Wesley Theological Seminary .....	606
<b>APPOINTMENTS .....</b>	<b>5-32</b>
Budget Requests.....	523-538
Conference Agencies, Roster of.....	361-434
<b>BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE .....</b>	<b>237-298</b>
<b>CONFERENCE HISTORY .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY .....</b>	<b>33-163</b>

---

Conference Officers, Boards, Councils, Commissions, Committees.....	361-396
Conference Staff.....	33-35
Conference Structure .....	299-326
Clergy Session Report.....	237-298
<b>DAILY PROCEEDINGS “Minutes”</b> .....	195-222
Directories	
Conference Staff .....	33
District Superintendents & Administrators.....	36
Conference-Related Institutions .....	162
Clergy & Diaconal Ministers.....	38
Surviving Spouses.....	157
Wesley Foundations .....	161
Disciplinary Questions.....	237-298
District Officers, Boards, Councils, Commissions, Committees .....	396-418
District Structure .....	326-330
District Superintendents and Administrators.....	36-37
Equalization Formula.....	186-194
Finance and Administration Report .....	523
<b>LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE (¶35)</b> .....	<b>167-185</b>
Legislative Actions and Resolutions .....	223-236
<b>MEMORIALS</b> .....	<b>609-643</b>
Minutes (Daily Proceedings) .....	195-222
Nominations Report.....	361-434
Pension and Health Benefits Report .....	468
<b>POLICIES</b> .....	<b>339-360</b>
Appointed Personnel, Vacation Policy for.....	357
Camping and Retreat Centers, Standards for.....	358
Misconduct of a Sexual Nature .....	346
Parsonage Standards.....	339
Safe Sanctuary Policy Recommendation.....	348
Safe Sanctuary Policy and Procedure, Sample of .....	349
Salary Arrearage .....	358
Reports, Agency .....	435-606

<b>RESOLUTIONS &amp; LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS .....</b>	<b>224-235</b>
LA 1. Board of Pension & Benefits Proposal #1 .....	224
LA 2. Board of Pension & Benefits Proposal #2 .....	224
LA 3. Board of Pension & Benefits Proposal #3 .....	224
LA 4. Rule of Law #1 .....	225
LA 5. Rule of Law #2 .....	228
LA 6. Board of Trustees .....	229
LA 7. Structure Change Proposal #1 –Elimination of Executive Team.....	229
LA 8. Structure Change Proposal #2 – New Structure for Outdoor Ministries.....	229
LA 9. Council on Finance & Administration .....	230
LA 10. Conference Board of Higher Ed & Campus Ministry Resolution #1 Memo of Understanding Wesley Foundation, UA ....	230
LA 11. Conference Board of Higher Ed & Campus Ministry Resolution #2 Selling Wesley Foundation Property UCA .....	232
LA 12. Safe Sanctuaries Policy.....	233
LA 13. Equitable Compensation.....	234
LA 14. Childhood Hunger Initiative.....	234
LA 15. Private Option Medicaid Expansion .....	235
LA 16. Just Resolution .....	235
LA 17. Human Sexuality.....	235
<b>ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES.....</b>	<b>361-434</b>
<b>ROLL IN HEAVEN (list of deceased Arkansas clergy).....</b>	<b>645-647</b>
<b>STANDING RULES .....</b>	<b>330-338</b>
Annual Conference Members, Mailing and Contact Lists of .....	338
Board Service.....	332
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Members .....	331
Lay Members .....	330
Expense Fund, Conference .....	337
Fiscal Year .....	334
General and Jurisdictional Conference Delegates, Election of.....	338
Journal, Distribution of.....	338
Procedure, Conference .....	334

Standing Rules, Changes to .....	338
Structure, Conference .....	337
Task Force Service .....	334
Teller .....	338
<b>STATISTICIAN'S REPORT .....</b>	<b>649-736</b>
<b>STRUCTURE, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE .....</b>	<b>301-326</b>
Administrative Review Committee .....	325
Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries, Council on .....	317
Appointive Cabinet .....	302
Archives and History, Commission on.....	322
Camp and Retreat Ministries, Committee on.....	308
Chancellor.....	319
Children's Ministries, Coordinator of .....	316
Church and Society, Board of.....	311
Communications, Commission on .....	323
Conference Session Planning Committee .....	321
Discipleship, Board of.....	302-303
Education	
Evangelism	
Worship	
Stewardship	
Spiritual Formation	
Small Membership Church	
Episcopacy, Committee on .....	306
Episcopal Residence Committee	
Equitable Compensation, Commission on .....	324
Ethnic and Language Concerns, Committee on .....	313
Extended Cabinet.....	301
Finance and Administration, Council on.....	318
Global Ministries, Board of.....	310
Global Ministries, Secretary of.....	311
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of .....	309
Wesley Foundation Boards.....	428

---

Incapacity, Joint Committee on .....	325
Laity, Board of.....	303
Lay Leader.....	304
Leadership Table .....	302
Nominating Committee .....	307
Ordained Ministry, Board of .....	305
Pension and Health Benefits, .....	320
Religion and Race, Commission on .....	312
Review and Research, Committee on .....	324
Secretary .....	319
Statistician.....	319
Status and Role of Women, Commission on.....	313
Treasurer .....	318
Trustees, Board of .....	320
United Methodist Women .....	314
United Methodist Men.....	315
Youth Ministry, Council on.....	316
Young Adult Ministries, Council on .....	317
STRUCTURE, DISTRICT .....	326-330
Church Location and Building, Board of .....	328
District Conference .....	326
District Superintendency, Committee on.....	329
Nominating Committee .....	327
Ordained Ministry, Committee on.....	330
Lay Leaders .....	328
Lay Speaking, Committee on.....	329
Leadership Team .....	326
Trustees, Board of .....	328